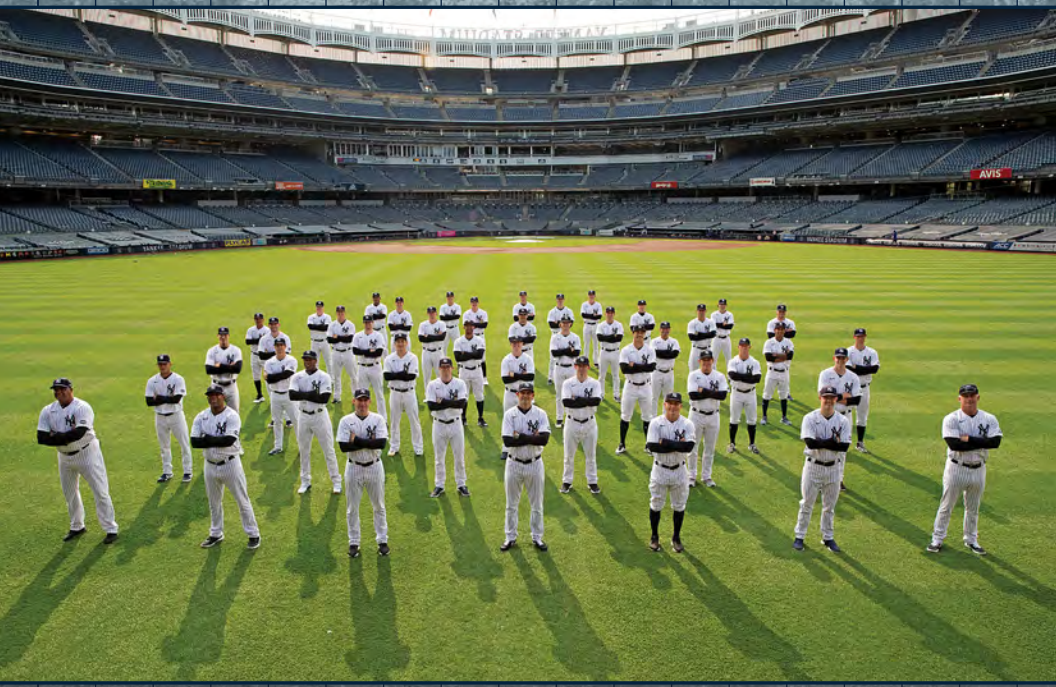
New York Yankees

POSTSEASON 2020



2020 Official Season in Review
Media Guide & Record Book

New York Yankees

27 World Series Championships
1923, '27-28, '32, '36-39, '41, '43, '47, '49-53, '56, '58, '61-62, '77-78, '96, '98-2000, '09

40 American League Pennants
1921-23, '26-28, '32, '36-39, '41-43, '47, '49-53, '55-58, '60-62, '63-64, '76-78, '81, '96, '98-2001, '03, '09

2020 OFFICIAL YEAR IN REVIEW MEDIA GUIDE AND RECORD BOOK

Official Publication of the New York Yankees

Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
Media Relations: (718) 579-4460 • **E-mail:** media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com
All Yankees press box materials can be found at: yankeespressbox.com
Twitter: @YankeesPR, @LosYankeesPR

Produced by the Yankees Media Relations Department
Michael Margolis, Lauren Moran, Kaitlyn Brennan, Marlon Abreu, Mark Torres, Jon Butensky, Jason Zillo, and Germánia Dolores Hernandez.

Contributors and Special Thanks to: *Elias Sports Bureau*, Baseball Reference, STATS Inc., radar360, Stephen Gager, Ariele Goldman Hecht, Tom Hirdt, Cen Koci, John Labombarda, Brian Richards, Barrie Schneiderman and the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum.

Photos courtesy of: New York Yankees, Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum, Getty Images, *N.Y. Daily News*, Photo File & Library of Congress

Table of Contents

Year in Review

2020 Season Summary 2-6
Final MLB Standings / Record vs. Opponents 7
Day-by-Day 8
Transactions 9-10
Highs & Lows / Ppd., Delayed Gms/ MLB Awards 11
Ind. Player Batting / Team Batting Splits 12-13
Batting with RISP / Pinch-Hitting. 14
Home Run Breakdown / Replays & Reviews 15
Fielding Statistics 16
Individual Pitching / Starters & Relievers Stats. 17
Team Pitching Splits. 18-19
Opening Day Lineup & Roster / Injured List / Ejections . . . 20
Players Used / Starts by Pos. & Bat. Order / By the Numbers . . . 21

Coaches and Staff

Manager Aaron Boone 22-24
Yankees Coaches. 25-32
Additional Coaching Staff 33
Player Health & Performance Staff 34-35
Medical Staff. 36
Mental Conditioning Staff 37
Support & Clubhouse Staff 38
How the Yankees Were Built / Birthdays 39

Player Bios

Full Biographies. 40-120
Additional Player Biographies 121-123

Historical Statistics and Postseason Records

Year-by-Year Results. 124-125
All-Time Managers/General Managers 126
All-Time Major Reg. Season Award Winners. 127-129
Postseason Series-by-Series/Record by Opp. 130
Last At-bat and "Walk-off" W/L in Postseason 131
Yankees All-Time Single-Game Postseason Highs . . . 132
Notable Yankees Postseason Home Runs 133-134
Notable Opponents Postseason Home Runs 135
Postseason Awards Won by Yankees 136
Division Series Leaders 137
Championship Series Leaders 138
World Series Leaders 139
Postseason Leaders 140

Postseason Series Recaps

Year-by-Year Postseason Series Recaps 141-162

2020 Yankees Team Photo 163

Yankee Stadium Map 164

2021 Regular Season Schedule. 165

2020 Season Summary

PAYING TRIBUTE: On April 14, Yankees General Partner and Co-Chairperson Henry G. "Hank" Steinbrenner passed away at his home in Clearwater, Fla., from a longstanding health issue…he was 63 years old…for the entire 2020 season, the Yankees wore a patch on the left sleeve of their home and road uniforms in his memory.

BEST OF THE BEST: After more than two years of assessments and reviews, the Yankee Stadium Home and Visiting Team Clubhouses and Family Lounges received the first-ever WELL Building Standard Certification for a Sports and Entertainment facility worldwide, presented by the International Well Building Institute (IWBI)…the WELL Building Standard is a performance-based system for measuring, certifying, and monitoring features of the built environment that impact human health and well-being, through 10 concepts in WELL v2 that are comprised of features with distinct health intents: air, water, nourishment, light, movement, thermal comfort, sound, materials, mind, and community…with this certification, the Yankees have the healthiest clubhouse environments in sports…the team is also in the process of also becoming the first sports venue in the world to achieve the IWBI Health and Safety Rating for operations related to protecting against COVID-19.

BACK IN ACTION: The Yankees played an abbreviated season for the seventh time in franchise history in 2020, and posted a winning record for the sixth time in those seven seasons…their Opening Day win on 7/23 at Washington was Baseball's first game in 2020 and marked the latest-ever start to any Major League campaign (all prior seasons started before the end of April).

ABOVE BOARD: The Yankees clinched their 28th consecutive winning record (since 1993)…is the second-longest such stretch in Major League history behind only the franchise's streak of 39 straight winning seasons from 1926-64…is the fourth-longest streak of consective winning seasons all-time in the four major sports (MLB/NFL/NBA/NHL) behind only their own 39-season stretch, 32 straight winning seasons by the Montreal Canadiens (1952-83) and 29 straight by the Boston Bruins (1968-96).

RACE TO THE FINISH: The Yankees made the postseason for the fourth consecutive season (since 2017)…is their 22nd trip to the postseason in the last 26 years (since 1995)…**Manager Aaron Boone** is the sixth manager in Baseball history to reach the postseason in each of his first three managerial seasons, joining Hughie Jennings (1907-09 w/ Detroit), Ralph Houk (1961-63 w/ the Yankees), Larry Dierker (1997-99 w/ Houston), Ron Gardenhire (2002-04 w/ Minnesota) and Mike Matheny (2012-15 w/ St. Louis, four straight)…is the fourth manager to make the playoffs in his first three seasons with the Yankees, joining Houk (above), Casey Stengel (first five from 1949-53) and Joe Torre (first 12 from 1996-2007).

A BRONX TALE: The Yankees went 22-9 (.710) at Yankee Stadium, the Majors' third-best home record (Minnesota, 24-7, .774 and Houston, 20-8, .714)…marked their highest season winning percentage at home at the current Yankee Stadium (since 2009), surpassing their .704 (57-24) mark in both 2009 and '19.

- Clinched their 29th straight winning season at home (since 1992)… according to *Elias*, is the Majors' longest current streak and the longest streak by any team since a Major League-record 47-year streak for the Yankees from 1918-64.

STRETCH RUN: The Yankees played their final 33 games in the span of 31 days (8/28-9/27), with only one scheduled off day (9/14)…during that stretch, played four doubleheaders (8/28 and 8/30 vs. the Mets, 9/4 at Baltimore and 9/11 vs. Baltimore).

EXTRA, EXTRA!: The Yankees went 5-2 in extra-inning games…did not play their first extra-inning game until Game 1 on 8/30 vs. the Mets…were the second-to-last team to play an extra-inning game in 2020 (Arizona, first extra-inning game on 9/2)…played all seven of their extra-inning games over their final 30 games after playing none through their first 30G.

LET'S PLAY TWO: The Yankees played seven doubleheaders, going 1-2-3 (a win on 8/30 vs. the Mets, losses on 8/26 at Atlanta and 8/28 vs. the Mets and splits on 8/5 at Philadelphia, 8/8 at Tampa Bay, 9/4 at Baltimore and 9/11 vs. Baltimore).

- Played three doubleheaders in the span of five days (8/26-30) for the first time since 1991, when they played three in the span of four days (8/10 and 8/11 vs. Detroit and 8/13 vs. Kansas City)…played four doubleheaders in the span of 10 days from 8/26-9/4.
- Have played 14 doubleheaders since 2019…prior to their seven doubleheaders in 2019 (6-0-1), had not played as many as six doubleheaders in 1996 (3-1-2).
- Are 9-2-7 in twin bills since the start of 2018…are 10-6-10 over their last 26 doubleheaders since 2014, but are 15-6-18 in twin bills since the start of 2009.

YOU CAN'T PREDICT BASEBALL: The Yankees had 10 postponed games in 2020: 7/27-28 at Philadelphia (2G, COVID-19), 7/29-30 vs. Philadelphia (2G, COVID-19), 8/4 vs. Philadelphia (rain), 8/21-23 at the Mets (3G, COVID-19), 8/25 at Atlanta (rain) and 9/10 vs. Baltimore (rain).

- Had in-game delays due to rain (four), fans using air horns outside Citizens Bank Park, a drone flying over Yankee Stadium, a fan entering the outfield stands at Fenway Park and a home plate umpire change at Sahlen Field.
- Also had their Opening Day win at Washington on 7/23 called after five innings due to rain.
- Had 21 games impacted by weather or other delays in 2019: 7 postponements, 7 pre-game delays, 7 in-game delays (six due to weather and one due to an electrical power issue).

SWING FOR THE FENCES: Yankees batters ranked fourth in the Majors in SLG (.454) and OBP (.337), fifth in HR per game (1.60) and OPS (.791), seventh in HR (48) and 10th in runs per game (4.87).

- Hit 94HR, their sixth-highest total through 60G of a season (102HR in 2017, 100HR in 2018, 97HR in 2002 and '19 and 95HR in 2009).
- Of the Yankees' 315R scored in 2020, 156 came via HR (50 solo HRs, 29 two-run HRs, 12 three-run HR and three grand slams).
- Recorded a franchise-record 12-game home run streak to start the season (previous best: 10 in 1999)…only four teams had longer stretches to start a season in Major League history (Seattle, 20 in 2019; Cleveland, 14 in 2002; Detroit, 13 in 2017 and Chicago-NL, 13 in 1954).
- Hit multiple home runs in eight straight games from 7/26-8/5 (Game 1), the third-longest such stretch in franchise history, trailing only nine-game spans from 5/15-23/09 and 8/3-10/19—credit: ESPN Stats & Info.
- Were held scoreless on 8/7 at Tampa Bay, snapping their franchise-record 12-game home run streak to start the season (previous best: 10 in 1999)…only four teams had longer stretches to start a season in Major League history (Seattle, 20 in 2019; Cleveland, 14 in 2002; Detroit, 13 in 2017 and Chicago-NL, 13 in 1954).
- Hit 19HR over three games from 9/15-17, setting a Major League record for most home runs in a three-game span (previous: 16HR by the 2019 Yankees, 2019 Nationals and 1977 Red Sox)…hit at least 6HR in each of those games, the first team in Major League history to do so.
- Hit 88HR through their 50th game (on 9/17), their highest total through the first 50 games of a season in franchise history…were the eighth-most HR by a team through the first 50 games in Major League history.

- Hit 5HR in the fourth inning on 9/17 vs. Toronto, setting a franchise record for homers in a single inning and tying the Major League record…were just the seventh team in Major League history to accomplish the feat, joining the 2017 Washington Nationals, 2006 Milwaukee Brewers, 1966 Minnesota Twins, 1961 San Francisco Giants, 1949 Philadelphia Phillies and 1939 New York Giants.

BATTERS' EYES: Yankees batters led the Majors with 251BB…averaged 4.08 pitches/plate appearance, the fourth-most in the Majors behind Cleveland (4.13), Cincinnati (4.13) and Chicago-NL (4.10).

CALENDAR DAYS: The Yankees went 14-13 in September, marking their 15th consecutive full calendar month with a winning record (excluding July 2020 and March/Oct.)… is the Majors' longest current streak of winnings months… the Yankees' last month without a winning record was Aug. 2017 (14-15).

K9 UNIT: Yankees starters averaged 9.60 K/9.0IP (315K, 295.1IP), the sixth-best mark in the Majors and third-highest in the AL (Cleveland, 10.32; Tampa Bay, 10.08)… their 4.20 K/BB ratio (75BB) was second-best, trailing only Cleveland (4.27).

DOUBLE-DIGIT TALLY: Yankees batters scored at least 10R eight times, the most in the AL and tied with San Diego for the second-highest total in the Majors (Atlanta-10)…scored double-digit runs in six of their final 16 games after only scoring double-digit runs just twice in their first 44 games of the season.

BRONX BOMBERS: Yankees batters homered in 22 consecutive home games (9/3/19-8/28/20 G1)…was one game shy of the franchise record (homered in 23 straight home games at the original Yankee Stadium from 6/13-7/24/63).
- Hit670HR in 31 games at Yankee Stadium in 2020, the most home runs at home by any team in the Majors.

HOME SWEET HOME: Began the season with a franchise-record-tying 10 consecutive home wins from 7/31-8/17 (also 1951 and 1987) before being swept by the Rays in a three-game series from 8/18-20…became just the 12th team in the Modern Era to start a season 10-0 at home and the first since the New York Mets in 2015 (also 10-0)…according to *Elias*, only three Major League teams had a better start at home since 1900 (2009 Los Angeles Dodgers: 13-0; 1911 Detroit Tigers: 12-0; 2003 Kansas City Royals: 11-0).
- Won 12 straight regular season games at Yankee Stadium from 9/21/19-8/17/20, their longest winning streak in the Bronx since a 12-game streak at the original Yankee Stadium from 9/22/98-4/14/99.

SERIESOUSLY SPEAKING: Had a franchise-record streak of 27 consecutive undefeated home series from 4/16/19-8/17/20…went 24-0-3 in those series (credit: STATS)…according to *Elias*, the Yankees' streak was tied for the fourth-longest in Major League history (counting only decisions) and the longest by any team since the St. Louis Cardinals had a Major League-record streak of 45 consecutive undefeated home series from June 1942 – May 1944…were swept by Tampa Bay in a three-game series from 8/18-20, their first home series loss since going 1-2 vs. Chicago-AL from 4/12-14/19.

LONGEST UNDEFEATED SERIES STREAK AT HOME, MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY (COUNTING ONLY DECISIONS)

TEAM	# of SERIES	DATES
St. Louis Cardinals	45	June 1942 - May 1944
Philadelphia Athletics	38	May 1930 - Aug. 1931
Louisville Colonels	28	July 1883 - Sept. 1884
NEW YORK YANKEES	**27**	**April 2019 - Aug. 2020**
Pittsburgh Pirates	27	June 1933 - June 1934
Cincinnati Reds	27	Sept. 1939 - Aug. 1940

SWEEPING SENSATION: Swept four straight series at home (3G vs. Boston from 7/31-8/2; 1G vs. Philadelphia on 8/3; 2G vs. Atlanta from 8/11-12 and 4G vs. Boston 8/14-17), their most since sweeping four straight home series in 1998 (2G vs. Chicago-AL, 2G vs. Tampa Bay, 3G vs. Florida and 1G vs. Cleveland from 6/1-14/98).

NEW YORK STATE OF MIND: The Yankees played 18 of 20 games in New York from 8/11-9/3, including 17 at Yankee Stadium (went 10-8 in N.Y.)…all but seven of their final 33 games (beginning on 8/28) took place in New York State (4G at Baltimore from 9/4-6 and 3G at Boston from 9/18-20).

OH, GIVE ME A HOME: With their games road games in Buffalo to face the Blue Jays this season, the Yankees played games in stadiums that are neither their regular home venue, nor their opponents' for the third time in the last four years (also home games for Tampa Bay from 9/11-13/17 at Citi Field due to Hurricane Irma and home games for Boston from 6/29-30/19 at London Stadium)… the Yankees used Shea Stadium as their home park during the 1974-75 seasons while the original Yankee Stadium was remodeled, going 90-69 at the venue.
- With their loss against the Blue Jays at Sahlen Field on 9/7, the Yankees fell to 7-7 in their first game at a ballpark since 2006.
- While the Yankees batted last in Game 1 of their doubleheader at Philadelphia on 8/5 (following a rainout on 8/4 in the Bronx), according to the Official Baseball Rule Book "the home team is the team whose grounds the game is played on," thus the game will be considered the first in a three-game road series for the Yankees according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*…it marked the first time the Yankees batted last in a ballpark other than their own since defeating Anaheim, 6-3, on 4/15/98 at Shea Stadium after Yankee Stadium was closed by the City of New York when an expansion joint fell in the Stadium bowl on 4/13/98…the balance of that series was made up at Yankee Stadium later in the season.
- Served as the "road team" in two games held at Yankee Stadium; 8/28 vs. the Mets (Game 2) and 8/30 vs. the Mets (Game 2).

NEW KIDS ON THE BLOCK: Seven Yankees made their Major League debuts in 2020 (RHPs Albert Abreu, Deivi García, Brooks Kriske, Nick Nelson, Clarke Schmidt and Miguel Yajure and OF Estevan Florial).

MISSING IN ACTION: The Yankees placed 16 different players on the injured list for a total of 18 I.L. stints…accounted for a total of 333 player-games missed…two players made multiple I.L. trips: LeMahieu (2, one before the season began) and Judge (2).

NATIONAL TREASURE: The Yankees went 10-10 in 20 Interleague contests, all against NL East opponents…at 259-183 (.586), the Yankees have the second-most wins and own the second-best winning pct. in Interleague history (Boston: 263-180, .594).
- Clinched their 21st non-losing Interleague record… failed to clinch a winning season record for just the fifth time in 24 seasons of Interleague play since 1997 (are 19-3-2).
- Are 72-59 all-time in NL East ballparks (does not include a 2-1 mark against the Rays at Citi Field in Sept. 2017 or a 1-0 mark vs. the Angels at Shea Stadium in April 1998)…went 3-6 in road Interleague games in 2020, just their third losing Interleague road record since 2008 (4-6 in 2013, 3-7 in 2016).
- Went 2-2 against Philadelphia (1-0 at Yankee Stadium and 1-2 at Citizens Bank Park)…have at least a .500 all-time record against every NL team (are also 8-8 vs. Los Angeles-NL).

BEST VS. THE METS: The Yankees are 74-54 (.578) all time vs. the Mets…is the highest win total by any team over any single opponent in the history of Interleague play…own the second-highest winning percentage of any team vs. the Mets, trailing only the Seattle Mariners (.667, 10-5) mark against them.

SEEING RED: The Yankees won 12 straight games vs. Boston from 9/7/19-9/19/20…**their 12-game winning streak against the Red Sox streak was tied for their longest in franchise history** (also 12G from 8/16/52-4/23/53 and 5/27-8/23/36).

- Finished the season 9-1 (.900) vs. Boston, their highest season series winning pct. over the Red Sox in franchise history (previous: 18-4, .818 in 1927).
- Went 7-0 vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium, going undefeated vs. the Red Sox in the home season series for the first time in franchise history.

O' YEAH!: The Yankees had a 19-game winning streak against Baltimore from 4/4/19-9/4/20 (G1)…was snapped in Game 2 on 9/4…was tied for their second-longest winning streak vs. a single opponent in franchise history (also a 19-game winning streak over the Philadelphia A's from 1938-39) behind only their franchise-record 21-game streak over the St. Louis Browns in 1927.

- Also had a streak of 22 consecutive games with at least 1HR vs. Baltimore snapped in the game…was tied for the third-longest streak of games with a home run vs. a single opponent in Baseball history (record is 23 straight by the Blue Jays over the Twins from 2015-18 and the Indians over the Twins from 1995-96).

CHARMED LIFE: The Yankees had an 18-game winning streak at Camden Yards from 7/11/18-9/4/20 (G1)…had the streak snapped in Game 2 on 9/4…was a franchise-best road winning streak at any single opponent…was tied for the longest such winning streak by an AL team all-time, and tied for the second-longest MLB streak in the Modern Era.

BIRD'S EYE VIEW: The Yankees have won 10 straight games vs. the Orioles at Yankee Stadium (since 5/15/19)…have not had a longer home winning streak vs. Baltimore since 7/30/08-7/22/09 (10 straight).

NO BIRDS ON THE BASES: Yankees pitchers posted a 0.55 ERA (33.0IP, 2ER) with 38K en route to a four-game series sweep vs. the Orioles from 9/11-13…allowed just 21 baserunners (16H, 4BB, 1HP), their fewest ever in a four-game series according to STATS (previous: 23 baserunners vs. the California Angels from 5/16-18/69 - 16H, 7BB).

JACKS VS. JAYS: The Yankees hit 24HR vs. Toronto, the second-highest homer total by a team vs. a single opponent in 2020 (Los Angeles-NL, 25HR in 10G vs. Colorado)…scored at least 10R in four of their 10 games against the Blue Jays (including a season-high 20R on 9/15 at Yankee Stadium).

FLYING HIGH: The Yankees swept the Blue Jays in a three-game series from 9/15-17, outscoring them, 43-15…marked their second-most runs scored in a three-game series since 1913 (45R at Cleveland from 6/14-17/30)…hit 19HR, a Major League record for most homers in a three-game span (previous: 16HR by the 2019 Yankees, 2019 Nationals and 1977 Red Sox)…became the first team in Baseball history to hit at least 6HR in each of three straight games…scored at least 10R in each game (20R on 9/15, 13R on 9/16 and 10R on 9/17).

- **INF DJ LeMahieu** and **1B Luke Voit** each homered four times in the series, including at least once in each game…became the second pair of teammates in Yankees history to homer in three consecutive games together, joining **C Gary Sánchez** and **INF Gleyber Torres**, who did so from 6/19-21/19.
- On 9/15, scored 20R, reaching the plateau for the 30th time in franchise history and first since 8/30/15 at Atlanta (20R)…batted around in the second, third and fourth innings…was their first time sending at least nine batters to the plate in three-or-more consecutive innings of a single game since 8/25/11 vs. Oakland (a 22-9 Yankees win), when they did so in four straight from the fifth through eighth innings…that game was also the last time the Yankees batted around in any three innings of the same game (credit: *Elias*)…**INF DJ LeMahieu** and **1B Luke Voit** each recorded 5RBI on 9/15 vs. Toronto…according to STATS, marks only the second time in the Modern Era (since 1901) that a pair of teammates each recorded at least 5RBI in a game from the first and second spot of the lineup, joining Atlanta's Ronald Acuña Jr. (5RBI) and Freddie Freeman (6RBI) on 9/9/20 vs. Miami…was the 23rd game in Yankees history with any pair of teammates each having at least 5RBI and first since 4/21/12 at Boston (Nick Swisher and Mark Teixeira, 6RBI each)…was the third time the duo was their first baseman and second baseman (also Lou Gehrig and Tony Lazzeri twice, on 4/21/1927 at Philadelphia-AL and 7/7/1935 at Washington.
- On 9/16, hit a season-high 7HR after homering six times the night before…became the fifth team in Baseball history to have consecutive games with at least 6HR, also: Los Angeles-NL (6/29-30/96, 12HR), Anaheim (6/3-4/03, 13HR), Washington (9/4-5/12, 12HR) and Toronto (8/12-14/20, 13HR)…their 7HR were their most since 4/7/19 at Baltimore (7HR) and their most ever in a game at the current Yankee Stadium…were their most in a home game since hitting 8HR on 7/31/07 vs. Chicago-AL…according to *Elias*, tied their franchise-record by hitting 13HR over a two-game span, doing so for the third time, also: 6/28/39 Game 1 (8HR) through 6/28/39 Game 2 (5HR) and 7/31/2007 (8HR) through 8/1/07 (5HR)…scored 33R over the first two games of this series, their second-highest total over two games in the last 75 years (38R in 2G from 7/21 G2-7/22/07)—credit: *Elias*…**2B DJ LeMahieu** (2HR, No. 1 hitter) and **C Kyle Higashioka** (3HR, No. 9 hitter) both had multi-homer games, marking the first time in the Modern Era (since 1900) in which a team's No. 1 and No. 9 hitters each had multi-HR games (credit: *Elias*).
- On 9/17, hit 5HR in the fourth inning, setting a franchise record for homers in an inning and tying the Major League record…were just the seventh team in Major League history to accomplish the feat, joining the 2017 Washington Nationals, 2006 Milwaukee Brewers, 1966 Minnesota Twins, 1961 San Francisco Giants, 1949 Philadelphia Phillies and 1939 New York Giants…**LF Brett Gardner**, **2B DJ LeMahieu** and **1B Luke Voit** hit back-to-back-to-back home runs in the fourth inning, the first Yankees to do so since Matt Holliday, Starlin Castro and Didi Gregorius on 6/3/17 at Toronto (eighth inning)…with **DH Giancarlo Stanton** and **SS Gleyber Torres** also hitting back-to-back home runs later in the fourth inning, it marked the 12th game in Yankees history that they hit back-to-back home runs twice in one game and their first time doing so in the same inning (credit: YES Network).

PUTTING THE 'NEW' IN 'NEW YORK': Of the 30 players on the Yankees' 2020 Opening Day active roster, 14 were not on the club's 2019 Opening Day active roster — P (6): LHP Luis **Avilán**, RHPs Gerrit Cole, David Hale, Ben Heller, Michael King, Jonathan Loaisiga; C (2): Kyle Higashioka, Chris Iannetta; INF (4): Thairo Estrada, Mike Ford, Gio Urshela, Tyler Wade; OF (2): Clint Frazier, Aaron Hicks.

- INF Thairo Estrada, INF Mike Ford, OF Clint Frazier, RHP Ben Heller, C Kyle Higashioka, RHP Michael King, RHP Jonathan Loaisiga and INF Gio Urshela are the eight players who made their first career Opening Day active roster.

WELL-ROUNDED CREW: The Yankees' Opening Day roster (active and injured list) featured 13 internationally-born players from a Major League-most eight different countries and territories outside the U.S. (Canada, Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Japan, México, Nicaragua and Venezuela).

- Of the 30 players on the Yankees' 2020 Opening Day active roster, three entered the season with at least 10 years of MLB service time: OF Brett Gardner (11.072), LHP J.A. Happ (11.047) and C Chris Iannetta (12.154)…two rookies made the O.D. roster: RHP Ben Heller and RHP Michael King.
- The Yankees' oldest player on their Opening Day roster was LHP J.A. Happ (D.O.B. 10/19/82) and their youngest was INF Gleyber Torres (D.O.B. 12/13/96)…seven of the 30 players were born in 1994 or later (Torres, INF/OF Miguel Andújar - 3/2/95; INF Thairo Estrada - 2/22/96; OF Clint Frazier - 9/6/94; RHP Michael King - 5/25/95; RHP Jonathan Loaisiga - 11/2/94 and Tyler Wade - 11/23/94).

SEASON'S GREETINGS: The Yankees won their third consecutive Opening Day game on 7/23 at Washington, their longest streak since 2005-08 (four straight)…improved to 66-51-1 (.564) all time on Opening Day…are now 30-34 (.469) in Opening Day games on the road…opened the season against a National League opponent for the first time in franchise history.

GAME OF THRONES: With their 2-1 season series mark over the Nationals, the Yankees improved to 29-10 (.744) against reigning World Series champions since 2016…went 2-1 against the Nationals in 2020, 14-5 vs. Boston in 2019, 5-2 vs. Houston in 2018, 3-0 vs. Chicago-NL in 2017 and 5-2 vs. Kansas City in 2016.

BLIP ON THE RADAR: Lost four consecutive series from 8/31-9/9 (1-2 vs. Tampa Bay, 0-1 at the Mets, 1-3 at Baltimore and 1-2 at Toronto)…dropped four straight series for the first time since 6/12-25/17 (1-2 at Los Angeles-AL, 0-4 at Oakland, 1-2 vs. Los Angeles-AL and 1-2 vs. Texas).

START 'EM UP: Over a 14-game span from 9/5-19, **Yankees starters** posted a 2.35 ERA (84.1IP, 22ER) with 95K…held opponents to 3ER-or-fewer in 13 of those games, including 2ER-or-fewer in 11…had at least 8K in six of those starts…tossed at least 5.0 innings in 12-of-14 starts…tossed at least 7.0IP in four of their final five starts of the stretch and six of their last 10.

- Tossed exactly 7.0 innings in each of three straight games from 9/15-17…was their longest streak of starts of at least 7.0 innings since 8/25-27/17 (three straight starts, all of 7.0IP vs. Seattle).

WHAT A RELIEF: Yankees relievers posted a 17.0-inning scoreless streak from the seventh inning on 9/7 at Toronto through the eighth inning on 9/15 vs. Toronto, allowing 4H and 5BB with 18K over the stretch.

EVEN STEVENS: At 21-21 entering play on 9/9, owned a season record of .500-or-worse in the month of September for the first time since 9/7/95 (an off day for the team after reaching 61-61 on 9/6)…their streak of 779 consecutive days with a winning season record in September and October (regular season only) was the second-longest in Major League history, trailing only their own stretch of 982 games from 1926-1958 (credit: STATS).

1010 WINS: The Yankees won a season-high 10 straight games from 9/9-19, outscoring their opponents 85-25, during the stretch…was the longest winning streak by any team in the Majors this season and matched their longest winning streak since 1986 (sixth time, first since 6/8-18/12).

- During the streak, **Yankees starters** posted a 2.13 ERA (63.1IP, 15ER) with a .184 opponent BA (43-for-234), 8BB and 69K, averaging over 6.0IP.

DOUBLE (DIGIT) TROUBLE: The Yankees scored double-digit runs in three straight games from 9/15-17, tied for their third-longest streak in franchise history…trailed only their five-game streak from 6/12-17/1930 and a four-game stretch from 5/22-24/1930…marked the first time the Yankees scored at least 10R in three straight games since 5/19-21/19.

FIVE ALIVE: The Yankees hit 5HR off Chase Anderson on 9/17 vs. Toronto, all in the span of 14 pitches in the fourth inning (four first-pitch homers and one on a full count)…became the first team to hit 5HR off a single pitcher in one inning in Baseball history…became the second team in Major League history to hit back-to-back-to-back homers and back-to-back homers in the same inning (also the 1966 Twins vs. the Kansas City A's on 6/9/66 (credit: Jayson Stark).

A LONG NIGHT'S JOURNEY: The Yankees' 12-inning win at Fenway Park on 9/18 took 4 hours, 55 minutes, the longest game in the Majors in 2020.

NIGHT IN THE PARK: The Yankees scored 12R on 9/22 at Toronto without hitting a home run, doing so for the first time since exactly 13 years prior, when they defeated Toronto, 12-11, in 10 homerless innings at the original Yankee Stadium on 9/22/07…was just their second win this season when not hitting a homer (also 9/12 vs. Baltimore).

POWER OUTAGE: Yankees batters were held homerless in five straight games from 9/21-25, their longest such streak since 4/1-5/14 (also five games).

COLE TRAIN: RHP Gerrit Cole ranked sixth in the Majors (third in the AL) with 94K and eighth in the Majors (third in the AL) with an 11.59 K/9.0IP ratio (73.0IP)…had a career-best 20-game winning streak from 5/27/19-8/14/20…was tied for the third-longest winning streak in Baseball history behind only Carl Hubbell (24 wins from 7/17/36-5/27/37) and Roy Face (22 wins from 6/7/58-8/30/59)…was the longest winning streak since Chicago-NL's Jake Arrieta also won 20 consecutive decisions from 8/4/15-5/25/16…was part of a 28-start undefeated stretch from 5/27/19-8/19/20, during which he went 20-0 with a 1.97 ERA (182.2IP, 114H, 43R/40ER, 37BB, 270K, 25HR)…his 28-start undefeated streak was tied with Kris Medlen (2009-12) and Dave McNally (1968-69) for the second-longest in Major League history…only Roger Clemens (30GS from 1998-99), had a longer undefeated streak as a starter.

- Earned his 100th career win (in his 203rd game) on 9/16 vs. Toronto…became the 38th pitcher in Baseball history to reach 100 wins within his first 203 career games and just the fourth to do so since 2000 (also Mark Mulder, Roy Oswalt and Justin Verlander).
- The Yankees went 5-0 in his first five starts, marking ony the third time since 2011 that the Yankees went 5-0 in a pitcher's first five starts of a season with the club (excluding openers): also J.A. Happ's first 5GS with the Yankees in 2018 and Brandon McCarthy's 5GS with the Yankees in 2014.

BEST OF THE BATS: The Yankees had both the Major's batting leader (**INF DJ LeMahieu**, .364) and home run leader (**1B Luke Voit**, 22HR)…marked the third time in franchise history the Yankees had both the Majors' home run and batting average leader, but just the first when it was not the same player (Lou Gehrig in his 1934 Triple Crown season, .363BA, 49HR and Mickey Mantle in his 1956 Triple Crown season, .353BA, 52HR)…the Yankees also had the AL's home run and batting average leader in 1924 (Babe Ruth, .378BA, 46HR).

- **LeMahieu** and **Voit** are the fifth pair of teammates in Baseball history to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs and the first to do so since Hank Aaron (.355 BA) and Eddie Mathews (46HR) for the 1959 Braves.

LeMACHINE: INF DJ LeMahieu hit a Major League-leading .364 after hitting an NL-best .348 for Colorado in 2016…**became the second player in Major League history to win the batting title in both leagues, along with Ed Delahanty—credit: *Elias***.

- Hit .364/.421/.590 (71-for-195) with 41R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 10HR, 27RBI, 18BB, 3SB and 2HP in 50G this season…**the Majors' next-highest batting average** was Washington's Juan Soto (.351).
- **Became only the fourth player in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average**, joining Mickey Mantle (.353 BA in 1956), Joe DiMaggio (.381 in 1939) and Lou Gehrig (.363 BA in 1934).
- Is the ninth player (10th time) in franchise history to win the AL batting title, joining Bernie Williams (1998), Paul O'Neill (1994), Don Mattingly (1984), Mickey Mantle (1956), Snuffy Stirnweiss (1945), Joe DiMaggio (1939-40), Lou Gehrig (1934) and Babe Ruth (1924).
- Had the highest average by a Yankees' batting champion since Joe DiMaggio in 1939 (.381).
- Led the Majors with five leadoff HRs.

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

HIGH VOITAGE: 1B Luke Voit hit a Major League-leading 22HR, becoming the eighth Yankee (18th time/17th season) to lead the Majors in home runs (outright or tied), joining Alex Rodriguez (2007), Roger Maris (1961), Mickey Mantle (1956), Joe DiMaggio (1937), Lou Gehrig (tied for the lead in 1931 and led in 1934, '36), Babe Ruth (led in 1920-21, '24, '26-29; tied for the lead in 1923 and '31) and Wally Pipp (tied for the lead in 1916).

- His 22HR (in 56G) were a career-high (previous: 21HR in 118G in 2019).
- Was the first player in the Majors to reach 20HR…reached the mark on 9/17 vs. Toronto in the Yankees' 50th game of the season…is only the third Yankee (fifth time) to record at least 20HR through the Yankees' first 50 games of a season, joining Babe Ruth (1926, '28, '30) and Mickey Mantle (1956).

DYNAMIC DUO: OF Aaron Judge (7/29-8/2) and **1B Luke Voit** (8/17-26) each established career bests by homering in five consecutive games…became just the sixth set of teammates since 1901 to each have five-game home run streaks in the same season…joined the 1954 Indians (Al Rosen and Larry Doby, 5 each), 1983 White Sox (Greg Luzinski and Ron Kittle, 5 each, 2003 Rangers (Carl Everett and Alex Rodriguez, 5 each, 2006 Pirates (Jason Bay, 6 and Jose Castillo, 5) and 2019 Astros (Jose Altuve and Yuli Gurriel, 5 each)—credit: YES Network.

- Were the 10th and 11th Yankees to homer in at least five straight games…Judge was the first to do so since Alex Rodriguez from 9/4-9/07 (also five straight)…only Don Mattingly (eight straight from 7/8-18/87), Roger Maris (six straight from 8/11-16/61) and Lou Gehrig (six straight from 8/28-9/1-31) had longer home run streaks for the Yankees.

GETTIN' HIGGY WITH IT: C Kyle Higashioka hit a two-run HR in the third inning, a solo HR in the sixth and a two-run HR in the seventh on 9/16 vs. Toronto…was the first Yankee with a 3HR game since DH Gary Sánchez on 4/7/19 at Baltimore…became the third Yankee in franchise history to hit 3HR in a game *as a catcher*, joining Bill Dickey on 7/26/39 vs. St. Louis-AL and Mike Stanley on 8/10/95 vs. Cleveland (G1)…overall, was the 23rd player in Yankees history to hit at least 3HR in a regular season game (32nd time).

GRAPEFRUIT JUICE: The Yankees went 13-8-3 in spring training games this year, finishing with a winning spring record for the fourth straight season…played 21 of their 31 scheduled Grapefruit League games in Florida before spring training was shut down on 3/12…played three exhibition games earlier this month, a 9-3 win on 7/18 at the Mets, a 6-0 win on 7/19 vs. the Mets and a 2-2 tie on 7/20 vs. the Phillies.

WELL-DESERVED RECOGNITION: In a unique pregame ceremony in the Yankees' home opener on 7/31 vs. Boston, the organization honored local healthcare heroes who have been on the frontlines fighting the COVID-19 pandemic…had 11 healthcare industry workers from across the New York metropolitan area, including Head Team Internist Dr. Paul Lee, on-hand to participate in the ceremony.

- A moment of silence was held for late General Partner and Co-Chairperson **Henry G. "Hank" Steinbrenner**, who passed away in April.
- The national anthem was performed by WFAN Yankees' radio color commentator **Suzyn Waldman** — who spent 15 years on the Broadway musical stage…in 2012, Waldman promised Gerrit Cole she would perform the anthem in the home opener if Cole ever became a Yankee.
- Former Yankees' pitcher **CC Sabathia** will threw out the ceremonial first pitch.
- During the seventh-inning stretch, Broadway actress and granddaughter of late New York Yankees Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III, **Haley Swindal**, virtually sang "God Bless America."

BIGGER THAN BASEBALL: OF Giancarlo Stanton was named the Yankees' nominee for the 2020 Roberto Clemente Award**,** his second career nomination (also 2016)…during the COVID-19 pandemic, assisted healthcare workers and first responders on the front lines by donating face shields designed to be used in conjunction with N95 masks…teamed up a Brooklyn-based company that repurposed their production facilities to create items in support against COVID-19…together, they donated a combined 15,000 face shields to hospitals most in need across the greater New York City and Los Angeles area…the chosen hospitals predominantly serve African-American and Latino communities, many of which were hit the hardest by COVID-19.

JACKIE ROBINSON DAY: Friday, 8/28, marked MLB's celebration of "Jackie Robinson Day," held this year on the anniversary of the March on Washington for Jobs and Freedom in 1963 (which Robinson attended) and the date in 1945 on which Branch Rickey met with Robinson to discuss his future in Major League Baseball…to honor Robinson's historic legacy and breaking of the color barrier 73 years ago, all uniformed personnel wore No. 42 for Game 2 of the Yankees' doubleheader vs. the Mets, while each team also wore commemorative hats and socks for both games…all uniformed personnel also wore No. 42 on 8/29 and in Game 2 on 8/30 vs. the Mets.

ROBERTO CLEMENTE DAY: On 9/9, MLB celebrated Roberto Clemente Day in honor of the Hall of Famer and humanitarian who perished in a plane crash on New Year's Eve of 1972 while on a mission to assist earthquake victims in Nicaragua…all Yankees uniformed personnel wore a "21" patch on their right sleeves for that night's game in Buffalo.

NEVER FORGET: On September 11, **Yankees General Manager Brian Cashman**, **Manager Aaron Boone** and **OF Brett Gardner** laid a wreath at the 9/11 Monument in Monument Park in honor of the men and women who lost their lives in the terrorist attacks 19 years ago…following a moment of silence prior to Game 1 of the day's doubleheader vs. Baltimore, FDNY EMT Sarah McShane performed the national anthem virtually…additionally, all Yankees uniformed personnel wore NYPD and FDNY hats, along with a 9/11 patch above the interlocking NY, for both games of the doubleheader.

GLEYBER GOOD: On 9/24, **INF Gleyber Torres** was announced as a Special Olympics Global Ambassador, joining the Cubs' Willson Contreras as the first two Major League Baseball players to serve in the role…as an ambassador, will work to build bridges of inclusion for people with intellectual disabilities spanning the Americas, specifically partnering with Special Olympics New York and Special Olympics Florida.

JERSEY OFF HIS BACK: Major League Baseball announced **OF Aaron Judge** had the second-best selling jersey among all Major League players after having the top-selling jersey each year from 2017-19…overall, the Yankees had three of the top 20 selling jerseys in 2020 (No. 16, **DH Giancarlo Stanton** and No. 19, **RHP Gerrit Cole**).

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

2020 Major League Standings

AMERICAN LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	NL	RS	RA	Diff
x-Tampa Bay Rays	40	20	.667	-	20 -9	20 -11	27 -13	0 -0	0 -0	13-7	289	229	+60
y-New York Yankees	33	27	.550	7.0	22 -9	11 -18	23 -17	0 -0	0 -0	10-10	315	270	+45
y-Toronto Blue Jays	32	28	.533	8.0	17 -9	15 -19	22 -18	0 -0	0 -0	10-10	302	312	-10
Baltimore Orioles	25	35	.417	15.0	13 -20	12 -15	14 -26	0 -0	0 -0	11-9	274	294	-20
Boston Red Sox	24	36	.400	16.0	11 -20	13 -16	14 -26	0 -0	0 -0	10-10	292	351	-59
Central	**W**	**L**	**Pct**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**NL**	**RS**	**RA**	**Diff**
x-Minnesota Twins	36	24	.600	-	24 -7	12 -17	0 -0	23 -17	0 -0	13-7	269	215	+54
y-Chicago White Sox	35	25	.583	1.0	18 -12	17 -13	0 -0	25 -15	0 -0	10-10	306	246	+60
y-Cleveland Indians	35	25	.583	1.0	18 -12	17 -13	0 -0	23 -17	0 -0	12-8	248	209	+39
Kansas City Royals	26	34	.433	10.0	15 -15	11 -19	0 -0	17 -23	0 -0	9-11	248	272	-24
Detroit Tigers	23	35	.397	12.0	12 -15	11 -20	0 -0	12 -28	0 -0	11-7	249	318	-69
West	**W**	**L**	**Pct**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**NL**	**RS**	**RA**	**Diff**
x-Oakland Athletics	36	24	.600	-	22 -10	14 -14	0 -0	0 -0	26 -14	10-10	274	232	+42
y-Houston Astros	29	31	.483	7.0	20 -8	9 -23	0 -0	0 -0	19 -21	10-10	279	275	+4
Seattle Mariners	27	33	.450	9.0	14 -10	13 -23	0 -0	0 -0	20 -20	7-13	254	303	-49
Los Angeles Angels	26	34	.433	10.0	16 -15	10 -19	0 -0	0 -0	19 -21	7-13	294	321	-27
Texas Rangers	22	38	.367	14.0	16 -14	6 -24	0 -0	0 -0	16 -24	6-14	224	312	-88

NATIONAL LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	AL	RS	RA	Diff
x-Atlanta Braves	35	25	.583	-	19 -11	16 -14	24 -16	0 -0	0 -0	11-9	348	288	+60
y-Miami Marlins	31	29	.517	4.0	11 -15	20 -14	21 -19	0 -0	0 -0	10-10	263	304	-41
Philadelphia Phillies	28	32	.467	7.0	19 -13	9 -19	21 -19	0 -0	0 -0	7-13	306	311	-5
New York Mets	26	34	.433	9.0	12 -17	14 -17	17 -23	0 -0	0 -0	9-11	286	308	-22
Washington Nationals	26	34	.433	9.0	15 -18	11 -16	17 -23	0 -0	0 -0	9-11	293	301	-8
Central	**W**	**L**	**Pct**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**NL**	**RS**	**RA**	**Diff**
x-Chicago Cubs	34	26	.567	-	19 -14	15 -12	0 -0	22 -18	0 -0	12-8	265	240	+25
y-St. Louis Cardinals	30	28	.517	3.0	14 -13	16 -15	0 -0	22 -18	0 -0	8-10	240	229	+11
y-Cincinnati Reds	31	29	.517	3.0	16 -13	15 -16	0 -0	21 -19	0 -0	10-10	243	243	+0
y-Milwaukee Brewers	29	31	.483	5.0	15 -14	14 -17	0 -0	19 -21	0 -0	10-10	247	264	-17
Pittsburgh Pirates	19	41	.317	15.0	13 -19	6 -22	0 -0	16 -24	0 -0	3-17	219	298	-79
West	**W**	**L**	**Pct**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**NL**	**RS**	**RA**	**Diff**
x-Los Angeles Dodgers	43	17	.717	-	21 -9	22 -8	0 -0	0 -0	27 -13	16-4	349	213	+136
y-San Diego Padres	37	23	.617	6.0	21 -11	16 -12	0 -0	0 -0	24 -16	13-7	325	241	+84
San Francisco Giants	29	31	.483	14.0	19 -14	10 -17	0 -0	0 -0	18 -22	11-9	299	297	+2
Colorado Rockies	26	34	.433	17.0	12 -18	14 -16	0 -0	0 -0	17 -23	9-11	275	353	-78
Arizona Diamondbacks	25	35	.417	18.0	16 -14	9 -21	0 -0	0 -0	14 -26	11-9	269	295	-26

KEY: x-Division winner, y-playoff spot

2020 Yankees vs. Opponents

AL East	Home	Road	Total
vs. Baltimore	4-0	3-3	7-3
vs. Boston	7-0	2-1	9-1
vs. Yankees	--	--	--
vs. Tampa Bay	1-5	1-3	2-8
vs. Toronto	3-0	2-5	5-5
Totals	**15-5**	**8-12**	**23-17**

NL East	Home	Road	Total
vs. Atlanta	2-0	0-2	2-2
vs. Miami	1-2	--	1-2
vs. New York	3-2	0-1	3-3
vs. Philadelphia	1-0	1-2	2-2
vs. Washington	--	2-1	2-1
Totals	**7-4**	**3-6**	**10-10**

MLB	Home	Road	Total
vs. AL	**15-5**	**8-12**	**23-17**
vs. NL	**7-4**	**3-6**	**10-10**
2020 Totals	**22-9**	**11-18**	**33-27**

2020 Day-by-Day

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB
1	7/23	at Washington	W	4-1 (5)	**Cole** (1-0)	**Scherzer** (0-1)	-	1-0	1st	+0.5
	7/24	OFF DAY							T1st	-
2	7/25	at Washington	L	2-9	Rainey (1-0)	Paxton (0-1)	-	1-1	T1st	-
3	7/26	at Washington	W	3-2	Green (1-0)	Doolittle (0-1)	Britton (1)	2-1	T1st	-
	7/27	*at Philadelphia (Postponed - COVID-19)*							*T2nd*	*-0.5*
	7/28	*at Philadelphia (Postponed - COVID-19)*							*T2nd*	*-1.0*
4	7/29	at Baltimore*	W	9-3	Cole (2-0)	Wojciechowski (0-1)	-	3-1	1st	-
	7/29	*vs. Philadelphia (Postponed - COVID-19)*								
5	7/30	at Baltimore*	W	8-6	Loaisiga (1-0)	Sulser (0-1)	Britton (2)	4-1	1st	+1.0
	7/30	*vs. Philadelphia (Postponed - COVID-19)*								
6	7/31	vs. Boston	W	5-1	Montgomery (1-0)	Weber (0-2)	-	5-1	1st	+2.0
7	8/1	vs. Boston	W	5-2	Nelson (1-0)	Godley (0-1)	Hale (1)	6-1	1st	+2.0
8	8/2	vs. Boston	W	9-7	Ottavino (1-0)	Barnes (0-1)	Britton (3)	7-1	1st	+2.0
9	8/3	vs. Philadelphia	W	6-3	Cole (3-0)	Arrieta (0-1)	Britton (4)	8-1	1st	+2.5
	8/3	*at Baltimore (Rescheduled to 7/29 - COVID-19)*								
	8/4	*vs. Philadelphia (Postponed - Rain)*							*1st*	*+3.0*
	8/4	*at Baltimore (Rescheduled to 7/30 - COVID-19)*								
10	8/5 (G1)	at Philadelphia	L	7-11 (7)	Wheeler (2-0)	Happ (0-1)	Neris (1-0)	8-2		
11	8/5 (G2)	at Philadelphia	W	3-1 (7)	Ottavino (2-0)	Hunter (0-1)	Britton (5)	9-2	1st	+4.0
	8/5	*at Baltimore (Postponed to Game 2 of DH on 9/4 - COVID-19)*								
12	8/6	at Philadelphia	L	4-5	Guerra (1-0)	Montgomery (1-1)	Neris (2)	9-3	1st	+4.0
13	8/7	at Tampa Bay	L	0-1	Roe (2-0)	Ottavino (2-1)	-	9-4	1st	+3.0
14	8/8 (G1)	at Tampa Bay	W	8-4 (7)	Green (2-0)	Glasnow (0-1)	-	10-4		
15	8/8 (G2)	at Tampa Bay	L	3-5 (7)	Fairbanks (2-1)	King (0-1)	Anderson (2)	10-5	1st	+2.5
16	8/9	at Tampa Bay	L	3-4	Thompson (1-0)	Britton (0-1)	-	10-6	1st	+2.0
	8/10	OFF DAY							1st	+1.5
17	8/11	vs. Atlanta	W	9-6	Montgomery (2-1)	Toussaint (0-1)	Britton (6)	11-6	1st	+1.5
18	8/12	vs. Atlanta	W	6-3	Loaisiga (2-0)	Matzek (2-1)	Britton (7)	12-6	1st	+1.5
	8/13	OFF DAY							1st	+1.0
19	8/14	vs. Boston	W	10-3	Cole (4-0)	Brewer (0-1)	-	13-6	1st	+2.0
20	8/15	vs. Boston	W	11-5	Paxton (1-1)	Eovaldi (1-2)	-	14-6	1st	+2.0
21	8/16	vs. Boston	W	4-2	Happ (1-1)	Mazza (0-1)	Britton (8)	15-6	1st	+2.0
22	8/17	vs. Boston	W	6-3	King (1-1)	Pérez (2-3)	-	16-6	1st	+2.5
23	8/18	vs. Tampa Bay	L	3-6	Snell (2-0)	Tanaka (0-1)	Roe (1)	16-7	1st	+1.5
24	8/19	vs. Tampa Bay	L	2-4	Fairbanks (3-1)	Britton (0-2)	Beeks (1)	16-8	1st	+0.5
25	8/20	vs. Tampa Bay	L	5-10	Castillo (2-0)	Ottavino (2-2)	-	16-9	2nd	-0.5
	8/21	*at New York-NL (Postponed - COVID-19) - Rescheduled for one game of 8/28 doubleheader*							*T1st*	-
	8/22	*at New York-NL (Postponed - COVID-19) - Rescheduled for one game of 8/30 doubleheader*							*2nd*	*-0.5*
	8/23	*at New York-NL (Postponed - COVID-19) - Rescheduled for 9/3*							*2nd*	*-1.0*
	8/24	OFF DAY							1st	+0.5
	8/25	at Atlanta *(Postponed - Rain)*							2nd	-1.0
26	8/26 (G1)	at Atlanta	L	1-5 (7)	Anderson (1-0)	Cole (4-1)	-	16-10	2nd	-1.5
27	8/26 (G2)	at Atlanta	L	1-2 (7)	Fried (5-0)	Green (2-1)	Melancon (5)	16-11	2nd	-2.5
	8/27	OFF DAY							2nd	-2.5
28	8/28 (G1)	vs. New York-NL	L	4-6 (7)	Lockett (1-0)	Green (2-2)	Díaz (2)	16-12	2nd	-3.0
29	8/28 (G2)	vs. New York-NL	L	3-4 (7)	Hughes (1-1)	Chapman (0-1)	-	16-13	2nd	-4.0
30	8/29	vs. New York-NL	W	2-1	Chapman (1-1)	Betances (0-1)	-	17-13	2nd	-4.0
31	8/30 (G1)	vs. New York-NL	W	8-7 (8)	Green (3-2)	Díaz (1-1)	-	18-13	2nd	-3.5
32	8/30 (G2)	vs. New York-NL	W	5-2 (8)	Holder (1-0)	Smith (0-1)	Cessa (1)	19-13	2nd	-3.5
33	8/31	vs. Tampa Bay	L	3-5	Glasnow (2-1)	Cole (4-2)	Castillo (3)	19-14	2nd	-4.5
34	9/1	vs. Tampa Bay	W	5-3	Tanaka (1-1)	Thompson (1-2)	Chapman (1)	20-14	2nd	-3.5
35	9/2	vs. Tampa Bay	L	2-5	Curtiss (2-0)	Montgomery (2-2)	-	20-15	2nd	-4.5
36	9/3	at New York-NL	L	7-9 (10)	Díaz (2-1)	Abreu (0-1)	-	20-16	T2nd	-5.0
37	9/4 (G1)	at Baltimore	W	6-5 (9)	Holder (2-0)	Lakins Sr. (2-2)	Green (1)	21-16	T2nd	-4.5
38	9/4 (G2)	at Baltimore*	L	3-6 (7)	López (1-0)	García (0-1)	Valdez (1)	21-17	T2nd	-5.5
39	9/5	at Baltimore	L	1-6	Tate (1-0)	Cole (4-3)	-	21-18	T2nd	-5.5
40	9/6	at Baltimore	L	1-5	Kremer (1-0)	Tanaka (1-2)	-	21-19	3rd	-6.5
41	9/7	at Toronto	L	7-12	Reid-Foley (1-0)	Ottavino (2-3)	-	21-20	3rd	-6.5
42	9/8	at Toronto	L	1-2	Yamaguchi (2-3)	Happ (1-2)	Dolis (3)	21-21	3rd	-6.5
43	9/9	at Toronto	W	7-2	García (1-1)	Stripling (3-3)	-	22-21	3rd	-6.0
	9/10	vs. Baltimore *(Postponed - Rain)*							*3rd*	*-5.5*
44	9/11 (G1)	vs. Baltimore	W	6-0 (7)	**Cole** (5-3)	Cobb (1-4)	-	23-21	3rd	-5.0
45	9/11 (G2)	vs. Baltimore	W	10-1 (7)	Tanaka (2-2)	Akin (0-1)	-	24-21	3rd	-5.0
46	9/12	vs. Baltimore	W	2-1 (10)	Holder (3-0)	Harvey (0-2)	-	25-21	3rd	-5.0
47	9/13	vs. Baltimore	W	3-1	Britton (1-2)	Tate (1-1)	Chapman (2)	26-21	3rd	-4.0
	9/14	OFF DAY							3rd	-4.0
48	9/15	vs. Toronto	W	20-6	García (2-1)	Walker (3-3)	-	27-21	2nd	-4.0
49	9/16	vs. Toronto	W	13-2	Cole (6-3)	Roark (2-2)	-	28-21	2nd	-3.0
50	9/17	vs. Toronto	W	10-7	Tanaka (3-2)	Anderson (0-2)	Chapman (3)	29-21	2nd	-3.5
51	9/18	at Boston	W	6-5 (12)	Loaisiga (3-0)	Weber (1-3)	-	30-21	2nd	-3.5
52	9/19	at Boston	W	8-0	Happ (2-2)	Mazza (1-2)	-	31-21	2nd	-3.5
53	9/20	at Boston	L	2-10	García (2-2)	Houck (2-0)	-	31-22	2nd	-3.5
54	9/21	at Toronto	L	5-11	Zeuch (1-0)	King (1-2)	-	31-23	2nd	-4.5
55	9/22	at Toronto	W	12-1	Cole (7-3)	Roark (2-3)	-	32-23	2nd	-3.5
56	9/23	at Toronto	L	1-14	Cole (3-0)	Tanaka (3-3)	Stripling (1)	32-24	2nd	-4.5
57	9/24	at Toronto	L	1-4	Ryu (5-2)	Montgomery (2-3)	Dolis (5)	32-25	2nd	-5.0
58	9/25	vs. Miami	L	3-4 (10)	Boxberger (1-0)	Green (3-3)	Kintzler (12)	32-26	2nd	-6.0
59	9/26	vs. Miami	W	11-4	García (3-2)	Tarpley (2-2)	-	33-26	2nd	--6.0
60	9/27	vs. Miami	L	0-5	Castano (1-2)	Schmidt (0-1)	-	33-27	2nd	-7.0

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Rescheduled from 8/3-5 series

2020 Transactions

Jan. 10 Agreed to terms with **RHP Luis Cessa**, **RHP Chad Green**, **RHP Jonathan Holder**, **OF Aaron Judge**, **RHP Tommy Kahnle**, **LHP Jordan Montgomery**, **LHP James Paxton**, **C Gary Sánchez** and **3B Gio Urshela** on one-year, non-guaranteed contracts, thus avoiding arbitration.

Jan. 11 Signed **OF Brett Gardner** to a one-year contract with a club option for 2021…designated **LHP Stephen Tarpley** for assignment.

Jan. 14 Announced their coaching staff for the 2020 season, naming **Quality Control and Catching Coach Tanner Swanson**, along with **Pitching Coach Matt Blake** (previously announced), **Bullpen Coach Mike Harkey** (returning), **Bench Coach Carlos Mendoza** (promoted), **Third Base Coach Phil Nevin** (returning), **Assistant Hitting Coach P.J. Pilittere** (returning), **Hitting Coach Marcus Thames** (returning) and **First Base Coach Reggie Willits** (returning).

Jan. 15 Acquired minor league **3B James Nelson** and cash considerations from Miami in exchange for LHP Stephen Tarpley.

Feb. 3 Invited 19 non-roster players to spring training: **RHP Domingo Acevedo, OF Trey Amburgey, LHP Luis Avilán, C Kellin Deglan, INF Chris Gittens, OF Zack Granite, RHP David Hale, INF/OF Rosell Herrera, INF Kyle Holder, C Chris Iannetta, C Erik Kratz, LHP Tyler Lyons, OF Thomas Milone, RHP Dan Otero, C Wynston Sawyer, RHP Clarke Schmidt, C Josh Thole, RHP Nick Tropeano** and **RHP Alexander Vizcaíno.**

Feb. 12 Signed **RHP Tony Zych** to a minor league contract with an invitation to Major League spring training.

Feb. 16 Signed **RHP Chad Bettis** to a minor league contract with an invitation to Major League spring training.

Mar. 5 Prior to the game, reassigned **C Kellin Deglan** to minor league camp…following the game, reassigned **C Wynston Sawyer** to minor league camp.

Mar. 7 Prior to the game, optioned **RHP Miguel Yajure** to Double-A Trenton…following the game, optioned **RHP Nick Nelson** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Mar. 9 Optioned **RHP Brooks Kriske** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Albert Abreu** and **OF Estevan Florial** to Double-A Trenton…optioned **RHP Luis Gil** and **RHP Luis Medina** to Single-A Tampa…reassigned **RHP Domingo Acevedo** and **RHP Alexander Vizcaíno** to minor league camp.

Mar. 26 Optioned **INF Thairo Estrada, RHP Ben Heller** and **RHP Michael King** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Deivi García** to Double-A Trenton.

June 26 Released **RHP Chad Bettis** from his minor league contract after he announced his retirement.

June 28 Placed **RHP Luis Severino** on the 60-day injured list (recovering from "Tommy John" surgery performed on 2/27/20)…signed **INF Matt Duffy** and **C Max McDowell** to the 60-man roster…released **RHP Dan Otero**, re-signed him to a minor league contract and added him to the 60-man roster.

July 7 Placed **RHP Luis Cessa** and **INF DJ LeMahieu** on the COVID-19 injured list.

July 11 Placed **LHP Aroldis Chapman** on the COVID-19 injured list.

July 16 Reassigned **RHP Domingo Acevedo**, **RHP Daniel Álvarez**, **RHP Luis Gil**, **C Max McDowell**, **RHP Luis Medina**, **RHP Adonis Rosa** and **RHP Alexander Vizcaíno** to the Spring Training Alternate Site.

July 18 Reassigned **RHP Albert Abreu**, **INF Kyle Holder** and **C Josh Thole** to the Spring Training Alternate Site.

July 19 Placed **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** on the 7-day concussion injured list.

July 21 Optioned **LHP Jordan Montgomery** to the Alternate Training Site…signed **LHP Luis Avilán**, **RHP David Hale** and **C Chris Iannetta** to Major League contracts and selected them to the 40-man roster…reassigned **INF Matt Duffy**, **OF Estevan Florial**, **RHP Deivi García**, **OF Zack Granite**, **C Erik Kratz**, **RHP Brooks Kriske**, **LHP Tyler Lyons**, **RHP Nick Nelson**, **RHP Clarke Schmidt**, **RHP Nick Tropeano**, **RHP Miguel Yajure** and **RHP Tony Zych** to the Alternate Training Site…placed **RHP Dan Otero** on the restricted list.

July 23 Recalled **INF Thairo Estrada**, **RHP Ben Heller** and **RHP Michael King** from the Alternate Site…returned **INF DJ LeMahieu** from rehab and reinstated him from the COVID-19 injured list…signed **LHP Fernando Abad** to a minor league contract, added him to the 60-man roster and assigned him to the Alternate Site.

July 25 Following the game, optioned **OF Clint Frazier** and **RHP Ben Heller** to the Alternate Site.

July 26 Prior to the game, recalled **RHP Brooks Kriske** and **RHP Nick Nelson** from the Alternate Site.

July 31 Recalled **LHP Jordan Montgomery** from the Alternate Site…placed **RHP Tommy Kahnle** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 7/28) with a right ulnar collateral ligament injury.

Aug. 1 Reinstated **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** from the injured list…designated **C Chris Iannetta** for assignment.

Aug. 3 Following the game, optioned **Brooks Kriske** to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 4 Outrighted **C Chris Iannetta** to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 5 Prior to Game 1, returned **RHP Luis Cessa** from rehab and reinstated him from the injured list…following Game 2, optioned **INF/OF Miguel Andújar**, **INF Thairo Estrada** and **RHP Nick Nelson** to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 6 Signed **RHP Nick Tropeano** to a Major League contract and selected him to the active roster…transferred **RHP Tommy Kahnle** to the 60-day injured list.

Aug. 7 Placed **C Chris Iannetta** on the restricted list.

Aug. 8 Prior to Game 1, placed **C Kyle Higashioka** on the 10-day injured list with a right oblique strain (retroactive to 8/6)…recalled **INF Thairo Estrada** from the Alternate Site…signed **C Erik Kratz** to a Major League contract and selected him to the active roster…designated **RHP Nick Tropeano** for assignment…appointed **RHP Albert Abreu** as the "29th man" for today's doubleheader…following Game 1, optioned **INF Thairo Estrada** to the Alternate Site and recalled **RHP Ben Heller** from the Alternate Site…following Game 2, returned **RHP Albert Abreu** to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 9 Placed **OF Giancarlo Stanton** on the 10-day injured list with a left hamstring strain…recalled **INF/OF Thairo Estrada** from the Alternate Site…following the game, optioned **INF Thairo Estrada** to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 11 Recalled **OF Clint Frazier** from the Alternate Site…**RHP Nick Tropeano** was claimed off waivers by Pittsburgh.

Aug. 14 Placed **OF Aaron Judge** on the 10-day injured list with a right calf strain (retroactive to 8/12)…recalled **INF Thairo Estrada** from the Alternate Site.

Aug. 16 Placed **INF DJ LeMahieu** on the 10-day injured list with a left thumb sprain…recalled **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** from the Alternate Site.

Aug. 17 Returned **LHP Aroldis Chapman** from rehab and reinstated him from the injured list…designated **RHP David Hale** for assignment…following the game, optioned **RHP Ben Heller** to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 18 Recalled **RHP Nick Nelson** from the Alternate Site…transferred **C Wynston Sawyer** to the 60-man roster and assigned him to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 19 Following the game, optioned **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 20 Recalled **RHP Ben Heller** and **RHP Miguel Yajure** from the Alternate Site…placed **LHP Zack Britton** on the 10-day injured list with a left hamstring strain.

Aug. 21 Acquired **RHP Addison Russ** from the Philadelphia Phillies in exchange for **RHP David Hale**…Russ was assigned to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 24 Placed **LHP James Paxton** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 8/21) with a left flexor strain…placed **INF Gleyber Torres** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 8/21) with a left hamstring strain.

Aug. 25 Placed **LHP Luis Avilán** on the 10-day injured list with left shoulder inflammation (retroactive to 8/22)…reinstated **OF Aaron Judge** from the 10-day injured list…recalled **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** and **RHP Brooks Kriske** from the Alternate Site.

Aug. 26 Appointed **RHP Albert Abreu** as their "29th Man."…returned "29th man" **RHP Albert Abreu** to the Alternate Site…acquired **C Rob Brantly** from the San Francisco Giants in exchange for cash considerations and assigned him to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 28 Placed **OF Aaron Judge** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive 8/27) with a right calf strain…released **LHP Luis Avilán**…signed **INF Jordy Mercer** to a Major League contract and selected him to the active roster…appointed **OF Estevan Florial** as their "29th Man."…returned "29th man" **OF Estevan Florial** to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 29 Reinstated **INF DJ LeMahieu** from the 10-day injured list…optioned **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 30 Appointed **RHP Deivi García** as their "29th Man."…following Game 1, recalled **RHP Albert Abreu** from the Alternate Site and optioned **RHP Brooks Kriske** to the Alternate Site…returned "29th man" **RHP Deivi García** to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 31 Following the game, optioned **RHP Miguel Yajure** to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 1 Reinstated **LHP Zack Britton** and **C Kyle Higashioka** from the 10-day injured list…designated **INF Jordy Mercer** for assignment.

Sept. 2 Re-signed **LHP Luis Avilán** to a minor league contract, added him to the 60-man roster and assigned him to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 3 **INF Jordy Mercer** accepted an outright assignment to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 4 Appointed **RHP Deivi García** as their "29th Man."…placed **INF Gio Urshela** on the 10-day injured list with a right elbow bone spur…placed **RHP Jonathan Loaisiga** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 9/2) with a medical condition…recalled **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** and **RHP Miguel Yajure** from the Alternate Site…following Game 1, signed **RHP Clarke Schmidt** to a Major League contract and selected him to the active roster…optioned **RHP Ben Heller** to the Alternate Site…returned "29th Man" **RHP Deivi García** to the Alternate Site…following Game 2, optioned **RHP Albert Abreu** to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 5 Reinstated **INF Gleyber Torres** from the 10-day injured list…released **RHP Adonis Rosa** from the Alternate Site…following the game, optioned **RHP Miguel Yajure** to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 6 Recalled **OF Estevan Florial** from the Alternate Site.

Sept. 7 Signed **LHP Ryan Buchter** to a minor league contract, added him to the 60-man roster and assigned him to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 8 Following the game, optioned **OF Estevan Florial** to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 9 Recalled **RHP Deivi García** from the Alternate Site.

Sept. 11 Appointed **RHP Brooks Kriske** as their "29th Man."…returned "29th Man" **RHP Brooks Kriske** to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 13 Following the game, optioned **RHP Clarke Schmidt** to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 15 Reinstated **RHP Jonathan Loaisiga**, **OF Giancarlo Stanton** and **INF Gio Urshela** from the 10-day injured list…optioned **INF Mike Ford** and **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** to the Alternate Site…following the game, optioned **INF Thairo Estrada** to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 16 Reinstated **OF Aaron Judge** from the 10-day injured list…signed **C Wynston Sawyer** to a Major League contract, selected him to the Major League roster and assigned him to the Alternate Site…transferred **LHP James Paxton** to the 45-day injured list.

Sept. 21 Following the game, optioned **RHP Michael King** to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 22 Recalled **RHP Ben Heller** and placed him on the 60-day injured list with a right biceps nerve injury…signed **LHP Tyler Lyons** to a Major League contract and selected him to the active roster.

Sept. 25 Recalled **RHP Miguel Yajure** from the Alternate Site…outrighted **LHP Tyler Lyons** to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 26 Optioned **RHP Miguel Yajure** to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 27 Recalled **RHP Clarke Schmidt** from the Alternate Site.

RINGTHEBELL77 on Archive.org

2020 Highs and Lows

CLUB GENERAL	
Longest Winning Streak	10 (9/9-19)
Longest Winning Streak, Home / Road	10 (7/31-8/17) / 3, 2x (last: 9/9-19)
Longest Losing Streak	7 (8/18-28-G2)
Longest Losing Streak, Home / Road	5 (8/18-28-G2) / 5, 2x (last: 9/4-G2-8)
Longest Game, Time, 9 inn. / All Games	4:02 (9/7 at TOR) / 4:55 (9/18 at BOS, 12 inn.)
Longest Game, Innings	12 inn., (9/18 at BOS)
Shortest Game, Time, All Games	1:43 (7/23 at WAS, 5 inn.)
Largest Margin of Victory	14 (9/15 vs. TOR)
Largest Margin of Defeat	13 (9/23 at TOR)
Largest Deficit Overcome in a Win	5 (8/30 vs. NYM-G1)

TEAM BATTING	
Most Runs, Game / Inning	20 (9/15 vs. TOR) / 7, 3x (last: 9/26 vs. MIA, 6th inn.)
Most Hits, 9 inn. / All Games	16 (9/15 vs. TOR) / Same
Most Home Runs, All Games	7 (9/16 vs. TOR)
Shut Out	2 (8/7 at TB, 9/27 vs. MIA)
Fewest Hits, All Games	2, 2x (last: 8/26 at ATL-G1)
Most Strikeouts, 9 inn. / All Games	14 (8/19 vs. TB) / Same
Hitting Streak, 2020 Season / Current	Urshela (13G, 8/31-9/24) / LeMahieu (2G, Since 9/26)
Walk-off Wins	3 (8/29 vs. NYM, 8/30 vs. NYM-G1, 9/12 vs. BAL)

TEAM PITCHING	
Most Runs Allowed, Game / Inning	14 (9/23 at TOR) / 10 (9/7 at TOR, 6th inn.)
Most Hits Allowed, 9 inn. / All Games	16 (9/23 at TOR) / Same
Fewest Hits Allowed, Game	1 (7/23 at WAS)
Most Strikeouts, 9 inn. / All Games	13 (9/8 at TOR) / 15 (9/18 at BOS, 12 inn.)
Shutouts	2 (9/11 vs. BAL-G1, 7 inn., 9/19 at BOS)
Complete Games	2 (7/23 at WAS, 5 inn., 9/11 vs. BAL-G1, 7 inn.)
Walk-Off Losses	3 (8/9 at TB, 8/28 vs. NYM-G2, 9/3 at NYM)

Postponements and Rain Delays

Postponed (10) ..... 7/27-28 at PHI (2G, COVID-19), 7/29-30 vs. PHI (2G, COVID-19), 8/4 vs. PHI (rain), 8/21-23 at NYM (3G, COVID-19), 8/25 at ATL (rain), 9/10 vs. BAL(rain)

Rain Delays at Start (0) ..... Last on 9/2/19 vs. TEX (2:52, rain)

Delays In-Game (7) ..... 7/23 at WAS (1:58, rain), 7/30 at BAL (1:34, rain), 8/3 vs. PHI (1:07, rain), 8/17 vs. BOS (1:23, rain), 9/2 vs. TB (0:05, drone), 9/20 at BOS (0:08, fan entry/disruption), 9/21 at TOR (0:13, HP umpire change)

Games Called Early (1) ..... 7/23 at WAS (5 inn., rain)

Suspended Game (0) ..... Last on 5/15/18 at WAS (B6, resumed 6/18/18, 5-3 loss)

In 2019: Ppd. (7) / Delays at Start (7) / Delays In-Game (7) / Games Called Early (2)

2020 MLB Award Winners

AL Player of the Week (2)

RF Aaron Judge (7/27-8/2): 5G, .368/.478/1.136 (7-for-19), 9R, 6HR, 13RBI, 2BB, at least 1HR in all five games

DJ LeMahieu (9/14-20): 6G, .423/.516/.1,038 (11-for-26), 9R, 4 doubles, 4HR, 10RBI, 5BB

2020 Individual Batting

Batter	AVG	G	PA	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	SF	SH	HP	GIDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Miguel Andujar	.242	21	65	62	5	15	2	1	1	5	22	3	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	.277	.355	.632
Thairo Estrada	.167	26	52	48	8	8	0	0	1	3	11	1	0	19	1	0	0	0	3	0	.231	.229	.460
Estevan Florial	.333	1	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333	.667
Mike Ford	.135	29	84	74	5	10	4	0	2	11	20	7	0	16	0	0	1	0	2	4	.226	.270	.496
Clint Frazier	.267	39	160	131	24	35	6	1	8	26	67	25	0	44	3	0	1	0	3	5	.394	.511	.905
Brett Gardner	.223	49	158	130	20	29	5	1	5	15	51	26	0	35	3	3	1	0	1	0	.354	.392	.747
Aaron Hicks	.225	54	211	169	28	38	10	2	6	21	70	41	1	38	4	1	0	0	1	4	.379	.414	.793
Kyle Higashioka	.250	16	48	48	7	12	1	0	4	10	25	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.521	.771
Aaron Judge	.257	28	114	101	23	26	3	0	9	22	56	10	0	32	0	1	0	0	2	5	.336	.554	.891
Erik Kratz	.321	18	30	28	2	9	2	0	0	4	11	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	.367	.393	.760
DJ LeMahieu	.364	50	216	195	41	71	10	2	10	27	115	18	0	21	3	0	1	0	2	3	.421	.590	1.011
Jordy Mercer	.182	6	13	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.308	.182	.490
Gary Sanchez	.147	49	178	156	19	23	4	0	10	24	57	18	0	64	0	0	0	0	4	6	.253	.365	.618
Giancarlo Stanton	.250	23	94	76	12	19	7	0	4	11	38	15	1	27	1	1	0	0	2	4	.387	.500	.887
Mike Tauchman	.242	43	111	95	18	23	6	0	0	14	29	14	3	26	6	0	1	0	1	3	.342	.305	.648
Gleyber Torres	.243	42	160	136	17	33	8	0	3	16	50	22	0	28	1	0	0	0	2	5	.356	.368	.724
Gio Urshela	.298	43	174	151	24	45	11	0	6	30	74	18	0	25	1	0	4	0	1	6	.368	.490	.858
Luke Voit	.277	56	234	213	41	59	5	0	22	52	130	17	0	54	0	0	1	0	3	4	.338	.610	.948
Tyler Wade	.170	52	105	88	19	15	3	0	3	10	27	12	0	22	4	1	1	1	3	1	.288	.307	.595
Jonanthan Holder	--	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	--	--	--
NYY Totals	**.247**	**60**	**2210**	**1915**	**315**	**473**	**87**	**7**	**94**	**301**	**856**	**251**	**5**	**480**	**27**	**7**	**11**	**1**	**30**	**51**	**.342**	**.447**	**.789**
Opponents	**.236**	**60**	**2133**	**1927**	**270**	**455**	**95**	**6**	**83**	**258**	**811**	**168**	**5**	**528**	**22**	**10**	**5**	**4**	**25**	**29**	**.305**	**.421**	**.754**
NYY Pitchers	--	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	--	--	--

2020 Batting vs./at Opponents

Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	R/G	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
vs.Atlanta	.223	4	112	17	4.25	25	6	1	5	15	16	1	26	4	26	2	0	.338	.429	.767
vs.Baltimore	.234	10	308	49	4.90	72	11	3	13	48	37	0	79	7	67	2	2	.327	.416	.742
vs.Boston	.272	10	335	66	6.60	91	16	0	20	65	45	0	78	5	67	6	3	.363	.499	.862
vs.Miami	.242	3	95	14	4.67	23	5	0	3	14	16	0	22	1	19	4	0	.357	.389	.747
vs.N.Y. Mets	.223	6	179	29	4.83	40	10	1	5	26	33	3	51	3	44	1	0	.352	.374	.726
vs.Philadelphia	.290	4	124	20	5.00	36	5	0	7	19	5	0	34	3	19	1	1	.333	.500	.833
vs.Tampa Bay	.218	10	316	34	3.40	69	11	1	13	31	35	0	88	3	67	4	0	.301	.383	.683
vs.Toronto	.278	10	356	77	7.70	99	20	1	24	74	55	0	72	4	78	7	1	.380	.542	.922
vs.Washington	.200	3	90	9	3.00	18	3	0	4	9	9	1	30	0	20	0	0	.273	.367	.639
Ballpark	**AVG**	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**R/G**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**BB**	**IBB**	**SO**	**HP**	**LOB**	**SB**	**CS**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
Camden Yards	.208	6	192	28	4.67	40	4	1	7	27	24	0	55	6	43	1	0	.314	.349	.663
Citi Field	.216	1	37	7	7.00	8	3	0	0	7	9	0	9	0	11	1	0	.362	.297	.659
Citizens Bank Park	.298	3	94	14	4.67	28	3	0	4	13	3	0	26	2	16	0	1	.333	.457	.791
Fenway Park	.240	3	104	16	5.33	25	5	0	3	15	14	0	30	2	19	0	2	.336	.375	.711
Nationals Park	.200	3	90	9	3.00	18	3	0	4	9	9	1	30	0	20	0	0	.273	.367	.639
Sahlen Field	.228	7	241	34	4.86	55	11	1	5	32	36	0	50	2	57	7	1	.332	.344	.677
SunTrust Park	.149	2	47	2	1.00	7	1	0	1	2	3	0	11	1	8	1	0	.212	.234	.446
Tropicana Field	.235	4	119	14	3.50	28	7	0	3	12	17	0	31	1	28	1	0	.333	.370	.703
Yankee Stadium	.266	31	991	191	6.16	264	50	5	67	184	136	4	238	16	205	16	3	.363	.530	.892

2020 Batting Splits

General	AVG	G	AB	R	R/G	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
Total	.247	60	1915	315	5.25	473	87	7	94	301	251	5	480	30	407	27	7	.342	.447	.789
vs. Left	.226	-	452	-	-	102	17	1	20	59	54	0	116	5	-	3	0	.314	.400	.715
vs. Right	.254	-	1463	-	-	371	70	6	74	242	197	5	364	25	-	24	7	.350	.461	.811
Home	.266	31	991	191	6.16	264	50	5	67	184	136	4	238	16	205	16	3	.363	.530	.892
Away	.226	29	924	124	4.28	209	37	2	27	117	115	1	242	14	202	11	4	.319	.358	.677
Day	.221	15	471	63	4.20	104	21	4	16	58	66	3	114	5	104	5	0	.321	.384	.705
Night	.256	45	1444	252	5.60	369	66	3	78	243	185	2	366	25	303	22	7	.349	.467	.816
Grass	.248	56	1796	301	5.38	445	80	7	91	289	234	5	449	29	379	26	7	.342	.452	.794
Turf	.235	4	119	14	3.50	28	7	0	3	12	17	0	31	1	28	1	0	.333	.370	.703
Pre-All Star	.247	60	1915	315	5.25	473	87	7	94	301	251	5	480	30	407	27	7	.342	.447	.789
Post-All Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
None on	.244	-	1074	-	-	262	36	6	50	50	123	0	265	17	-	0	0	.331	.428	.759
None on/out	.244	-	464	-	-	113	13	1	23	23	54	0	106	6	-	0	0	.330	.425	.755
Runners on	.251	-	841	-	-	211	51	1	44	251	128	5	215	13	-	27	7	.354	.471	.825
Scoring Posn	.255	-	455	-	-	116	24	0	24	199	84	5	119	8	-	8	1	.373	.466	.839
ScPos/2 Out	.258	-	225	-	-	58	17	0	10	91	42	3	55	3	-	1	0	.381	.467	.848
Bases Loaded	.262	-	65	-	-	17	3	0	3	47	3	0	18	3	-	0	0	.307	.446	.753
With 0 Outs	.239	60	662	-	-	158	21	1	34	67	85	0	157	11	-	5	1	.334	.427	.761
With 1 Out	.254	60	634	-	-	161	29	2	33	114	68	2	161	11	-	9	4	.333	.462	.795
With 2 Outs	.249	60	619	-	-	154	37	4	27	120	98	3	162	8	-	13	2	.359	.452	.811
Inning 1-6	.249	-	1382	228	-	344	65	4	75	217	180	3	347	21	-	17	6	.343	.465	.807
Inning 7+	.242	-	533	87	-	129	22	3	19	84	71	2	133	9	-	10	1	.339	.402	.740
In Wins	.284	33	1074	240	7.27	305	56	5	75	232	145	4	265	19	211	15	5	.377	.555	.932
In Losses	.200	27	841	75	2.78	168	31	2	19	69	106	1	215	11	196	12	2	.296	.309	.605
Interleague	.237	20	600	89	4.45	142	29	2	24	83	79	5	163	11	128	8	1	.335	.412	.747
vs. AL	.252	40	1315	226	5.65	331	58	5	70	218	172	0	317	19	279	19	6	.345	.463	.808
vs. AL East	.252	40	1315	226	5.65	331	58	5	70	218	172	0	317	19	279	19	6	.345	.463	.808
vs. NL East	.237	20	600	89	4.45	142	29	2	24	83	79	5	163	11	128	8	1	.335	.412	.747
vs. NL	.237	20	600	89	4.45	142	29	2	24	83	79	5	163	11	128	8	1	.335	.412	.747
March thru June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	.233	6	189	31	5.17	44	6	0	12	30	22	1	56	5	40	0	1	.327	.455	.782
August	.246	27	828	131	4.85	204	38	3	41	123	101	4	215	15	172	13	1	.338	.448	.786
September	.251	27	898	153	5.67	225	43	4	41	148	128	0	209	10	195	14	5	.348	.444	.793
	AVG	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**R/G**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**BB**	**IBB**	**SO**	**HP**	**LOB**	**SB**	**CS**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
As ph for dh	.000	-	2	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	0	0	.000	.000	.000
As p	-	-	0	1	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	-	-	-
As c	.196	-	204	26	-	40	7	0	13	33	14	0	70	4	-	0	0	.261	.422	.683
As 1b	.267	-	236	42	-	63	5	0	23	54	17	0	52	3	-	0	0	.322	.581	.902
As 2b	.298	-	215	41	-	64	9	1	8	27	17	0	38	7	-	4	0	.367	.460	.827
As 3b	.296	-	216	37	-	64	13	2	9	34	26	0	37	1	-	2	0	.368	.500	.868
As ss	.224	-	196	30	-	44	8	0	6	23	30	0	41	3	-	3	1	.335	.357	.692
As lf	.235	-	187	29	-	44	6	1	6	18	36	3	52	4	-	9	1	.368	.374	.743
As cf	.224	-	201	33	-	45	13	2	7	27	46	1	49	1	-	5	3	.369	.413	.782
As rf	.255	-	220	42	-	56	10	0	13	45	27	0	67	3	-	2	0	.344	.477	.821
All OF	.238	-	608	104	-	145	29	3	26	90	109	4	168	8	-	16	4	.360	.424	.785
All DH	.217	-	212	28	-	46	15	1	8	34	33	1	66	3	-	1	2	.329	.410	.740
All PH	.233	-	30	2	-	7	1	0	1	6	5	0	9	1	-	0	0	.361	.367	.728
As dh (not ph)	.219	-	210	28	-	46	15	1	8	34	33	1	65	3	-	1	2	.332	.414	.746
As ph (not dh)	.250	-	28	2	-	7	1	0	1	6	5	0	8	1	-	0	0	.382	.393	.775
As pr	-	-	0	4	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	0	-	-	-
Batting #1	.346	-	243	50	-	84	14	3	12	36	25	0	27	3	-	3	0	.412	.576	.988
Batting #2	.278	-	237	54	-	66	9	0	24	60	23	0	60	5	-	0	1	.353	.620	.974
Batting #3	.219	-	210	30	-	46	11	1	6	25	41	1	48	3	-	5	3	.353	.367	.720
Batting #4	.232	-	207	32	-	48	6	1	11	34	36	1	73	4	-	3	1	.355	.430	.785
Batting #5	.249	-	213	31	-	53	13	0	8	27	31	1	49	1	-	0	0	.344	.423	.767
Batting #6	.260	-	215	32	-	56	13	2	9	39	23	2	53	2	-	4	1	.335	.465	.800
Batting #7	.214	-	206	25	-	44	6	0	6	23	24	0	57	4	-	4	0	.306	.330	.636
Batting #8	.233	-	202	32	-	47	8	0	11	35	21	0	60	2	-	1	0	.311	.436	.747
Batting #9	.159	-	182	29	-	29	7	0	7	22	27	0	53	6	-	7	1	.286	.313	.599
As LHB	.204	-	514	-	-	105	26	3	14	64	91	4	132	8	-	-	-	.331	.348	.679
As RHB	.263	-	1401	-	-	368	61	4	80	237	160	1	348	22	-	-	-	.346	.483	.829
Misc	**AVG**	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**R/G**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**BB**	**IBB**	**SO**	**HP**	**LOB**	**SB**	**CS**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
Leading Off Inning	.245	-	437	-	-	107	12	1	22	22	49	0	99	5	-	-	-	.328	.428	.756
vs P, 1st time in G	.240	-	1360	-	-	326	50	4	63	207	191	4	333	25	-	21	4	.342	.421	.763
vs P, 2nd time in G	.264	-	443	-	-	117	33	2	26	80	51	1	121	4	-	4	3	.344	.524	.868
vs P, 3rd time in G	.270	-	111	-	-	30	4	1	5	14	9	0	26	1	-	0	0	.328	.459	.787
vs P, 4th+ time in G	.000	-	1	-	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	.000	.000	.000
0-0 Count	.369	-	214	-	-	79	12	0	24	56	0	0	0	2	-	4	2	.372	.762	1.133
0-1 Count	.250	-	152	-	-	38	7	1	6	17	0	0	0	10	-	6	0	.296	.428	.724
0-2 Count	.172	-	163	-	-	28	7	0	1	12	0	0	84	5	-	3	0	.196	.233	.430
1-0 Count	.374	-	115	-	-	43	8	1	9	29	0	0	0	2	-	3	0	.381	.696	1.077
1-1 Count	.348	-	164	-	-	57	7	1	10	30	0	0	0	4	-	1	1	.359	.585	.944
1-2 Count	.162	-	291	-	-	47	11	0	10	26	0	0	132	3	-	2	1	.170	.302	.472
2-0 Count	.385	-	52	-	-	20	2	0	9	19	0	0	0	1	-	1	0	.389	.942	1.331
2-1 Count	.248	-	113	-	-	28	5	0	3	14	0	0	0	0	-	2	0	.248	.372	.619
2-2 Count	.187	-	332	-	-	62	13	2	10	39	0	0	142	3	-	1	0	.193	.328	.521
3-0 Count	.200	-	5	-	-	1	0	0	1	2	40	5	0	0	-	0	0	.911	.800	1.711
3-1 Count	.443	-	61	-	-	27	5	1	3	18	93	0	0	0	-	1	0	.774	.705	1.479
3-2 Count	.170	-	253	-	-	43	10	1	8	39	118	0	122	0	-	3	3	.432	.312	.744
Two strikes	.173	-	1039	-	-	180	41	3	29	116	118	0	480	11	-	9	4	.264	.302	.566

2020 Batting with Runners in Scoring Position

Player	AVG	PA	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	BB	IBB	SO	SH	SF	HP	GDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Miguel Andujar	.125	17	16	2	1	0	0	4	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	.176	.188	.364
Thairo Estrada	.083	13	12	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	.154	.083	.237
Estevan Florial	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Mike Ford	.105	27	19	2	1	0	0	5	3	5	0	3	0	1	2	3	.333	.158	.491
Clint Frazier	.310	42	29	9	2	0	2	17	17	12	0	8	0	1	0	1	.500	.586	1.086
Brett Gardner	.258	39	31	8	1	0	3	12	18	6	0	9	0	1	1	0	.385	.581	.965
Aaron Hicks	.267	44	30	8	3	0	1	11	14	14	1	4	0	0	0	1	.500	.467	.967
Kyle Higashioka	.273	11	11	3	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.273	.364	.636
Aaron Judge	.261	27	23	6	0	0	3	12	15	4	0	7	0	0	0	2	.370	.652	1.023
Erik Kratz	.286	7	7	2	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.286	.286	.571
DJ LeMahieu	.364	37	33	12	3	0	0	16	15	3	0	5	0	1	0	2	.405	.455	.860
Jordy Mercer	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Gary Sanchez	.122	59	49	6	1	0	4	15	19	7	0	23	0	0	3	2	.271	.388	.659
Giancarlo Stanton	.313	19	16	5	0	0	1	6	8	3	1	8	0	0	0	2	.421	.500	.921
Mike Tauchman	.304	30	23	7	3	0	0	14	10	6	3	5	0	1	0	1	.433	.435	.868
Gleyber Torres	.250	49	40	10	3	0	0	13	13	9	0	8	0	0	0	4	.388	.325	.713
Gio Urshela	.341	49	41	14	3	0	2	24	23	4	0	4	0	4	0	2	.367	.561	.928
Luke Voit	.315	61	54	17	1	0	8	35	42	6	0	14	0	1	0	1	.377	.778	1.155
Tyler Wade	.235	24	17	4	1	0	0	6	5	4	0	3	1	1	1	1	.391	.294	.685
TOTALS	**.255**	**559**	**455**	**116**	**24**	**0**	**24**	**199**	**212**	**84**	**5**	**119**	**1**	**11**	**8**	**22**	**.373**	**.466**	**.839**

2020 Pinch Hitting

Player	AVG	PA	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	BB	IBB	SO	SH	SF	HP	GIDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Miguel Andujar	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Thairo Estrada	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Mike Ford	.167	10	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	.500	.167	.667
Aaron Hicks	.500	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	.600	.500	1.100
Kyle Higashioka	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Aaron Judge	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
DJ LeMahieu	.333	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333	.333	.667
Gary Sanchez	.500	4	4	2	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	1.250	1.750
Mike Tauchman	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.000	.500
Gleyber Torres	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000	1.500
Gio Urshela	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Luke Voit	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Tyler Wade	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
TOTALS	**.233**	**36**	**30**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**11**	**5**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**.361**	**.367**	**.728**

2020 with Bases Loaded

Player	AVG	PA	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	BB	IBB	SO	SH	SF	HP	GIDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Miguel Andujar	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Thairo Estrada	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Mike Ford	.000	6	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	.167	.000	.167
Clint Frazier	.500	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	1.000
Brett Gardner	.250	4	4	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.250	.250	.500
Aaron Hicks	1.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000	2.000
Kyle Higashioka	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Erik Kratz	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
DJ LeMahieu	.200	6	5	1	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	.167	.400	.567
Gary Sanchez	.222	11	9	2	1	0	1	8	6	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	.364	.667	1.030
Giancarlo Stanton	.600	5	5	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.600	.600	1.200
Mike Tauchman	.429	9	7	3	1	0	0	9	4	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	.444	.571	1.016
Gleyber Torres	.000	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	.000	.000	.000
Gio Urshela	.400	6	5	2	0	0	1	6	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333	1.000	1.333
Luke Voit	.286	7	7	2	0	0	1	6	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.286	.714	1.000
Tyler Wade	.500	3	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.667	.500	1.167
TOTALS	**.262**	**75**	**65**	**17**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**47**	**29**	**3**	**0**	**18**	**0**	**4**	**3**	**6**	**.307**	**.446**	**.753**

2020 Home Runs

2020 YANKEES HOME RUNS

MOST RECENT HRs

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Frazier	9/19/20 at BOS (Covey)
Gardner	9/17/20 vs. TOR (Anderson)
Hicks	9/26/20 vs. MIA (Tarpley)
Higashioka	3HR, 9/16/20 vs. TOR (Roark/Waguespack/ Pérez)
Judge	8/11/20 vs. ATL (Wilson)
Kratz	4/27/19 vs. NYY (Cessa)
LeMahieu	9/17/20 vs. TOR (Anderson)
Sánchez	9/18/20 at BOS (Barnes)
Stanton	9/17/20 vs. TOR (Anderson)
Tauchman	9/8/19 at BOS (Porcello)
Torres	9/17/20 vs. TOR (Anderson)
Urshela	8/31/20 vs. TB (García)
Voit	9/26/20 vs. MIA (Vincent)
Wade	9/26/20 vs. MIA (Stanek)

1st-INNING LEADOFF HRs

5x in 2020 / 7x in 2019

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
LeMahieu	9/16 vs. TOR (Roark)
LeMahieu	9/11 vs. BAL-G1 (Cobb)
LeMahieu	9/1 vs. TB (Richards)
LeMahieu	8/3 vs. PHI (Arrieta)
LeMahieu	7/29 at BAL (Wojciechowski)

PINCH-HIT HRs

1x in 2020 / 4x in 2019

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Sánchez	8/30 vs. NYM-G2 (Smith)

WALK-OFF HRs

0x in 2020 / 2x in 2019

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
None in 2020	

Last: Ford, 9/1/19 vs. OAK (off Hendriks)

MULTI-HR GAMES

7x in 2020 / 28x in 2019

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Higashioka	3HR, 9/16 vs. TOR (Roark, Waguespack, Pérez)
LeMahieu	2HR, 9/16 vs. TOR (Roark, 2x)
Voit	2HR, 9/15 vs. TOR (Walker/Giles)
Voit	2HR, 9/11 vs. BAL-G2 (Wojciechowski, 2x)
LeMahieu	2HR, 9/1 vs. TB (Richards, 2x)
Voit	2HR, 8/17 vs. BOS (Pérez/Osich)
Judge	2HR, 8/2 vs. BOS (Hall/Barnes)

GRAND SLAMS

3x in 2020 / 7x in 2019

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Sánchez	8/30 vs. NYM-G2 (Smith)
Urshela	8/1 vs. BOS (Godley)
Voit	7/30 at BAL (Means)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HRs

0x in 2020 / 0x in 2019

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
None in 2020	

Last: Hicks, 5/19/18 at KC (off Duffy)

MULTI-HR INNING (TEAM) / *BACK-TO-BACK HRs

10x/5x in 2020 / 34x/11x in 2019

Players	Date/Opp. (Inning)
Hicks/Voit	9/26 vs. MIA (6th inning)
Stanton/Torres*^	9/17 vs. TOR (4th inning)
Gardner/LeMahieu/Voit*^	9/17 vs. TOR (4th inning)
Higashioka/Voit	9/16 vs. TOR (6th inning)
Frazier/LeMahieu	9/16 vs. TOR (4th inning)
Voit/Hicks*	9/15 vs. TOR (2nd inning)
LeMahieu/Gardner	9/11 vs. BAL-G1 (1st inning)
Voit/Hicks*	9/7 at TOR (1st inning)
Sánchez/Frazier*	8/12 vs. ATL (2nd inning)
Judge/Hicks	7/29 at BAL (3rd inning)
Torres/Voit	7/26 at WAS (7th inning)

^ Major League-record-tying 5HR in the fourth inning, hit back-to-back HR twice in the same inning for the first time in franchise history

Last multi-HR inn., indiv.: A. Rodriguez, 10/4/09 at TB (2HR in 6th)

RUNS VIA HR / RUNNERS ON BASE

HRs: 94 / **Runs:** 315 / **Runs via HR:** 156 (49.5%)

Solo (50): Andújar (1), Estrada (1), Frazier (4), Gardner (1), Hicks (3), Higashioka (1), Judge (3), LeMahieu (9), Sánchez (5), Stanton (3), Torres (3), Urshela (2), Voit (12), Wade (2)

2-Run (29): Ford (2), Frazier (3), Gardner (4), Hicks (3), Higashioka (3), Judge (3), LeMahieu (1), Sánchez (3), Stanton (1), Urshela (2), Voit (3), Wade (1)

3-Run (12): Frazier (1), Judge (3), Sánchez (1), Urshela (1), Voit (6)

Grand Slams (3): Sánchez (1), Urshela (1), Voit (1)

2019: HRs: 306 / Runs: 943 / Runs via HR: 482 (51.1%)*
2019: Solo (178) / 2R (87) / 3R (34) / GS (7)
**Franchise record and the second-highest team total all-time, trailing only Minnesota's 307HR, also in 2019*

2020 Replay Statistics

REPLAY CHALLENGES (33x in 2020)

NYY Challenges: 9 (5 overturned, 1 confirmed, 3 stand)
Opp. Challenges: 20 (8 overturned, 4 confirmed, 8 stand)
Umpires: 4 (1 overt'd, 2 conf'd, 0 stand, 1 rec. keeping)

2019 (70): NYY (16-0-7) / Opp. (17-10-8) / Umps (3-9-0-0)

2020 Fielding Statistics

PITCHER	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Abreu	-	2	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0
Avilan	-	10	0	8.1	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	.667	20	0	19.0	6	1	3	2	0
Cessa	1.000	16	0	21.2	6	4	2	0	0
Chapman	-	13	0	11.2	0	0	0	0	0
Cole	1.000	12	12	73.0	7	5	2	0	0
Garcia	.667	6	6	34.1	6	2	2	2	0
Green	1.000	22	0	25.2	3	0	3	0	0
Hale	1.000	5	0	6.0	2	0	2	0	0
Happ	1.000	9	9	49.1	7	2	5	0	0
Heller	-	6	0	6.0	0	0	0	0	0
Holder	1.000	18	0	21.2	2	1	1	0	0
Kahnle	-	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
King	.857	9	4	26.2	7	2	4	1	0
Kratz	1.000	2	0	2.0	1	0	1	0	0
Kriske	-	4	0	3.2	0	0	0	0	0
Loaisiga	1.000	12	3	23.0	6	1	5	0	0
Lyons	-	1	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0
Montgomery	.625	10	10	44.0	8	1	4	3	0
Nelson	1.000	11	0	20.2	2	1	1	0	0
Ottavino	1.000	24	0	18.1	2	0	2	0	0
Paxton	1.000	5	5	20.1	2	0	2	0	0
Schmidt	1.000	3	1	6.1	1	1	0	0	0
Tanaka	1.000	10	10	48.0	10	3	7	0	0
Yajure	-	3	0	7.0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.897**	**60**	**60**	**500.2**	**78**	**24**	**46**	**8**	**0**

FIRST BASE	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Estrada	1.000	20	13	103.0	48	20	28	0	6
LeMahieu	.971	37	34	270.2	137	51	82	4	19
Wade	.983	31	13	127.0	58	21	36	1	7
TOTAL	**.979**	**60**	**60**	**500.2**	**243**	**92**	**146**	**5**	**32**

SECOND BASE	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Estrada	1.000	17	10	105.0	42	24	18	0	6
LeMahieu	.993	75	66	579.2	275	118	155	2	32
Torres	.967	65	64	547.1	269	113	147	9	48
Valera	1.000	12	9	89.0	35	7	28	0	5
Wade	.985	18	13	122.0	65	24	40	1	10
TOTALS	**.983**	**162**	**162**	**1443.0**	**686**	**286**	**388**	**12**	**101**

SHORTSTOP	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Estrada	-	3	0	5.0	0	0	0	0	0
Mercer	1.000	6	4	33.0	11	7	4	0	1
Torres	.933	40	40	320.2	135	40	86	9	13
Wade	1.000	22	16	142.0	47	23	24	0	3
TOTAL	**.953**	**60**	**60**	**500.2**	**193**	**70**	**114**	**9**	**17**

THIRD BASE	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Andujar	.750	6	5	33.0	12	4	5	3	2
Estrada	.800	6	2	23.0	5	1	3	1	1
LeMahieu	.929	11	11	87.0	28	10	16	2	2
Urshela	.992	43	42	357.2	121	34	86	1	10
TOTAL	**.958**	**60**	**60**	**500.2**	**166**	**49**	**110**	**7**	**15**

LEFT FIELD	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Andujar	.800	7	7	41.0	5	4	0	1	0
Frazier	1.000	8	7	64.0	11	11	0	0	0
Gardner	.956	39	31	266.2	45	43	0	2	0
Tauchman	1.000	20	15	129.0	34	32	2	0	0
TOTAL	**.968**	**60**	**60**	**500.2**	**95**	**90**	**2**	**3**	**0**

CENTER FIELD	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Florial	1.000	1	1	7.0	1	1	0	0	0
Gardner	1.000	10	9	78.0	27	26	1	0	0
Hicks	.980	50	48	393.2	102	97	3	2	2
Tauchman	1.000	5	2	22.0	6	6	0	0	0
TOTAL	**.985**	**60**	**60**	**500.2**	**136**	**130**	**4**	**2**	**2**

RIGHT FIELD	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Frazier	.981	28	27	216.0	53	51	1	1	0
Judge	1.000	25	23	187.2	46	45	1	0	1
Tauchman	1.000	19	10	97.0	25	25	0	0	0
TOTAL	**.992**	**60**	**60**	**500.2**	**124**	**121**	**2**	**1**	**1**

ALL OUTFIELD	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Andujar	.800	7	7	41.0	5	4	0	1	0
Florial	1.000	1	1	7.0	1	1	0	0	0
Frazier	.984	34	34	280.0	64	62	1	1	0
Gardner	.972	48	40	344.2	72	69	1	2	0
Hicks	.980	50	48	393.2	102	97	3	2	2
Judge	1.000	25	23	187.2	46	45	1	0	1
Tauchman	1.000	41	27	248.0	65	63	2	0	0
TOTAL	**.983**	**60**	**60**	**1502.0**	**355**	**341**	**8**	**6**	**3**

CATCHER	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT	SB	CCS	CS%	CERA	PB	CPKO	PPKO	PCS
Kratz	12	9	72.0	77	74	3	0	1	1.000	3	2	40.0	4.38	0	1	0	0
Higashioka	14	13	107.0	117	108	7	2	1	.983	5	3	37.5	3.79	1	0	0	0
Sanchez	41	38	321.2	367	347	14	6	2	.984	14	5	26.3	4.53	5	0	1	0
TOTALS	**60**	**60**	**500.2**	**561**	**529**	**24**	**8**	**4**	**.986**	**22**	**10**	**31.3**	**4.35**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**0**

TEAM	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
NYY	.976	60	1502	472	48	2022	37

2020 Individual Pitching

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	WHIP	BF
Albert Abreu	0-1	20.25	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	4	3	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	.500	4.50	11
Luis Avilan	0-0	4.32	10	0	0	0	0	0	8.1	9	4	4	2	0	5	0	9	0	0	.265	1.68	39
Zack Britton	1-2	1.89	20	0	0	0	8	8	19.0	12	6	4	0	0	7	0	16	4	0	.174	1.00	76
Luis Cessa	0-0	3.32	16	0	0	0	1	1	21.2	20	10	8	2	0	7	0	17	1	1	.235	1.25	93
Aroldis Chapman	1-1	3.09	13	0	0	0	3	5	11.2	6	4	4	2	1	4	0	22	0	1	.150	0.86	45
Gerrit Cole	7-3	2.84	12	12	2	1	0	0	73.0	53	27	23	14	2	17	0	94	2	0	.197	0.96	288
Deivi Garcia	3-2	4.98	6	6	0	0	0	0	34.1	35	20	19	6	1	6	0	33	0	0	.254	1.19	146
Chad Green	3-3	3.51	22	0	0	0	1	3	25.2	13	13	10	5	0	8	2	32	3	0	.144	0.82	100
David Hale	0-0	3.00	5	0	0	0	1	1	6.0	7	2	2	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	.304	1.67	26
J.A. Happ	2-2	3.47	9	9	0	0	0	0	49.1	37	19	19	8	1	15	0	42	0	0	.208	1.05	196
Ben Heller	0-0	3.00	6	0	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	2	2	2	0	6	0	0	.217	1.17	27
Jonathan Holder	3-0	4.98	18	0	0	0	0	0	21.2	25	13	12	3	0	11	1	14	1	0	.281	1.66	101
Tommy Kahnle	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	.200	2.00	6
Michael King	1-2	7.76	9	4	0	0	0	0	26.2	30	23	23	5	2	11	0	26	0	0	.278	1.54	121
Erik Kratz	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.250	1.00	9
Brooks Kriske	0-0	14.73	4	0	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	6	6	1	0	7	0	8	2	0	.200	2.73	22
Jonathan Loaisiga	3-0	3.52	12	3	0	0	0	2	23.0	21	11	9	3	4	7	1	22	1	0	.241	1.22	100
Tyler Lyons	0-0	21.60	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.375	2.40	10
Jordan Montgomery	2-3	5.11	10	10	0	0	0	0	44.0	48	27	25	7	2	9	0	47	3	0	.265	1.30	193
Nick Nelson	1-0	4.79	11	0	0	0	0	0	20.2	20	13	11	4	0	11	0	18	0	0	.256	1.50	90
Adam Ottavino	2-3	5.89	24	0	0	0	0	3	18.1	20	12	12	2	1	9	0	25	1	0	.270	1.58	85
James Paxton	1-1	6.64	5	5	0	0	0	0	20.1	23	17	15	4	1	7	0	26	2	0	.284	1.48	90
Clarke Schmidt	0-1	7.11	3	1	0	0	0	0	6.1	7	5	5	0	2	5	0	7	1	0	.269	1.89	33
Masahiro Tanaka	3-3	3.56	10	10	0	0	0	0	48.0	48	25	19	9	2	8	0	44	0	0	.257	1.17	197
Miguel Yajure	0-0	1.29	3	0	0	0	0	0	7.0	3	1	1	1	1	5	0	8	1	0	.130	1.14	29
Totals	**33-27**	**4.35**	**60**	**60**	**2**	**2**	**14**	**23**	**500.2**	**455**	**270**	**242**	**83**	**25**	**168**	**5**	**528**	**22**	**2**	**.236**	**1.24**	**2133**

2020 Starting Pitchers & Relief Pitchers

AS STARTER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	WHIP	BF
Gerrit Cole	7-3	2.84	12	12	2	1	0	0	73.0	53	27	23	14	2	17	0	94	2	0	.197	0.96	288
Deivi Garcia	3-2	4.98	6	6	0	0	0	0	34.1	35	20	19	6	1	6	0	33	0	0	.254	1.19	146
J.A. Happ	2-2	3.47	9	9	0	0	0	0	49.1	37	19	19	8	1	15	0	42	0	0	.208	1.05	196
Michael King	0-2	8.36	4	4	0	0	0	0	14.0	16	13	13	2	1	9	0	16	0	0	.276	1.79	68
Jonathan Loaisiga	0-0	3.24	3	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	3	3	1	1	2	0	9	0	0	.258	1.20	34
Jordan Montgomery	2-3	5.11	10	10	0	0	0	0	44.0	48	27	25	7	2	9	0	47	3	0	.265	1.30	193
James Paxton	1-1	6.64	5	5	0	0	0	0	20.1	23	17	15	4	1	7	0	26	2	0	.284	1.48	90
Clarke Schmidt	0-1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	3	3	0	1	2	0	4	1	0	.250	1.50	19
Totals	**18-17**	**4.24**	**60**	**60**	**2**	**1**	**-**	**-**	**295.1**	**272**	**154**	**139**	**51**	**12**	**75**	**0**	**315**	**8**	**1**	**.239**	**1.17**	**1231**

AS RELIEVER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	WHIP	BF
Albert Abreu	0-1	20.25	2	-	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	4	3	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	.500	4.50	11
Luis Avilan	0-0	4.32	10	-	0	0	0	0	8.1	9	4	4	2	0	5	0	9	0	0	.265	1.68	39
Zack Britton	1-2	1.89	20	-	0	0	8	8	19.0	12	6	4	0	0	7	0	16	4	0	.174	1.00	76
Luis Cessa	0-0	3.32	16	-	0	0	1	1	21.2	20	10	8	2	0	7	0	17	1	1	.235	1.25	93
Aroldis Chapman	1-1	3.09	13	-	0	0	3	5	11.2	6	4	4	2	1	4	0	22	0	1	.150	0.86	45
Chad Green	3-3	3.51	22	-	0	0	1	3	25.2	13	13	10	5	0	8	2	32	3	0	.144	0.82	100
David Hale	0-0	3.00	5	-	0	0	1	1	6.0	7	2	2	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	.304	1.67	26
Ben Heller	0-0	3.00	6	-	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	2	2	2	0	6	0	0	.217	1.17	27
Jonathan Holder	3-0	4.98	18	-	0	0	0	0	21.2	25	13	12	3	0	11	1	14	1	0	.281	1.66	101
Tommy Kahnle	0-0	0.00	1	-	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	.200	2.00	6
Michael King	1-0	7.11	5	-	0	0	0	0	12.2	14	10	10	3	1	2	0	10	0	0	.280	1.26	53
Erik Kratz	0-0	9.00	2	-	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.250	1.00	9
Brooks Kriske	0-0	14.73	4	-	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	6	6	1	0	7	0	8	2	0	.200	2.73	22
Jonathan Loaisiga	3-0	3.68	9	-	0	0	0	2	14.2	13	8	6	2	3	5	1	13	1	0	.232	1.23	66
Tyler Lyons	0-0	21.60	1	-	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.375	2.40	10
Nick Nelson	1-0	4.79	11	-	0	0	0	0	20.2	20	13	11	4	0	11	0	18	0	0	.256	1.50	90
Adam Ottavino	2-3	5.89	24	-	0	0	0	3	18.1	20	12	12	2	1	9	0	25	1	0	.270	1.58	85
Clarke Schmidt	0-0	7.71	2	-	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	.300	2.57	14
Miguel Yajure	0-0	1.29	3	-	0	0	0	0	7.0	3	1	1	1	1	5	0	8	1	0	.130	1.14	29
Totals	**15-10**	**4.51**	**58**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**14**	**23**	**205.1**	**183**	**116**	**103**	**32**	**13**	**93**	**5**	**213**	**14**	**2**	**.232**	**1.34**	**902**

2020 Team Pitching General Splits

	W-L	ERA	SV	SVO	G	CG	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
Total	**33-27**	**4.35**	**14**	**23**	**60**	**2**	**500.2**	**455**	**270**	**242**	**83**	**168**	**528**	**.236**	**.305**	**.421**	**.726**
Home	22-9	3.57	10	14	31	1	270	230	119	107	40	76	280	.224	.285	.389	.674
Away	11-18	5.27	4	9	29	1	230.2	225	151	135	43	92	248	.250	.327	.458	.784
Day	8-7	4.48	3	6	15	0	126.2	120	70	63	19	50	141	.246	.323	.414	.737
Night	25-20	4.31	11	17	45	2	374	335	200	179	64	118	387	.233	.299	.423	.722
Starter	18-17	4.24	0	0	60	2	295.1	272	154	139	51	75	315	.239	.293	.428	.720
Reliever	15-10	4.51	14	23	58	0	205.1	183	116	103	32	93	213	.232	.322	.411	.733
Grass	32-24	4.36	14	23	56	2	471	434	256	228	80	151	489	.238	.304	.424	.728
Turf	1-3	4.25	0	0	4	0	29.2	21	14	14	3	17	39	.196	.315	.364	.679
Pre-All Star	33-27	4.35	14	23	60	2	500.2	455	270	242	83	168	528	.236	.305	.421	.726
Post-All Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. AL	23-17	4.18	8	12	40	1	342.2	301	180	159	56	119	374	.230	.302	.417	.719
vs. NL	10-10	4.73	6	11	20	1	158	154	90	83	27	49	154	.248	.311	.429	.740
vs. AL East	23-17	4.18	8	12	40	1	342.2	301	180	159	56	119	374	.230	.302	.417	.719
vs. NL East	10-10	4.73	6	11	20	1	158	154	90	83	27	49	154	.248	.311	.429	.740
July	5-1	4.04	2	3	6	1	49	37	22	22	10	16	46	.208	.288	.433	.720
August	14-13	4.36	8	13	27	0	218.2	201	117	106	34	78	237	.238	.308	.419	.727
September	14-13	4.40	4	7	27	1	233	217	131	114	39	74	245	.240	.305	.420	.725
REST	**W-L**	**ERA**	**SV**	**SVO**	**G**	**CG**	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**HR**	**BB**	**SO**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
GS 4 Days Rest	5-7	4.36	0	0	21	0	105.1	104	58	51	22	31	122	.250	.308	.464	.771
GS 5 Days Rest	10-7	4.47	0	0	22	1	114.2	100	60	57	17	29	117	.228	.280	.408	.688
GS 6+ Days Rest	3-3	3.70	0	0	17	1	75.1	68	36	31	12	15	76	.239	.289	.405	.694
GS 4 Days Since Last GS	5-7	4.36	0	0	21	0	105.1	104	58	51	22	31	122	.250	.308	.464	.771
GS 5 Days Since Last GS	10-5	4.08	0	0	19	1	106	91	51	48	17	22	104	.225	.269	.411	.680
GS 6+ Days Since Last GS	3-5	4.29	0	0	20	1	84	77	45	40	12	22	89	.241	.303	.401	.704
Relief 0 Days Rest	2-1	0.73	4	5	15	0	24.2	8	4	2	1	6	23	.103	.174	.167	.341
Relief 1 Day Rest	5-2	3.89	3	6	22	0	34.2	28	17	15	7	22	40	.217	.329	.411	.740
Relief 2 Days Rest	2-1	5.06	2	2	25	0	37.1	38	25	21	5	18	32	.255	.337	.416	.753
Relief 3-5 Days Rest	2-3	5.29	4	7	32	0	51	51	34	30	7	21	63	.250	.328	.412	.739
Relief 6+ Days Rest	4-3	5.46	1	3	26	0	57.2	58	36	35	12	26	55	.254	.351	.491	.842
VS. TEAM	**W-L**	**ERA**	**SV**	**SVO**	**G**	**CG**	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**HR**	**BB**	**SO**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
vs.Atl	2-2	4.50	2	3	4	0	30	30	16	15	6	7	33	.246	.287	.451	.738
vs.Bal	7-3	2.74	3	4	10	1	82	57	34	25	13	26	91	.189	.266	.349	.615
vs.Bos	9-1	3.23	3	4	10	0	92	81	38	33	13	25	93	.231	.287	.402	.689
vs.Mia	1-2	3.86	0	0	3	0	28	22	13	12	3	9	26	.210	.282	.314	.596
vs.NYM	3-3	4.79	1	5	6	0	47	51	29	25	9	12	49	.273	.327	.465	.792
vs.Phi	2-2	5.52	2	2	4	0	31	30	20	19	4	15	27	.246	.333	.393	.727
vs.TB	2-8	4.84	1	2	10	0	83.2	69	47	45	16	39	99	.221	.318	.442	.760
vs.Tor	5-5	5.93	1	2	10	0	85	94	61	56	14	29	91	.274	.334	.469	.804
vs.Was	2-1	4.91	1	1	3	1	22	21	12	12	5	6	19	.250	.315	.512	.827
AT STADIUM	**W-L**	**ERA**	**SV**	**SVO**	**G**	**CG**	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**HR**	**BB**	**SO**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
Camden Yards	3-3	4.22	2	3	6	0	49	41	31	23	11	22	53	.222	.319	.432	.752
Citi Field	0-1	8.00	0	1	1	0	9	14	9	8	3	3	8	.359	.405	.667	1.071
Citizens Bank Park	1-2	6.55	1	1	3	0	22	22	17	16	3	12	18	.250	.347	.420	.767
Fenway Park	2-1	4.34	0	1	3	0	29	29	15	14	5	9	27	.252	.310	.443	.753
Nationals Park	2-1	4.91	1	1	3	1	22	21	12	12	5	6	19	.250	.315	.512	.827
Sahlen Field	2-5	6.36	0	1	7	0	58	66	46	41	9	21	67	.280	.341	.470	.811
SunTrust Park	0-2	5.25	0	1	2	0	12	11	7	7	4	2	17	.239	.271	.543	.814
Tropicana Field	1-3	4.25	0	0	4	0	29.2	21	14	14	3	17	39	.196	.315	.364	.679
Yankee Stadium	22-9	3.57	10	14	31	1	270	230	119	107	40	76	280	.224	.285	.389	.674
BY INNING	**W-L**	**ERA**	**SV**	**SVO**	**G**	**CG**	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**HR**	**BB**	**SO**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
In 1st inning	----	4.05	-	-	60	-	60	47	28	27	12	17	75	.212	.271	.428	.699
In 2nd inning	----	3.90	-	-	60	-	60	52	26	26	12	11	62	.231	.282	.449	.731
In 3rd inning	----	5.70	-	-	60	-	60	69	42	38	12	23	62	.284	.351	.490	.840
In 4th inning	----	3.90	-	-	60	-	60	57	28	26	8	16	60	.246	.300	.392	.692
In 5th inning	----	4.05	-	-	60	-	60	48	28	27	9	18	63	.212	.284	.398	.682
In 6th inning	----	7.32	-	-	59	-	59	73	59	48	9	33	47	.289	.379	.458	.838
In 7th inning	----	3.00	-	-	55	-	54	42	19	18	10	17	51	.208	.270	.396	.666
In 8th inning	----	3.00	-	-	45	-	45	33	17	15	6	15	55	.198	.274	.353	.627
In 9th inning	----	4.28	-	-	34	-	33.2	29	17	16	4	13	44	.228	.310	.409	.719
In Extra Innings	----	1.00	-	-	7	-	9	5	6	1	1	5	9	.167	.278	.267	.544

2020 Team Pitching Situational Splits

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	CS	BB	IBB	HP	SO	GDP	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
Total	60	1927	270	455	95	6	83	258	22	10	168	5	25	528	29	.236	.305	.421	.726
General	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HP**	**SO**	**GDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
vs. Left	-	752	-	165	40	1	30	95	10	2	80	1	12	207	8	.219	.304	.395	.699
vs. Right	-	1175	-	290	55	5	53	163	12	8	88	4	13	321	21	.247	.306	.437	.743
With 0 Outs	60	657	-	153	31	0	28	58	1	3	54	0	5	179	11	.233	.296	.408	.704
With 1 Out	60	649	-	157	31	2	30	108	13	2	59	2	11	182	18	.242	.314	.435	.748
With 2 Outs	60	621	-	145	33	4	25	92	8	5	55	3	9	167	0	.233	.305	.420	.725
By Runners On	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HP**	**SO**	**GDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
None on	-	1132	-	255	58	5	47	47	0	0	86	0	13	316	0	.225	.288	.410	.697
None on/out	-	482	-	111	25	0	18	18	0	0	34	0	2	139	0	.230	.284	.394	.678
Runners on	-	795	-	200	37	1	36	211	22	10	82	5	12	212	29	.252	.329	.436	.765
Scoring Posn	-	468	-	124	25	0	21	174	10	3	52	5	6	123	9	.265	.343	.453	.796
ScPos/2 Out	-	220	-	53	13	0	7	67	2	1	21	3	3	56	0	.241	.316	.395	.711
Bases Loaded	-	48	-	18	3	0	1	41	0	0	4	0	2	7	4	.375	.444	.500	.944
By Inning/Lineup	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HP**	**SO**	**GDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
None on	-	1132	-	255	58	5	47	47	0	0	86	0	13	316	0	.225	.288	.410	.697
Inning 1-6	-	1401	211	346	72	4	62	201	14	8	118	1	19	369	22	.247	.314	.437	.751
Inning 7+	-	526	59	109	23	2	21	57	8	2	50	4	6	159	7	.207	.282	.378	.660
Close and Late	-	213	-	31	6	0	8	23	6	2	21	4	2	74	2	.146	.227	.286	.513
vs 1st Batr	-	153	-	35	11	0	5	24	1	0	20	0	0	37	1	.229	.318	.399	.717
1st time thru LnUp	-	1253	-	288	62	5	58	172	15	8	122	5	17	362	22	.230	.306	.426	.732
2nd time thru LnUp	-	483	-	126	22	1	19	64	6	1	31	0	7	122	4	.261	.315	.429	.743
3rd time thru LnUp	-	186	-	41	11	0	6	22	1	1	14	0	1	42	3	.220	.277	.376	.654
4th+ time thru LnUp	-	5	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	.000	.167	.000	.167
By Batting Count	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HP**	**SO**	**GDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
0-0 Count	-	199	-	66	10	1	10	29	5	1	0	0	3	0	5	.332	.342	.543	.884
0-1 Count	-	160	-	51	8	2	6	26	3	2	0	0	4	0	6	.319	.333	.506	.840
0-2 Count	-	228	-	38	7	0	6	20	1	0	0	0	2	123	3	.167	.174	.276	.450
1-0 Count	-	115	-	41	10	0	9	31	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	.357	.378	.678	1.056
1-1 Count	-	166	-	53	14	0	9	28	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	.319	.329	.566	.896
1-2 Count	-	329	-	49	13	0	8	27	2	0	0	0	6	163	3	.149	.163	.261	.425
2-0 Count	-	45	-	16	4	0	5	12	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	.356	.356	.778	1.133
2-1 Count	-	94	-	27	3	0	6	18	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.287	.295	.511	.805
2-2 Count	-	341	-	56	14	1	11	26	2	0	0	0	2	157	3	.164	.169	.308	.477
3-0 Count	-	2	-	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	23	5	0	0	0	.500	.960	.500	1.460
3-1 Count	-	37	-	12	1	1	4	12	1	0	49	0	0	0	1	.324	.701	.730	1.431
3-2 Count	-	211	-	45	11	1	9	27	0	5	96	0	0	85	2	.213	.459	.403	.862
After (0-1)	-	1053	-	220	52	3	36	114	7	3	50	0	10	371	16	.209	.251	.367	.618
After (0-2)	-	479	-	74	16	0	13	42	3	1	13	0	4	245	5	.154	.183	.269	.453
After (1-0)	-	675	-	169	33	2	37	115	10	6	113	0	12	157	8	.250	.366	.470	.836
After (1-1)	-	790	-	180	43	3	35	97	4	3	76	0	10	241	8	.228	.303	.423	.725
After (1-2)	-	630	-	105	28	0	19	59	4	2	34	0	6	290	5	.167	.216	.302	.517
After (2-0)	-	184	-	43	8	0	10	33	3	3	74	0	0	42	3	.234	.452	.440	.892
After (2-1)	-	363	-	80	14	3	19	49	2	3	88	0	3	110	3	.220	.376	.433	.808
After (2-2)	-	496	-	89	23	1	18	48	2	4	71	0	2	217	5	.179	.285	.339	.623
After (3-0)	-	21	-	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	46	5	0	5	1	.238	.761	.238	.999
After (3-1)	-	93	-	24	3	2	6	17	1	1	74	0	0	25	1	.258	.583	.527	1.110
After (3-2)	-	211	-	45	11	1	9	27	0	5	96	0	0	85	2	.213	.459	.403	.862
Two strikes	-	1109	-	188	45	2	34	100	5	5	96	0	10	528	11	.170	.242	.306	.547
By Pitch Count	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HP**	**SO**	**GDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
Pitch 1-15	-	660	-	156	39	2	30	80	7	4	62	3	10	188	11	.236	.311	.438	.749
Pitch 16-30	-	455	-	105	16	2	25	82	8	1	43	2	6	122	5	.231	.304	.440	.744
Pitch 31-45	-	267	-	68	12	1	9	35	2	3	25	0	3	81	6	.255	.325	.408	.734
Pitch 46-60	-	217	-	51	8	0	7	18	2	1	13	0	4	56	3	.235	.291	.369	.659
Pitch 61-75	-	164	-	42	10	0	8	28	2	1	13	0	1	35	3	.256	.315	.463	.778
Pitch 76-90	-	102	-	16	3	0	2	5	0	0	8	0	1	28	0	.157	.223	.245	.468
Pitch 91-105	-	53	-	15	7	1	1	8	1	0	4	0	0	14	1	.283	.333	.509	.843
Pitch 106-120	-	9	-	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	.222	.222	.556	.778
By Batting Slot	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HP**	**SO**	**GDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
Batting #1	-	232	-	47	13	1	7	19	6	3	25	0	2	63	2	.203	.285	.358	.642
Batting #2	-	233	-	49	11	0	8	32	1	1	19	0	5	58	3	.210	.284	.361	.645
Batting #3	-	226	-	52	10	1	6	20	4	0	18	2	4	67	4	.230	.297	.363	.660
Batting #4	-	222	-	53	8	0	15	35	2	0	22	2	2	63	4	.239	.312	.477	.789
Batting #5	-	224	-	67	15	0	11	35	3	0	12	1	2	47	6	.299	.340	.513	.854
Batting #6	-	208	-	50	9	1	8	27	2	1	16	0	5	53	3	.240	.310	.409	.719
Batting #7	-	199	-	42	13	0	11	31	2	3	19	0	2	66	1	.211	.286	.442	.729
Batting #8	-	198	-	55	10	2	10	30	1	2	18	0	2	55	2	.278	.342	.500	.842
Batting #9	-	185	-	40	6	1	7	29	1	0	19	0	1	56	4	.216	.291	.373	.664
By Inning	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HP**	**SO**	**GDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
In 1st inning	60	222	28	47	10	1	12	27	1	1	17	0	1	75	4	.212	.271	.428	.699
In 2nd inning	60	225	26	52	11	1	12	25	1	2	11	0	5	62	4	.231	.282	.449	.731
In 3rd inning	60	243	42	69	12	1	12	40	4	3	23	0	2	62	2	.284	.351	.490	.840
In 4th inning	60	232	28	57	8	1	8	26	2	1	16	0	2	60	5	.246	.300	.392	.692
In 5th inning	60	226	28	48	15	0	9	27	1	1	18	0	5	63	4	.212	.284	.398	.682
In 6th inning	59	253	59	73	16	0	9	56	5	0	33	1	4	47	3	.289	.379	.458	.838
In 7th inning	55	202	19	42	8	0	10	19	4	0	17	0	1	51	1	.208	.270	.396	.666
In 8th inning	45	167	17	33	8	0	6	17	1	0	15	2	3	55	3	.198	.274	.353	.627
In 9th inning	34	127	17	29	7	2	4	16	1	2	13	0	2	44	2	.228	.310	.409	.719
In Extra Innings	7	30	6	5	0	0	1	5	2	0	5	2	0	9	1	.167	.278	.267	.544

Opening Day Lineup and Roster

Of the 30 players on the Yankees' 2020 Opening Day active roster, 14 were not on the club's 2019 Opening Day active roster — P (6): LHP Luis Avilán, RHPs Gerrit Cole, David Hale, Ben Heller, Michael King, Jonathan Loaisiga; C (2): Kyle Higashioka, Chris Iannetta; INF (4): Thairo Estrada, Mike Ford, Gio Urshela, Tyler Wade; OF (2): Clint Frazier, Aaron Hicks.

- INF Thairo Estrada, INF Mike Ford, OF Clint Frazier, RHP Ben Heller, C Kyle Higashioka, RHP Michael King, RHP Jonathan Loaisiga and INF Gio Urshela are the eight players making their first career Opening Day active roster.

2020 Lineup: July 23 at Washington, 4-1 win: 1. Hicks-CF, 2. Judge-RF, 3. Torres-SS, 4. Stanton-DH, 5. Gardner-LF, 6. Sánchez-C, 7. Voit-1B, 8. Urshela-3B, 9. Wade-SS and Cole-SP

2019 Lineup: March 28 vs. Baltimore, 7-2 win: 1. Gardner-CF, 2. Judge-RF, 3. Stanton-LF, 4. Voit-DH, 5. Andújar-3B, 6. Sánchez-C, 7. Bird-1B, 8. Torres-2B, 9. Tulowitzki-SS and Tanaka-SP

2020 Opening Day Roster: P (13): LHP Luis Avilán, LHP Zack Britton, RHP Gerrit Cole, RHP Chad Green, RHP David Hale, LHP J.A. Happ, RHP Ben Heller, RHP Jonathan Holder, RHP Tommy Kahnle, RHP Michael King, RHP Jonathan Loaisiga, RHP Adam Ottavino, LHP James Paxton; **C (3):** Kyle Higashioka, Chris Iannetta, Gary Sánchez; **INF (8):** Miguel Andújar, Thairo Estrada, Mike Ford, DJ LeMahieu, Gleyber Torres, Gio Urshela, Luke Voit, Tyler Wade; **OF (6):** Clint Frazier, Brett Gardner, Aaron Hicks, Aaron Judge, Giancarlo Stanton, Mike Tauchman.

Injured List (4): RHP Luis Severino (right elbow UCL surgery recovery), RHP Luis Cessa (COVID-19), LHP Aroldis Chapman (COVID-19), RHP Masahiro Tanaka (concussion)

Yankees on the Injured List

In 2020: 16 players made a total of 18 appearances on the injured list.

In 2019: 30 players made a total of 39 appearances on the injured list in 2019 (*Based on the best available research on this topic, this marks the most different players and most overall stints by any team in a single season in MLB history*).

PLAYER	INJURY	ON D.L.	OFF D.L.	TYPE	GMS LOST
INF DJ LeMahieu	COVID-19	7/7	7/23	COVID-19	0
RHP Masahiro Tanaka	Concussion	7/19	8/1	7-day	6
RHP Luis Cessa	COVID-19	7/7	8/5	COVID-19	9
LHP Aroldis Chapman	COVID-19	7/11	8/17	COVID-19	21
OF Aaron Judge	Right calf strain	8/14 (retro. 8/12)	8/25	10-day	8
LHP Luis Avilán*	Left shoulder inflammation	8/25 (retro. 8/22)	(8/28)	10-day	2
INF DJ LeMahieu	Left thumb strain	8/16	8/29	10-day	9
C Kyle Higashioka	Right oblique strain	8/8 (retro. 8/6)	9/1	10-day	22
LHP Zack Britton	Left hamstring strain	8/20	9/1	10-day	9
INF Gleyber Torres	Left hamstring strain	8/24 (retro. 8/21)	9/5	10-day	13
OF Giancarlo Stanton	Left hamstring strain	8/9	9/15	10-day	32
Jonathan Loaisiga	Medical condition	9/4 (retro. 9/2)	9/15	10-day	13
INF Gio Urshela	Right elbow bone spur	9/4	9/15	10-day	11
OF Aaron Judge	Right calf strain	8/28 (retro. 8/27)	9/16	10-day	21
RHP Luis Severino	Right elbow UCL surgery recovery	6/28		60-day	60
RHP Tommy Kahnle	Right ulnar collateral ligament injury	7/31 (retro. 7/28)		60-day	57
LHP James Paxton	Left flexor strain	8/24 (retro. 8/21)		45-day	35
RHP Ben Heller	Right biceps nerve injury	9/22		60-day	6

*released before being reinstated

Ejections

Manager (2x)	Date/Opp. (Umpire)
Aaron Boone	9/25 vs. MIA (Tumpane)
	8/8 at TB-G2 (Carapazza)

Coaches (2x)	Date/Opp. (Umpire)
Marcus Thames	8/8 at TB-G2 (Carapazza)
Phil Nevin	8/5 at PHI-G1 (Hernandez)

Players (1x)	Date/Opp. (Umpire)
Ben Heller	9/2 vs. TB (Fairchild)

Players Used

The Yankees used 43 players in 2020 (P-24, C-3, INF-9, OF-7)…had seven players make their Major League debuts (italicized below)…a total of 10 players made their Yankees debuts (MLB debuts, plus Avilán, Cole and Mercer).

CATCHERS (3)
Kyle Higashioka
Erik Kratz
Gary Sánchez

INFIELDERS (9)
Miguel Andújar
Thairo Estrada
Mike Ford
DJ LeMahieu
Jordy Mercer
Gleyber Torres
Gio Urshela
Luke Voit
Tyler Wade

OUTFIELDERS (7)
**Estevan Florial*
Clint Frazier
Brett Gardner
Aaron Hicks
Aaron Judge
Giancarlo Stanton
Mike Tauchman

LHPs (7)
Luis Avilán
Zack Britton
Aroldis Chapman
J.A. Happ
Tyler Lyons
Jordan Montgomery
James Paxton

RHPs (17)
**Albert Abreu*
Luis Cessa
Gerrit Cole
**Deivi García*
Chad Green
David Hale
Ben Heller
Jonathan Holder
Tommy Kahnle
Michael King
**Brooks Kriske*
Jonathan Loaisiga
**Nick Nelson*
Adam Ottavino
**Clarke Schmidt*
Masahiro Tanaka
**Miguel Yajure*

*Italics indicates rookie status/ * Indicates made Major League debut.*

Starts by Position/Batting Order

The Yankees used 55 different starting defensive alignments in 2020. Their most frequent combination (C-Sánchez, 1B-Voit, 2B-LeMahieu, 3B-Urshela, SS-Torres, LF-Frazier, CF-Hicks, RF-Judge, DH-Stanton) was used just three times. Additionally, the club used 57 different batting orders in 2020 with only three combinations being used multiple times (all twice).

2020 STARTS BY POSITION

PLAYER	C	1B	2B	3B	SS	LF	CF	RF	DH
Andújar	-	-	-	5	-	7	-	-	6
Estrada	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
Florial	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ford	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Frazier	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	27	5
Gardner	-	-	-	-	-	31	9	-	-
Hicks	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	1
Higashioka	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Judge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	3
Kratz	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LeMahieu	-	1	34	11	-	-	-	-	1
Mercer	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Sánchez	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Stanton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
Tauchman	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	10	-
Torres	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-
Urshela	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-
Voit	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Wade	-	-	13	-	16	-	-	-	-

2020 STARTS BY BATTING ORDER

PLAYER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Andújar	-	-	-	-	1	11	1	2	3
Estrada	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	6
Florial	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ford	-	-	3	2	8	5	-	-	-
Frazier	-	2	1	16	2	3	7	5	3
Gardner	-	-	6	-	1	5	9	5	14
Hicks	8	-	32	-	5	4	-	-	-
Higashioka	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	3
Judge	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kratz	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2
LeMahieu	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mercer	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Sánchez	-	-	-	2	4	7	17	15	-
Stanton	-	-	4	19	-	-	-	-	-
Tauchman	2	-	2	2	1	11	6	-	3
Torres	-	-	10	4	23	2	1	-	-
Urshela	-	2	1	5	10	7	9	8	-
Voit	3	30	1	10	5	5	1	-	-
Wade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	26

RING THE BELL TV on Archive.org

Yankees Games by the Numbers

NOTE	2020 (2019)
Standing in AL East:	2nd, -7.0
Final Streak:	Lost 1
Final Homestand	1-2
Final Road Trip	3-4
Home Record:	22-9 (57-24)
Road Record:	11-18 (46-35)
Day Record:	8-7 (43-21)
Night Record:	25-20 (60-38)
vs. AL East:	23-17 (54-22)
vs. NL East:	10-10 (12-8)
vs. RH starters:	26-19 (70-41)
vs. LH starters:	7-8 (33-18)
Yankees Score First:	23-8 (74-25)
Opp. Score First:	10-19 (29-34)
Leading After 6:	23-2 (87-7)
Trailing After 6:	3-22 (8-46)
Tied After 6:	6-3 (8-6)
Leading After 7:	24-1 (90-2)
Trailing After 7:	2-23 (8-47)
Tied After 7:	6-3 (5-9)
Leading After 8:	25-1 (90-1)
Trailing After 8:	2-17 (5-52)
Tied After 8:	3-2 (7-5)
Extra-Inning Games:	5-2 (7-4)
One-run Games:	6-7 (18-19)
Two (or fewer)-run Games:	12-12 (36-30)
NYY Scores 5 or more:	26-5 (84-13)
NYY Scores 4 or more:	28-7 (97-25)
NYY Scores 3 or fewer:	5-20 (6-34)
NYY Scores 2 or fewer:	2-13 (1-25)
Opp. Scores 5 or more:	9-19 (30-42)
Opp. Scores 4 or fewer:	24-8 (73-17)
Opp. Scores 3 or fewer:	22-3 (58-10)
Opp. Scores 2 or fewer:	16-3 (38-6)
Yankees No Errors:	19-12 (57-30)
Yankees Make Error(s):	14-15 (46-29)
NYY Starter Goes 6:	15-4 (46-15)
Comeback Wins:	14 (43)
Yankees hit 0HR:	2-14 (8-15)
Yankees hit at least 1HR:	31-13 (95-44)
Yankees hit 2+ HRs:	21-5 (71-14)
Walk-off Wins-Losses:	3-3 (6-5)
Series Record:	10-10-0 (33-12-7)
Series Record, home:	7-3-0 (20-3-3)
Series Record, road:	3-7-0 (13-9-4)
Sweeps by NYY / by Opp.:	7 (12) / 3 (4)
Run Differential	+45
Runs Scored (per gm.)	315 (5.25)
Runs Allowed (per gm.)	270 (4.50)

AARON BOONE • Manager

17

FULL NAME: Aaron John Boone
BIRTHDATE: 3/9/73 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 47
BIRTHPLACE: La Mesa, Calif.
RESIDES: Scottsdale, Ariz.
COLLEGE: University of Southern California

STATUS

- Was named the 33rd manager in club history on December 4, 2017, signing a three-year contract through the 2020 season with a team option for 2021.

AT THE HELM IN 2020

- Led the Yankees to their fourth consecutive postseason berth, posting a 33-27 record (second place in the AL East).
- Was ejected twice (Game 2 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay by HP umpire Vic Carapazza and 9/25 vs. Miami by HP umpire John Tumpane)…has been ejected 11 times as a manager (also four times in 2018 and five times in 2019).
- Served a one-game suspension on 9/2 after MLB determined Aroldis Chapman intentionally threw a pitch at the head area of the Rays' Mike Brosseau on 9/1.
- Earned his 225th managerial win on 9/9 at Toronto, surpassing Lou Piniella (224) for sole possession of 10th place on the Yankees' all-time managerial wins list…surpassed Bill Donovan (220) in Game 1 on 8/30 vs. the Mets.

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- Is the only manager in Baseball history to guide his team to at least 100 wins in each of his first two seasons as skipper.
- His 203 managerial wins from 2018-19 trailed only Ralph Houk (205 wins with the Yankees from 1961-62) for most by any manager over his first two seasons at the helm.
- Is the sixth manager in Baseball history to reach the postseason in each of his first three managerial seasons, joining Hughie Jennings (1907-09 w/ Detroit), Ralph Houk (1961-63 w/ the Yankees), Larry Dierker (1997-99 w/ Houston), Ron Gardenhire (2002-04 w/ Minnesota) and Mike Matheny (2012-15 w/ St. Louis, four straight).
- Is the fourth manager to make the playoffs in his first three seasons with the Yankees, joining Casey Stengel (first five from 1949-53), Ralph Houk (first three from 1961-63) and Joe Torre (first 12 from 1996-2007).
- Made his managerial debut in 2018…placed fifth in AL "Manager of the Year" balloting, receiving two third-place votes…guided the Yankees to a 100-62 record, the club's best record since 2009 (103-59) and the 20th 100-win season in franchise history…became the sixth manager in Baseball history to lead his team to at least 100 wins in his rookie season, joining Ralph Houk (1961 Yankees, 109-53), Alex Cora (2018 Red Sox, 108-54), Dusty Baker (1993 Giants, 103-59), Sparky Anderson (1970 Reds, 102-60) and Mickey Cochrane (1934 Tigers, 101-53).
- Became the fourth Yankees manager to lead the team to a postseason berth in his rookie managerial season, joining Ralph Houk in 1961 (won World Series), Yogi Berra in 1964 (lost WS) and Dick Howser in 1980 (lost ALCS).
- In 2018, Yankees pitchers set franchise records for total strikeouts (1,634) and strikeouts by relievers (753).
- Made his managerial debut in 3/29/18 win at Toronto, becoming the 11th manager to win his Yankees managerial debut *on Opening Day* and the 18th to win his Yankees managerial debut *at any point during the season*…was the fourth consecutive manager to win his Yankees managerial debut (Joe Girardi in 2008 vs. Toronto, Joe Torre in 1996 at Cleveland and Buck Showalter in 1992 vs. Boston).
- Won his first home game as a manager on 4/3/18 vs. Tampa Bay, becoming the sixth straight Yankees manager to win his home Yankees managerial debut (also Girardi-2008, Torre-1996, Showalter-1992, Merrill-1990 and Dent-1989).
- With his father, Bob, became the fourth father-son duo to both serve as Major League managers, joining Connie and Earle Mack, George and Dick Sisler and Bob and Joel Skinner…were joined by Buddy and David Bell in 2019…in 2020, Mets' skipper Luis Rojas and his father, Felipe Alou, will become the sixth father-son duo to each manage in the Majors…Bob Boone spent parts of six seasons as a Major League skipper, leading the Kansas City Royals from 1995-97, then guiding the Reds from 2001-03, a stint during which he managed Aaron.
- Is the 18th Yankees manager to have also played for the club…is one of seven active managers to have played for the franchise he currently manages, joining Kevin Cash (Tampa Bay), Craig Counsell (Milwaukee), Terry Francona (Cleveland), Dave Martinez (Washington/Montreal), Dave Roberts (Los Angeles-NL) and David Ross (Chicago-NL).

PLAYING CAREER

- Is part of the first family in Baseball history to produce three generations of Major League players…his father, Bob, played 19 seasons from 1972-90, and his grandfather, Ray, had a 13-year playing career from 1948-60…his older brother, Bret, played 14 seasons (1992-2005), including two with Aaron in Cincinnati from 1997-98…all four reached 1,000H at the Major League level.
- He (126) and brother, Bret (252) are one of nine sets of brothers to each hit at least 100HR, joining Roberto and Sandy Alomar Jr., Ken and Clete Boyer, Joe and Vince DiMaggio, Stephen and J.D. Drew, Bob and Irish Meusel, Yadier and Bengie Molina, Melvin Jr. and Justin Upton and Delmon and Dmitri Young (credit: *Elias*).
- The 2003 NL All-Star hit .263 (1,017-for-3,871) with 519R, 216 doubles, 126HR, 555RBI and 107SB in 1,152 games over 12 Major League seasons as an infielder with the Cincinnati Reds (1997-2003), Yankees (2003), Cleveland Indians (2005-06), Florida Marlins (2007), Washington Nationals (2008) and Houston Astros (2009).
- Made his Major League debut with Cincinnati on 6/20/97 to replace his brother, Bret, who was optioned in what is believed to be the first transaction involving brothers…made his Major League debut that night at St. Louis, going 1-for-3 with 1RBI…collected his first hit and RBI in his third plate appearance with an infield single off Matt Morris in the sixth inning…was ejected from the game by HP umpire Gary Darling for throwing his helmet (was just the fourth player in Baseball history to be ejected in his Major League debut).
- Made his first Opening Day roster with the Reds in 1998…hit his first career HR on 8/26 vs. the Cubs (Kerry Wood).
- Had arthroscopic surgery to clean out his left knee on 12/8/99, which was performed by Dr. Timothy Kremchek…underwent reconstructive surgery to repair a torn anterior cruciate ligament in his left knee on 8/8/00…the surgery was performed by Kremchek and Dr. James Andrews…suffered the injury on 7/5/00 at St. Louis.
- Played 103 games with the Reds in 2001, despite being placed on the D.L. with broken bones suffered after being hit by pitches: 5/15-6/14 with a broken hamate bone in his right hand (suffered on 5/14 vs. Houston when he was hit by a Wade Miller pitch and had surgery the next day to remove the bone, performed by hand specialist Dr. Greg Sommerkamp and Dr. Timothy Kremchek), 8/15-31 with a broken right wrist (suffered on 8/14 at St. Louis when he was hit by a pitch by Matt Morris) and 9/24-the end of the season with a broken left thumb (suffered on 9/23 at Milwaukee when hit by a Jamey Wright pitch and had surgery to insert a pin and a wire into the thumb, also performed by Sommerkamp and Kremchek, on 9/27).
- Hit a career-high 26HR with the Reds in 2002…homered three times on 8/9/02 vs. San Diego, including two in the first inning off Padres starter Brett Tomko…later homered off Tomko in the fourth inning…hit the last of 4,652HR at Cincinnati's Riverfront Stadium/Cinergy Field on 9/22/02 off Philadelphia's Dan Plesac.
- Helped the Yankees clinch the American League pennant in 2003, hitting a series-ending, "walk-off" home run off Boston's Tim Wakefield in the bottom of the 11th inning of Game 7 in the ALCS…in 54 regular season games with the Yankees—all in 2003—hit .254 (48-for-189) with 31R, 13 doubles, 6HR and 31RBI…was acquired by the Yankees from Cincinnati in exchange for LHP Brandon Claussen, LHP Charlie Manning and cash considerations on 7/31/03…overall, set career highs with 158H, 92R and 96RBI over 160G with the Reds and Yankees in 2003.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL All-Star Team
- 2003

- Missed the entire 2004 season after having two surgeries on his left knee…prior to the season, had surgery on the knee after tearing the anterior cruciate ligament playing in a pick-up basketball game in January in Newport Beach, Calif.…the surgery was performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum in Anaheim, Calif., on 2/16…at the time of the injury, was on the Yankees' 40-man roster, but was released on 3/1.
- Signed a Major League contract with Cleveland as a free agent on 6/26/04…joined Cleveland in July and began experiencing pain and swelling in the surgically repaired knee…underwent a second procedure on 8/20/04 to remove loose bodies and promote cartilage growth in the left knee joint.
- Reached the 1,000H and 500R plateau for his career in 2008 with Washington.
- On 3/26/09, underwent open-heart surgery to replace his bicuspid aortic valve, then returned to play for Houston in September 2009…is believed to be the first player to appear in a Major League game following open-heart surgery…played his final Major League game on 10/4/09 at the Mets.
- Was selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the third round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft…was selected by the California Angels in the 43rd round of the 1991 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
- Appeared in 580 minor league games, batting .271 (585-for-2,158) with 346R, 133 doubles, 67HR and 325RBI…was a Pioneer League All-Star in 1994, a Carolina League All-Star in 1995 and a Southern League All-Star in 1996.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

- Is an active supporter of Chances for Children, a 501(c)(3) non-profit organization providing hope for children and communities in Haiti. Through the generosity of private funding, C4C works in 14 communities throughout Haiti, empowering families with programs that strengthen communities through church renovation, pastor/church leader training, feeding programs, medical clinics, education assistance, economic programs for women, and an orphanage for orphaned/abandoned children…provided the opening remarks at the organizations 7th Annual Night of Hope charity dinner and adoption benefit in November 2018…his wife serves as a Board Member and Night of Hope Committee Member…the Boones adopted two brothers, Jeanel and Sergot from Haiti in 2014.
- Was named a recipient of the Thurman Munson Award in February 2019.
- Graduated from Villa Park (Calif.) High School in 1991, where he played baseball, basketball and football.

- Played three seasons at the University of Southern California from 1992-94, hitting .302 with 11HR and 94RBI.
- Following his retirement as a player, spent eight years as a broadcaster for ESPN, appearing as a studio analyst on *Baseball Tonight* from 2010-14 before serving as a color analyst on game broadcasts in 2015 and on *Sunday Night Baseball* telecasts for the 2016-17 seasons.
- Was named the 2005 recipient of the Gibbons/Olin "Good Guy Award" presented by the Cleveland Chapter of the BBWAA to a player who best exhibits a professional and courteous manner with the media.

Boone's Major League Playing Career

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1997	CINCINNATI	.245	16	49	5	12	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	2	5	1	0	3	.275	.265
1998	CINCINNATI	.282	58	181	24	51	13	2	2	28	3	2	5	15	36	6	1	8	.350	.409
1999	CINCINNATI	.280	139	472	56	132	26	5	14	72	5	5	8	30	79	17	6	15	.330	.445
2000	CINCINNATI - a	.285	84	291	44	83	18	0	12	43	2	4	10	24	52	6	1	8	.356	.471
2001	CINCINNATI - b, c, d	.294	103	381	54	112	26	2	14	62	3	6	8	29	71	6	3	19	.351	.483
2002	CINCINNATI	.241	162	606	83	146	38	2	26	87	9	4	10	56	111	32	8	22	.314	.439
2003	CINCINNATI	.273	106	403	61	110	19	3	18	65	3	0	5	35	74	15	3	17	.339	.469
	YANKEES - e	.254	54	189	31	48	13	0	6	31	3	2	3	11	30	8	0	6	.302	.418
2004	Did Not Play - Injured - f, g																			
2005	CLEVELAND	.243	143	511	61	124	19	1	16	60	4	6	9	35	92	9	3	18	.299	.378
2006	CLEVELAND	.251	104	354	50	89	19	1	7	46	4	1	6	27	62	5	4	16	.314	.370
2007	FLORIDA - h, i	.286	69	189	27	54	11	0	5	28	1	4	13	21	41	2	0	5	.388	.423
2008	WASHINGTON - j, k	.241	104	232	23	56	13	1	6	28	1	2	2	18	52	0	1	2	.299	.384
2009	HOUSTON - l	.000	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	.071	.000
Minor League Totals		**.271**	**580**	**2158**	**346**	**585**	**133**	**19**	**67**	**325**	**9**	**26**	**29**	**199**	**362**	**71**	**31**	**--**	**.337**	**.443**
AL Totals		**.248**	**301**	**1054**	**142**	**261**	**51**	**2**	**29**	**137**	**11**	**9**	**18**	**73**	**184**	**22**	**7**	**40**	**.305**	**.382**
NL Totals		**.268**	**851**	**2817**	**377**	**756**	**165**	**15**	**97**	**418**	**28**	**27**	**62**	**230**	**523**	**85**	**23**	**99**	**.334**	**.441**
Major League Totals		**.263**	**1152**	**3871**	**519**	**1017**	**216**	**17**	**126**	**555**	**39**	**36**	**80**	**303**	**707**	**107**	**30**	**139**	**.326**	**.425**

Selected by the California Angels in the 43rd round of the 1991 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
Selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the third round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on July 12, 2000 and transferred to the 60-day disabled list from September 5-October 4, 2000, with a torn left ACL.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 15-June 15, 2001 with a broken right hand.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 15-September 1, 2001 with a fractured right wrist.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from September 24-October 11, 2001 with a fractured left thumb.
e - Acquired by the Yankees from the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for LHP Brandon Claussen, LHP Charlie Manning and cash considerations on July 31, 2003.
f - Signed by the Cleveland Indians as a free agent on June 26, 2004.
g - Placed on the 60-day disabled list from June 26-November 15, 2004 with a torn left ACL.
h - Signed by the Florida Marlins as a free agent on January 4, 2007.
i - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on June 25, 2007 and transferred to the 60-day disabled list from September 12-October 30, 2007, recovering from left knee surgery.
j - Signed by the Washington Nationals as a free agent on December 10, 2007.
k - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 7-August 14, 2008 with a strained left calf.
l - Signed by the Houston Astros as a free agent on December 19, 2008.

Boone's Postseason Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2003	NYY vs. MIN (ALDS)	.200	4	15	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	1
	NYY vs. BOS (ALCS)	.176	7	17	2	3	0	0	1	2	1	6	1
	NYY vs. FLA (WS)	.143	6	21	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	6	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.170**	**17**	**53**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**15**	**2**

Boone's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2003	CIN, Chicago-AL	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MATT BLAKE • Pitching Coach

67

FULL NAME: Matthew Blake
BIRTHDATE: 5/14/85 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 35
BIRTHPLACE: Concord, N.H.
RESIDES: Cleveland, Ohio
COLLEGE: College of the Holy Cross

COACHING CAREER

- Completed his first season in the Yankees organization as the team's pitching coach in 2020, having been named to the position on 11/14/19…is his first coaching experience at the Major League level.
- In his debut season, Yankees starters struck out 315 batters, fourth-most in the Majors (Cleveland-401, Cincinnati-381 and Philadelphia-329)…their 9.60 K/9.0IP ratio (295.1IP) was sixth-highest.
- Spent four seasons with Cleveland (2016-19), where he was promoted to Director of Pitching Development days prior to joining the Yankees…began his time with the Indians as the Lower Level Pitching Coordinator in 2016…from 2017-19, served as the organization's Assistant Director of Player Development, a role in which he oversaw the formation of pitching strategy for the club, collaborating with coaches, coordinators and front office personnel…he also assisted with leadership of the organization's player development staff and the design and execution of the staff's programs, policies and curricula.
- In 2019, five young starters he worked with contributed for Cleveland at the Major League level…each member of that group—Mike Clevinger, Shane Bieber, Zach Plesac, Adam Plutko and Aaron Civale—were developed in the Indians' farm system, including three (Bieber, Plesac and Civale) who spent their entire minor league careers under his instruction since being drafted together in 2016…the five pitchers combined to produce 13.3 WAR (FanGraphs) over 107 games (105 starts) in 2019, anchoring the starting rotation for a 93-win team.
- Prior to joining the Indians, spent seven years as the Pitching Coordinator for Cressey Sports Performance in Hudson, Mass., working under current Yankees' Director of Player Health and Performance, Eric Cressey…also coached the Yarmouth-Dennis Red Sox of the Cape Cod League and was the pitching coach at Lincoln-Sudbury High School in Sudbury, Mass. in 2015.
- Served as an associate scout for the Yankees from 2009-15.

PLAYING CAREER

- Did not play baseball professionally.

PERSONAL

- Grew up in Concord, N.H.…graduated from Concord High School in 2003.
- Attended the College of the Holy Cross in Worcester, Mass., where he graduated in 2007 with a degree in psychology and philosophy…pitched four seasons and was a co-captain as a senior in 2007.

RINGTHEBELL77 on Archive.org

MIKE HARKEY • Bullpen Coach

60

FULL NAME: Michael Anthony Harkey
BIRTHDATE: 10/25/66 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 53
BIRTHPLACE: San Diego, Calif.
RESIDES: Chino Hills, Calif.
COLLEGE: Cal State University Fullerton

COACHING CAREER

- The 2020 season marked his 11th as the Yankees' bullpen coach, having held the position from 2008-13 before returning prior to the 2016 season (rejoined the team on 11/17/15)…in 2019, the Yankees bullpen ranked third in the Majors with a 10.16K/9.0IP ratio, tied for second in saves (50) and ranked fifth in strikeouts (750)…in 2018, Yankees relievers set a Major League bullpen record with an 11.40 K/9.0IP ratio (753/594.2IP), surpassing the mark of 10.92 set by the 2017 Yankees…their 753K were then-second-most by a bullpen in Baseball history behind the 2018 Rays (754K in 824.1IP)…became the first bullpen in Major League history to strike out at least 30.0% of its batters faced (30.2%), surpassing the 2017 Yankees (29.0%) for the all-time record…their 9.7 WAR was best by a bullpen in Major League history…in 2017, Yankees relievers struck out 653 batters, eclipsing the 600K mark for the first time in franchise history…their 10.92 K/9.0IP ratio was a Major League record and their 9.1 WAR is now third-best by a bullpen in Major League history (Los Angeles-NL, 9.6 in 2003)…in 2016, Yankees relievers ranked third in the Majors (second in the AL) with 578K…led the Majors with a 10.15 K/9.0IP ratio (578K/512.1IP).
- Yankees relievers led the Majors in K/9.0IP ratio out of the bullpen each season from 2014-18: 2014 (10.25), 2015 (10.11), 2016 (10.15), 2017 (10.92) and 2018 (MLB-record 11.40).
- Served as the pitching coach for the Arizona Diamondbacks from 2014-15…over the two-year span, the team's bullpen tied for second in the Majors with 1,041K.
- During his first tenure with the Yankees (2008-13), the bullpen led the AL in strikeout-to-walk ratio (2.49), wins (173), saves (279) and strikeouts (2,775), ranked second in opponents' batting average (.237) and third in ERA (3.56)…over the same span, the Yankees went 491-17 when leading at the end of the eighth inning.
- Yankees relievers combined for 49 saves in 2013, fifth-most in the Majors, and recorded 9.01 K/9.0IP…in 2012, Yankees relievers tossed 444.0 innings, fewest in the AL and third-lowest in the Majors…Yankees relievers combined for a 3.12 ERA in 2011, the lowest mark in the AL, and the lowest by a Yankees bullpen since 1985 (2.91)…in 2010, the Yankees bullpen combined for the second-lowest opponents' BA (.230) among AL teams…filled in as pitching coach from 6/4-29/10…Yankees relievers led the Majors in 2009 with 40 wins and tied for first with 51 saves…in 2008, the Yankees' bullpen collected a Major League-high 523K.
- Served as bullpen coach with the Florida Marlins in 2006.
- Spent six seasons (2000-05) as a pitching coach in the Padres organization, making stops at Single-A Rancho Cucamonga (2000), Single-A Fort Wayne (2001, '03), Single-A Lake Elsinore (2002, '04) and Double-A Mobile (2005)…was pitching coach for the 2007 Triple-A Iowa Cubs.

PLAYING CAREER

- Appeared in 131 career Major League games (104 starts) over eight seasons with the Cubs (1988-93), Rockies (1994), Athletics (1995), Angels (1995) and Dodgers (1997), going 36-36 with a 4.49 ERA (656.0IP, 327ER).
- Was named *Sporting News* 1990 "NL Rookie Pitcher of the Year" after posting a 12-6 record with a 3.26 ERA in 27 starts for the Cubs…selected as *USA Today* "Minor League Player of the Year" in 1988…made his Major League debut at age 21 on 9/5/88 at Wrigley Field, recording a no-decision in Game 2 of a doubleheader vs. the Phillies.
- Was a first-round pick (fourth overall) by the Cubs in the 1987 First-Year Player Draft…was selected by the San Diego Padres in the 18th round of the 1984 First-Year Player Draft, but chose to attend college.

PERSONAL

- His son Cory played five seasons with the St. Louis/Los Angeles Rams as a tight end from 2012-16.
- Attended Cal State Fullerton from 1985-87, where he played baseball and earned All-American honors as a junior…graduated from Ganesha High School in Pomona, Calif.

Harkey's Major League Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	CHICAGO-NL	0-3	2.60	5	5	0	0	0	34.2	33	14	10	15	18
1990	CHICAGO-NL	12-6	3.26	27	27	2	1	0	173.2	153	71	63	59	94
1991	CHICAGO-NL	0-2	5.30	4	4	0	0	0	18.2	21	11	11	6	15
1992	CHICAGO-NL	4-0	1.89	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	34	13	8	15	21
1993	CHICAGO-NL	10-10	5.26	28	28	1	0	0	157.1	187	100	92	43	67
1994	COLORADO	1-6	5.79	24	13	0	0	0	91.2	125	61	59	35	39
1995	OAKLAND	4-6	6.27	14	12	0	0	0	66.0	75	46	46	31	28
	CALIFORNIA	4-3	4.55	12	8	1	0	0	61.1	80	32	31	16	28
1997	LOS ANGELES-NL	1-0	4.30	10	0	0	0	0	14.2	12	8	7	5	6
Major League Totals		**36-36**	**4.49**	**131**	**104**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**656.0**	**720**	**356**	**327**	**225**	**316**

CARLOS MENDOZA • Bench Coach

64

FULL NAME: Carlos Enrique Mendoza

BIRTHDATE: 11/27/79 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 40

BIRTHPLACE: Barquisimeto, Venezuela

RESIDES: Wesley Chapel, Fla.

COACHING CAREER

- The 2020 season marked his 12th with the Yankees organization and first as the team's bench coach…served two seasons as the Yankees' Major League quality control and infield coach (2018-19)…made his Major League coaching debut in 2018 after being named to the role on 2/5/18…became the first person to hold the position for the Yankees.
- Served as the Yankees' lower level field coordinator in 2017 and infield coordinator from 2013-17…was Single-A Charleston's manager in 2012 after making his managerial debut with the GCL Yankees in 2011, leading the team to its fourth league championship…prior to that, served as a coach with short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2009 and Charleston in 2010.
- Served as manager of the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League in both 2012 and 2016.

PLAYING CAREER

- Played 13 minor league seasons (1997-2009) as a utility infielder in the Giants and Yankees organizations, as well as three years for the independent Pensacola Pelicans…the switch-hitter owned a .232 batting average with 97 doubles, 15 triples, 19HR and 200RBI in 706 career affiliated minor league games.
- Was originally signed by San Francisco as a non-drafted free agent in 1996.

PERSONAL

- Attended U.E. Colegio Andrés Bello in Barquisimeto, Venezuela.

Mendoza's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	Salem-Keizer	.208	33	106	10	22	0	0	0	6	11	19	6
1998	San Jose	.214	110	365	36	78	7	3	0	20	19	64	11
1999	Shreveport	.202	111	332	35	67	16	4	3	34	36	65	1
2000	San Jose	.256	112	394	52	101	16	4	5	45	49	82	25
	AZL Giants	.300	6	20	1	6	2	1	0	0	2	2	1
2001						Did Not Play - Injured							
2002	Shreveport	.244	111	377	44	92	20	2	2	28	68	42	12
2003	Norwich	.233	58	180	22	42	10	0	5	19	13	28	1
	Fresno	.250	9	24	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	4	0
2004	*Pensacola (IND)*	*.314*	*88*	*328*	*55*	*103*	*21*	*3*	*6*	*44*	*49*	*42*	*11*
2005	*Pensacola (IND)*	*.293*	*89*	*352*	*61*	*103*	*21*	*1*	*10*	*59*	*40*	*56*	*7*
2006	*Pensacola (IND)*	*.346*	*68*	*260*	*40*	*90*	*20*	*0*	*3*	*34*	*40*	*35*	*21*
	Tampa	.270	31	115	19	31	4	0	4	16	11	18	3
2007	Trenton	.210	84	267	27	56	13	0	0	17	40	54	4
2008	Trenton	.280	30	75	10	21	5	1	0	13	14	15	1
2009	Scranton/WB	.222	3	9	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	0
	Trenton	.286	8	14	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	0
Minor League Totals*		**.232**	**706**	**2278**	**262**	**528**	**97**	**15**	**19**	**200**	**264**	**399**	**65**

*(*Totals include affliated minor league baseball only)*

PHIL NEVIN • 3B Coach

88

FULL NAME: Phillip Joseph Nevin
BIRTHDATE: 1/19/71 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 49
BIRTHPLACE: Fullerton, Calif.
RESIDES: Poway, Calif.
COLLEGE: Cal State University Fullerton

COACHING CAREER

- Completed his third season as Yankees' third base coach, having been named to the position on 2/5/18…spent the 2017 season as the third base coach for the San Francisco Giants in his Major League coaching debut.
- Was ejected by HP umpire Angel Hernandez in Game 1 on 8/5/20 at Philadelphia.
- Owns a .478 (481-525) managerial record over seven minor league seasons with Double-A Erie (2010), Triple-A Toledo (2011-13) and Triple-A Reno (2014-16).
- In his first managerial season with Reno (2014), guided the Aces to a franchise-tying-best record of 81-63 (.562), while leading them to the PCL Championship Series against Omaha before dropping the series.
- Spent the 2009 season managing the Orange County Flyers in the independent Golden Baseball League.

PLAYING CAREER

- In 12 Major League seasons, hit .270 (1,131-for-4,188) with 584R, 209 doubles, 6 triples, 208HR, 743RBI and 449BB over 1,217 games for the Houston Astros (1995), Detroit Tigers (1995-97), Anaheim Angels (1998), San Diego Padres (1999-2005), Texas Rangers (2005-06), Chicago Cubs (2006) and Minnesota Twins (2006).
- Played five different positions during his career (third base, first base, catcher, left field, right field), starting at least 35 games at each…in 2001 with the Padres, was named to the NL All-Star Team and set career highs with a .306 batting average, 41HR and 126RBI.
- Appeared in one career postseason game, going 0-for-3 as the DH for the Twins in Game 1 of the 2006 ALDS.
- Was originally selected first overall by Houston in the 1992 First-Year Player Draft…is the first former No. 1 overall pick to serve as a Yankees coach.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL All-Star Team
- 2001

PERSONAL

- His son Tyler was drafted by the Colorado Rockies in the first round (38th overall) of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft and is curently a member of the Baltimore Orioles organization.
- After retiring as a player in 2007, joined the Padres' pregame radio show and also served as an analyst for the college baseball regionals during the College World Series.
- Attended Cal State Fullerton where he played football and baseball…in 1992, won the Golden Spikes Award and National Player of the Year honors by *Baseball America* and Collegiate Baseball.

Nevin's Career Major League Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	HOUSTON	.117	18	60	4	7	1	0	0	1	7	13	1
	DETROIT	.219	29	96	9	21	3	1	2	12	11	27	0
1996	DETROIT	.292	38	120	15	35	5	0	8	19	8	39	1
1997	DETROIT	.235	93	251	32	59	16	1	9	35	25	68	0
1998	ANAHEIM	.228	75	237	27	54	8	1	8	27	17	67	0
1999	SAN DIEGO	.269	128	383	52	103	27	0	24	85	51	82	1
2000	SAN DIEGO	.303	143	538	87	163	34	1	31	107	59	121	2
2001	SAN DIEGO	.306	149	546	97	167	31	0	41	126	71	147	4
2002	SAN DIEGO	.285	107	407	53	116	16	0	12	57	38	87	4
2003	SAN DIEGO	.279	59	226	30	63	8	0	13	46	21	44	2
2004	SAN DIEGO	.289	147	547	78	158	31	1	26	105	66	121	0
2005	SAN DIEGO	.256	73	281	31	72	11	1	9	47	19	67	1
	TEXAS	.182	29	99	15	18	5	0	3	8	8	30	2
2006	TEXAS	.216	46	176	26	38	8	0	9	31	21	39	0
	CHICAGO-NL	.274	67	179	26	49	4	0	12	33	17	52	0
	MINNESOTA	.190	16	42	2	8	1	0	1	4	10	15	0
AL Totals		**.228**	**326**	**1021**	**126**	**233**	**46**	**3**	**40**	**136**	**100**	**285**	**3**
NL Totals		**.284**	**891**	**3167**	**458**	**898**	**163**	**3**	**168**	**607**	**349**	**734**	**15**
Major League Totals		**.270**	**1217**	**4188**	**584**	**1131**	**209**	**6**	**208**	**743**	**449**	**1019**	**18**

P.J. PILITTERE • Asst. Hitting Coach

63

FULL NAME: Peter John Pilittere
BIRTHDATE: 11/23/81 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 38
BIRTHPLACE: San Dimas, Calif.
RESIDES: Indio, Calif.
COLLEGE: Cal State University Fullerton

COACHING CAREER

- Finished his third season as the Yankees' assistant hitting coach in 2020…made his Major League coaching debut in 2018 after being named to the role on 2/5/18…is the third person to hold the position, joining Alan Cockrell in 2015 and Marcus Thames from 2016-17.
- The 2020 season marks his ninth with the Yankees organization (third in his current role) after previously serving as the hitting coach at four different levels over five years from 2013-17: Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (2017), Double-A Trenton (2015-16), Single-A Tampa (2014) and Single-A Charleston (2013)…began his coaching career with the GCL Yankees in 2012.
- In 2017—his only season coaching with Scranton/WB—the RailRiders established a Yankees-era franchise record with a league-high 153HR, surpassing the previous team high of 133, set in 2013.
- In 2014, served as the hitting coach for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League.

PLAYING CAREER

- Played eight minor league seasons as a catcher in the Yankees system from 2004-11, hitting .264 (424-for-1,605) with 77 doubles, 16HR and 183RBI in 470 games.
- Twice led his league in fielding percentage at catcher, producing a .995 mark with Double-A Trenton in 2007 and a .998 mark with Single-A Tampa in 2006…posted a .995 career fielding pct. as a catcher, making just 18 errors in 3,306 total chances behind the plate.
- Was signed by Arizona to a minor league contract as a free agent in November 2010, but was released by the Diamondbacks prior to the start of the 2011 season and re-signed with the Yankees.
- Was originally selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft.

PERSONAL

- Last name is pronounced "pill-ih-TAIR-ee."
- Was a team captain at Cal State Fullerton, helping lead the Titans to a College World Series Championship in 2004…hit .351 with 18 doubles, 4HR and 49RBI in 69 games during his senior season.
- Graduated from Bishop Amat H.S. (Calif.)…earned first-team All-Del Rey League and honorable mention All-San Gabriel Valley honors…was the starting catcher in the 1999 San Gabriel Valley All-Star Game.

Pilittere's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2004	Staten Island	.215	34	121	9	26	6	0	0	11	3	18	1
2005	Staten Island	.250	53	176	18	44	11	0	4	25	12	17	0
2006	Tampa	.302	87	291	39	88	14	2	5	38	20	24	3
2007	Trenton	.261	100	348	43	91	16	2	2	34	26	42	0
2008	Trenton	.277	97	364	46	101	15	1	3	48	20	32	0
2009	Scranton/WB	.244	28	86	8	21	6	0	1	9	3	9	0
	Trenton	.198	27	96	5	19	3	0	0	8	7	8	0
2010	Scranton/WB	.357	22	56	6	20	4	0	1	5	5	13	0
2011	Scranton/WB	.209	22	67	4	14	2	0	0	5	8	10	1
Minor League Totals		**.264**	**470**	**1605**	**178**	**424**	**77**	**5**	**16**	**183**	**104**	**173**	**5**

TANNER SWANSON • Coach

68

FULL NAME: Tanner James Swanson
BIRTHDATE: 8/31/82 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 37
BIRTHPLACE: Seattle, Wash.
RESIDES: Seattle, Wash.
COLLEGE: Central Washington University

COACHING CAREER

- FInished his first season as the Yankees' quality control coach in 2020 after being named to the position on 1/14/20…also serves as the team's catching coach and the organization's Director of Catching, in which he oversees the Yankees' catching operation at all levels and consults with the player development catching coordinator.
- Spent two seasons (2018-19) as the Minnesota Twins' minor league catching coordinator.
- Prior to joining the Twins, spent nine seasons at various levels of collegiate baseball, including a five-year stint as a volunteer assistant coach at the University of Washington (2013-17), where he also briefly served as the school's Director of Baseball Operations for one season (2012)…during his tenure as a coach at Washington, his catchers garnered three All-Pac-12 Conference selections, with two also being selected in the first three rounds of the Major League First-Year Player Draft.
- Served as head coach at Green River Community College (Wash.) in 2011…was a lecturer in the School of Physical Education and School Health, while also serving as an assistant coach at his alma mater, Central Washington University, in 2010…in 2009, was an assistant coach at Everett Community College (Wash.), and in 2008, he taught and coached baseball at Sultan High School.

PLAYING CAREER

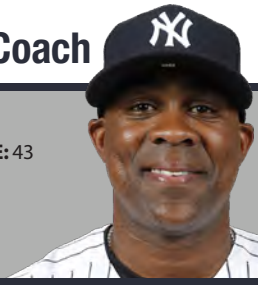
- Did not play baseball professionally.

PERSONAL

- Grew up in Roslyn, Wash., and graduated from Cle Elum-Roslyn High School in 2001.
- Attended Green River Community College (Wash.) for one year and Everett Community College (Wash.) for one year, earning All-NWAACC honors as a sophomore in 2003…graduated from Central Washington University in 2006 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Physical Education and School Health…while at CWU, was an academic all-conference selection.
- Attended Seattle University and is in the process of earning a Masters in Sports Administration and Leadership.
- Created the "Coaches vs. COVID" campaign in March 2020…the campaign invited coaches to use their sports expertise to connect with communities around the world via online professional development webinars…donations were made by webinar participants and 100% of the funds raised directly supported the Fred Hutch Cancer Research Center in Seattle, which is actively working on critical COVID-19 prevention and treatment research in collaboration with the University of Washington, Seattle Cancer Care Alliance and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation.

MARCUS THAMES • Hitting Coach

62



FULL NAME: Marcus Markley Thames
BIRTHDATE: 3/6/77 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 43
BIRTHPLACE: Louisville, Miss.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
COLLEGE: Texas State University

COACHING CAREER

- Finished his third season as the Yankees' hitting coach in 2020 after being named to the position on 2/5/18… spent the previous two seasons (2016-17) as the club's assistant hitting coach.
- In 2020, Yankees batters ranked fifth in the Majors (second in the AL) with 94HR…led the Majors in walks (251), ranked fourth in runs (315) and OBP (.342), fifth in OPS (.789) and seventh in SLG (.447)…was ejected by HP umpire Vic Carapazza in Game 2 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay.
- In 2019, Yankees batters set a franchise record with 306HR, one shy of the Major League record set by the 2019 Minnesota Twins (307)…had a Major League-record 14 players hit at least 10HR, surpassing their own 2018 record (12)…tied club records with five players hitting 25HR and seven players with at least 20HR…Yankees batters scored 943R, their most since 2007 (968) and most in the Majors in 2019…was ejected by HP umpire Jeremie Rehak on 9/21 vs. Toronto.
- In 2018, Yankees batters set a then-single-season Major League record with 267HR, surpassing the 1997 Mariners (264) for the all-time team record (the 267HR record was surpassed by four clubs in 2019)…their 1.65HR/G and 20.66AB/HR ratios were also best in Major League history (also since surpassed)…ranked second in the Majors with 851R and 5.25R/G, trailing only Boston in both categories (876R, 5.41R/G)…tied a then-Major League record with 24 individual multi-HR games (also the 1961 Yankees and 1966 Braves, all surpassed in 2019)…became the first team in Baseball history to have 12 players hit at least 10HR in the same season…had five players with at least 25HR, matching the franchise record (also 2009 and '19)…according to *Elias*, became the first team in Major League history to hit at least 20HR from all nine batting order spots.
- In 2017, Yankees batters led the Majors with 241HR, the sixth-highest total in franchise history…scored 858R and averaged 5.30R/G, second to only Houston (896R, 5.53R/G)…outscored the Yankees' 2016 club (680R) by 178 runs, their largest year-over-year scoring increase since improving 247R from 1936-37 (excludes strike years).
- In 2016, helped three players record their first career 20HR seasons (Castro, Gregorius and Sánchez).
- Was a minor league hitting coach in the Yankees organization for three seasons, serving the role for Single-A Tampa in 2013, Double-A Trenton in 2014 and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in 2015…in 2015, the RailRiders offense led the International League with a .271 BA (1,332-for-4,915), 622 runs scored and a .727 OPS.

PLAYING CAREER

- Was selected by the Yankees in the 30th round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft…played in parts of 10 Major League seasons with the Yankees (2002, '10), Texas (2003), Detroit (2004-09) and Los Angeles-NL (2011), combining to hit .246 (450-for-1,827) with 115HR and 301RBI.
- Made his Major League debut and homered off Randy Johnson in his first career at-bat on 6/10/02 vs. Arizona.
- Hit a career-high 26HR in 110 games with the AL Champion Detroit Tigers in 2006.

PERSONAL

- Last name is pronounced "tims"…attended East Central Community College (Miss.) and Texas State University.
- Participated in and sponsored youth baseball organizations throughout his career, including Gloves for Kids and Play Baseball Detroit…also sponsored youth baseball teams during the annual Negro Leagues Weekend.
- Was a member of the National Guard from 1994-98.

Thames' Career Major League Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2002	YANKEES	.231	7	13	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	4	0
2003	TEXAS	.205	30	73	12	15	2	0	1	4	8	18	0
2004	DETROIT	.255	61	165	24	42	12	0	10	33	16	42	0
2005	DETROIT	.196	38	107	11	21	2	0	7	16	9	38	0
2006	DETROIT	.256	110	348	61	89	20	2	26	60	37	92	1
2007	DETROIT	.242	86	269	37	65	15	0	18	54	13	72	2
2008	DETROIT	.241	103	316	50	76	12	0	25	56	24	95	0
2009	DETROIT	.252	87	258	33	65	11	1	13	36	29	72	0
2010	YANKEES	.288	82	212	22	61	7	0	12	33	19	61	0
2011	LOS ANGELES-NL	.197	36	66	4	13	1	1	2	7	4	16	0
Minor League Totals		**.278**	**911**	**3344**	**580**	**928**	**207**	**28**	**147**	**545**	**367**	**645**	**51**
Major League Totals		**.246**	**640**	**1827**	**256**	**450**	**83**	**4**	**115**	**301**	**159**	**510**	**3**

REGGIE WILLITS • 1B Coach

50

FULL NAME: Reggie Gene Willits
BIRTHDATE: 5/30/81 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 39
BIRTHPLACE: Chickasha, Okla.
RESIDES: Fort Cobb, Okla.
COLLEGE: University of Oklahoma

COACHING CAREER

- Completed his third season as the Yankees' first base coach and outfield instructor in 2020…made his Major League coaching debut in the role in 2018 after being named to the position on 2/5/18.
- Spent the previous three seasons (2015-17) serving as an outfield and baserunning coordinator in the organization's player development system…during his tenure, Yankees minor leaguers were successful on 70.3 percent of their stolen base attempts.
- Prior to joining the Yankees organization, served as the head coach of both fall and spring baseball at Binger-Olney H.S. (Okla.) from August 2012 to January 2015…his team qualified for the state tournament in four of his five seasons and captured the state championship twice.

PLAYING CAREER

- Played six seasons as a switch-hitting outfielder for the Los Angeles Angels (2006-11), batting .258 (218-for-844) with 146R, 35 doubles, 58RBI and 40SB in 414 Major League games…in 2007, he led all AL rookies with 69BB and a .391 OBP and ranked in the top five in batting average (second, .293), stolen bases (second, 27), runs (third, 74) and hits (fifth, 126).
- Was originally selected by the Angels in the seventh round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft out of the University of Oklahoma.

PERSONAL

- His father named him Reggie after Reggie Jackson…his sister, Wendi, was a professional basketball player and won a championship with the Los Angeles Sparks.
- Played for the University of Oklahoma after transferring from Seminole State College (Okla.).
- Attended Fort Cobb-Broxton H.S. (Okla.).

Willits' Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2003	Provo	.300	59	230	53	69	14	4	4	27	37	52	14
2004	Rancho Cucamonga	.285	135	526	99	150	17	5	5	52	73	112	44
2005	Arkansas	.304	123	487	75	148	23	6	2	46	54	78	40
2006	Salt Lake	.327	97	352	85	115	18	4	3	39	77	50	31
	LOS ANGELES-AL	.267	28	45	12	12	1	0	0	2	11	10	4
2007	LOS ANGELES-AL	.293	136	430	74	126	20	1	0	34	69	83	27
2008	LOS ANGELES-AL	.194	82	108	21	21	4	0	0	7	21	26	2
	Salt Lake	.378	10	37	7	14	2	1	0	4	5	6	1
	Rancho Cucamonga	.357	4	14	4	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	2
2009	Salt Lake	.261	62	234	40	61	10	1	1	27	34	44	11
	LOS ANGELES-AL	.213	49	80	16	17	2	0	0	6	5	17	5
2010	Rancho Cucamonga	.267	5	15	3	4	1	0	0	1	4	2	2
	LOS ANGELES-AL	.258	97	159	23	41	7	0	0	8	19	26	2
2011	Inland Empire	.200	5	20	1	4	1	0	0	3	3	5	0
	LOS ANGELES-AL	.045	22	22	0	1	1	0	0	1	4	7	0
	Salt Lake	.260	65	227	36	59	5	2	0	15	44	46	5
Minor League Totals		**.294**	**565**	**2142**	**403**	**629**	**91**	**23**	**15**	**214**	**333**	**396**	**150**
Major League Totals		**.258**	**414**	**844**	**146**	**218**	**35**	**1**	**0**	**58**	**129**	**169**	**40**

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

Additional Yankees Coaching Staff

Brett Weber

Advance Scouting Director and Coaching Assistant

The 2020 season marked his third as the Yankees' Advance Scouting Director and Coaching Assistant…joined the Major League coaching staff in 2009…handles advance materials in preparation for upcoming series, working directly with the coaching staff to provide analytical information…also coordinates all Yankees aspects of the MLB replay system…was drafted by the Phillies in 1997 (did not sign) and Yankees in 1998, spending three seasons pitching in the Yankees' minor league system (1998-2000)…also pitched for the Schaumburg Flyers in independent league baseball from 2003-04…a 1998 graduate of the University of Illinois, Weber worked in finance at Smith Barney Citigroup between his pitching and coaching career.

Zac Fieroh

Analyst, Major League Coaching Staff

Completed his third season as the Yankees' Major League Analyst…is responsible for integrating the use of quantitative information with on-field performance and preparation, serving as a conduit between the quantitative analysis department and the Major League players and coaches…worked in the Yankees' quantitative analysis department in 2017…was a software consultant prior to joining the Yankees…graduated from the University of Michigan with a degree in Industrial & Operations Engineering in 2012.

Radley Haddad

Coaching Assistant and Bullpen Catcher

Finished his fourth season as the Yankees' Coaching Assistant and Bullpen Catcher after transitioning from a player to the coaching staff at the start of the 2017 season…works closely with Yankees coaches to aid in the development of Yankees pitchers and catchers…played four minor league seasons as a catcher with the Yankees (2013-16) after being signed by the organization as a non-drafted free agent in June 2013…also served as a player/coach with Staten Island in 2016…the Carmel, Ind., native graduated from Butler University with a finance degree in 2013.

Aaron Barnett

Bullpen Catcher

Completed his first season as Yankees Bullpen Catcher…spent the 2019 season interning in the Mariners' player development department…played baseball at Pepperdine University from 2013-17, where he graduated with a degree in economics and a minor in applied mathematics…following his graduation, worked at Deloitte & Touche as a transfer pricing consultant from August 2017 through April 2018…underwent "Tommy John" surgery in Dec. 2017 as he looked to get back into baseball…prior to joining Seattle's front office, worked as a sales analyst at MDF Instruments, a medical device company…is a native of Orange County, Calif.

Player Health & Performance Staff

Eric Cressey • Director, Player Health and Performance

The 2020 season marked his first with the Yankees, having been named the club's Director of Player Health and Performance…is the first person to hold the title with the organization…plays a role in staffing, assessments, facility enhancements, equipment, continuing education, and technology across strength and conditioning and sports medicine…is president and co-founder of Cressey Sports Performance, which has facilities in Palm Beach Gardens, Fla. and Hudson, Mass., and specializes its training programs on kinesiology and biomechanics…has worked with athletes of all ages and levels, ranging from youth sports to professionals and Olympians, helping them to reach the pinnacle in performance in their sports…has worked most extensively with baseball players, with more than 100 professional players training with him each offseason…newly appointed Yankees pitching coach Matt Blake previously worked as a pitching coordinator for the company…is host of the "Elite Baseball Development" podcast and has served as an invited guest speaker nationally and internationally…has also authored more than 500 articles and published five books…is a Certified Strength and Conditioning Specialist (CSCS) through the National Strength and Conditioning Association…received his Master's degree in kinesiology with a concentration in exercise science through the University of Connecticut…his Master's thesis was published in the Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research…while at UConn, was involved in varsity strength and conditioning and research in the human performance laboratory…completed his undergraduate work at the University of New England with a double major in exercise science and sports and fitness management…currently serves on the advisory boards for the International Youth Conditioning Association, OnBaseU, and Precision Nutrition, and is a baseball consultant to New Balance…served as the strength and conditioning coach for the USA Baseball Under-18 National Team that won the gold medal at the 2015 World Cup in Osaka, Japan…as a competitive powerlifter, holds several state, national and world records.

Donovan Santas • Assistant Director, Player Health and Performance

Completed his first season as the Yankees' Assistant Director of Player Health and Performance in 2020, the first person to hold the position for the club…marked his 20th season working in professional baseball, having spent the last 17 with the Blue Jays…before joining the Yankees, had most recently served as Toronto's Head of Strength and Conditioning, overseeing all areas of the field for the organization…earned a Bachelor of Science degree in exercise and sports science from the University of Wisconsin-La Crosse and is a National Strength and Conditioning Association Registered Strength and Conditioning Coach with Distinction…serves on the Board of Directors for the Professional Baseball Strength Coaches Society.

Michael Schuk • Director, Sports Medicine & Rehabilitation

Finished his seventh season with the Yankees and first as Director of Sports Medicine & Rehabilitation…spent six seasons (2014-19) as the team's Physical Therapist/Assistant Athletic Trainer…spent time from 2012-14 working on the THOR^3 initiative, a program designed to aid the physical and mental abilities of Army Special Forces…prior to his work with the Army, served as an athletic trainer in the Cleveland Indians' minor league system in 2006 and again in 2010…earned a Doctor of Physical Therapy degree at Nova Southeastern University in Fort Lauderdale, Fla., in 2010…graduated from the University of Central Florida in 2005.

Tim Lentych • Head Athletic Trainer

The 2020 season marked his first as the Yankees' Head Athletic Trainer and 17th with the organization…spent four seasons (2016-19) as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer…was the Yankees' Minor League Head Athletic Trainer from 2012-15…spent four seasons as the head trainer for Double-A Trenton (2008-11) and was named the 2009 Eastern League "Athletic Trainer of the Year"…was the trainer with Single-A Charleston from 2005-07 after serving the same role for short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2004…earned his Bachelor's degree in applied sciences and technology with a concentration in athletic training from Ball State University in 2001 and worked as an athletic training intern with Baltimore that year…earned his Master's degree from the University of Tennessee in 2004.

Steve Donohue • Director, Medical Services

Completed his 42nd consecutive season in the Yankees organization in 2020 and first as Director of Medical Services…spent the prior eight seasons as the team's Head Athletic Trainer (2012-19)…spent 26 years (1986-2011) as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer under Gene Monahan, sharing MLB's "Athletic Training Staff of the Year" honors in 1990 and 2010…in January 2020, was inducted into the New York State Athletic Trainers Association Hall of Fame…in January 2018, was named the winner of the "Most Distinguished Athletic Trainer Award" by the National Athletic Trainers Association…served as an athletic trainer for the American League squad at the 2018 All-Star Game at Nationals Park in Washington D.C., the 2006 All-Star Game at Pittsburgh's PNC Park and the 1999 All-Star Game at Boston's Fenway Park…began his athletic training career in 1979 at the Yankees' Double-A West Haven affiliate before being promoted to Double-A Nashville (1980-81) and Triple-A Columbus (1982-85)…was promoted to the New York Yankees in 1986…is a 1974 graduate of Cardinal Spellman High School in the Bronx and a 1979 graduate of the University of Louisville…was the trainer for the NCAA Champion University of Louisville men's basketball team in 1980…is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and on the organization's public relations committee…is also a member of the Eastern Athletic Trainers Association…also pens the annual Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society's *Confidential Directory*…is a native of Bronxville, N.Y.

Alfonso Malaguti • Assistant Athletic Trainer

Finished his first season as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer and ninth in the Yankees organization…prior to his current role, served as the Yankees' International Player Development Athletic Trainer from 2018-19…joined the Yankees as an Athletic Trainer Intern with Single-A Tampa in 2010 and served in the same role with Player Development in 2011…was the GCL Yankees East Athletic Trainer in 2012 before becoming the Latin America Medical Coordinator and GCL athletic trainer from 2012-15…served as the U.S. Men's National Softball Team Athletic Trainer from 2017-19, which included the 2019 Lima Pan American games and tournaments in the Czech Republic, U.S.A. and Dominican Republic…in 2016, founded Centro de Medicina Deportiva Malaguti, a sports medicine clinic and rehab center in Juan Dolio, D.R. that works with patients of all ages and specializes in the examination and program development of professional and amateur baseball players…won the GCL Athletic Trainer of the Year Award in 2014…earned a Bachelor's degree in athletic training from the University of South Florida in 2011…is a native of Maracay, Venezuela.

Brett McCabe • Major League Strength and Conditioning Coach

Completed his first season as the Yankees' Major League Strength and Conditioning Coach in 2020…spent six seasons (2013-18) in the same role with the San Diego Padres…prior to joining the Padres, spent seven seasons (2006-12) with the Arizona Diamondbacks, where, as the minor league strength and conditioning coordinator, he oversaw the strength and conditioning programs for each of the organization's affiliates…from 2003-05, was a strength and conditioning coach in the Blue Jays system, working at Double-A New Haven in 2003 and Triple-A Syracuse from 2004-05…earned a Bachelor of Science degree in movement science at Grand Valley State University (Mich.) in 2002…is a licensed massage therapist, registered strength and conditioning coach and certified strength and conditioning specialist.

Matt Rutledge • Major League Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach

Finished his first season as the Yankees' Major League Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach…spent the prior five seasons in the Athletics organization (2015-19)…from 2018-19, served as the organization's minor league assistant strength and conditioning coordinator…served as a minor league strength and conditioning coach in the A's system from 2015-17…earned a Bachelor of Science degree in community health sciences from the University of Nevada-Reno in 2013, and is a native of Carson City, Nevada.

Drew Weisberg • Major League Dietitian

Completed his fourth season in the Yankees organization and first as the Major League Dietitian in 2020…spent the previous three seasons (2017-19) as the team's Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach…prior to joining the Yankees, worked as an intern in the nutrition department for the Green Bay Packers from 2015-17…completed his undergraduate degree at Rutgers University in 2014 and became a registered dietitian through schooling at NYU in 2018…is also a certified strength and conditioning specialist…is a native of Bergen County, N.J.

Doug Cecil • Massage Therapist

Finished his 10th season as the Yankees' Massage Therapist in 2020, having joined the organization in 2011…prior to his time with the Yankees, held the same role for the Tampa Bay Devil Rays (2005), Toronto Blue Jays (2006) and Texas Rangers (2007-10)…attended Florida State University and later graduated from the Suncoast School of Massage for Sports Medicine in 2005…is a native of Elizabethtown, Ky.

Yankees Medical Staff

Dr. Christopher Ahmad, M.D.

Head Team Physician

Dr. Christopher S. Ahmad completed his 12th season as Yankees Head Team Physician in 2020…holds the same position with NYCFC…has been an Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon in the Sports Medicine and Shoulder Service at New York Orthopaedic Hospital since 2001…has also served as an Associate Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery at Columbia University since 2007 after having been an Assistant Professor beginning in 2001…trained in sports medicine at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic from 2000-01, which included team physician coverage for the Dodgers (MLB), Lakers (NBA), Kings (NHL), Galaxy (MLS) and Fullerton College football…was Administrative Chief Resident of Orthopaedic Surgery from 1999-2000 at Columbia University, where he served his orthopaedic surgery residency from 1996-99…completed the Frank E. Stinchfield Orthopaedic Research Fellowship at Columbia from 1994-95…received his M.D. from the NYU School of Medicine in 1994 and a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering from Columbia University in 1990…has been elected into the American Orthopaedic Society for Sports Medicine and the American Shoulder and Elbow Surgeons Society…his practice specializes in advanced arthroscopic surgical techniques for sports-related injuries of the knee, shoulder and elbow.

Dr. Paul Lee, M.D., M.P.H.

Head Team Internist

Dr. Paul Gene Lee has served as the Head Team Internist for the New York Yankees since 2007… has held the same position with New York City Football Club since 2015… is the Harry C. and Misook Doolittle Professor of Medicine at Columbia University… received his B.A. degree from Cornell University, his M.D. degree from Mount Sinai School of Medicine and his M.P.H. degree from Columbia University… after serving as a chief resident at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, he joined the faculty in 2001… among his current functions, he serves as Medical Director of the Hospitalist Program, Medical Director for Columbia Crown Health, a concierge medicine program, and Medical Director for Global (International) Patient Services at the NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.

Dr. Stuart J. Hershon, M.D., P.C.

Senior Advisor, Orthopedics

Born December 18, 1937, in Brooklyn, N.Y., Hershon, finished his 33rd season as part of the Yankees medical staff, serving as the team's Head Physician from 1988-2008…is an orthopedic surgeon affiliated with NYU Langone Medical Center and Hospital for Joint Diseases, where he is Assistant Clinical Professor of Sports Medicine and Orthopedic Surgery…was formerly Chief of Sports Medicine at Roosevelt Hospital and North Shore University Hospital…graduated from Harvard (1959) and New York Medical College (1963) before serving as a medical officer with the U.S. Navy from 1964-66…was a starting tight end for Harvard and their leading receiver in 1958…was a *Newsday* "All-Scholastic" player at Long Beach (N.Y.) High School in 1954…has also served as team physician for the New York Arrows of the Major Indoor Soccer League and Nassau Community College.

Dr. Norman Castellano, M.D.
Team Physician, Tampa

Dr. Will Turner, M.D.
Team Internist

Dr. Daniel Murphy, M.D.
Team Orthopedic Surgeon, Tampa

Additional Medical Staff

T. Sean Lynch - Orthopedic
Arnold Ramirez - Family Practice/Sports Medicine, Tampa
Scott Levy, D.D.S. - Dentist
Darrell Rigel, M.D. - Dermatologist
Louis Bisogni, D.C. - Chiropractor
Gil Chimes, D.C. - Chiropractor
Scott Hegseth, D.C. - Team Chiropractor, Tampa

Yankees Mental Conditioning Staff

The Mental Conditioning Department educates, challenges, and supports players, coaches, and staff on the mental side of the game by emphasizing the right mindset that contributes to elite performance, on and off the field.

Chad Bohling

Director, Mental Conditioning

Finished his 16th season in the Yankees organization, overseeing the club's mental conditioning department…was named to his position in 2009 and works with the Major League club throughout the season…also assists with scouting interviews for the Major Leaue Baseball First-Year Player Draft…outside of the Yankees, consults with the Dallas Cowboys in the NFL (since 2012) and Wheels Up Aviation Company (since 2019), and serves in an advisory role for both the Michael Johnson Performance Center and LEADERS in Sport…prior to joining the Yankees, served as the Director of Mental Conditioning for the IMG Academies in Bradenton, Fla., from 1997-2005, working with many athletes, including Olympians and MLB, NBA, NFL, ATP and WTA professionals…with IMG, specifically worked with 27 NFL first-round draft picks from 2001-05 and the Jacksonville Jaguars from 2002-05…also while at IMG Academies, served as an Adjunct Professor for Manatee Community College, teaching Mental Training and Development…earned a B.A. in Psychology from Wichita State University and an M.A. in Exercise and Nutritional Sciences with specialization in Sport Psychology from San Diego State University.

Chris Passarella

Associate Director, Mental Conditioning

Completed his 13th season with the Yankees organization, having joined the club in 2008…is based out of the Yankees' Player Development Complex in Tampa, but travels throughout the team's minor league system during the season…oversees the organization's mental conditioning program as it relates to the annual Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft, conducting interviews with prospective amateur players prior to the June draft…earned a B.A. of Psychology from the University of Indianapolis in 1999 and an M.S. in Sport Behavior and Performance from Miami University (Ohio) in 2001.

Héctor González

Coordinator, Cultural Development

The 2020 season marked his 12th as the Yankees' Cultural Development Coordinator…is based out of the Yankees' Player Development Complex in Tampa…travels throughout the minor league system during the season to work with the organization's prospects, while also assisting Latin American players as they adjust to life in the United States…the former infielder is a native of Estado Miranda, Venezuela, and was selected by the Yankees in the 35th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft…played in the Yankees' minor league system for three seasons (2003-05)…graduated from Brito Miami Private School in Miami, Fla., and is currently attending Hillsborough Community College (Fla.).

David Schnabel

Video Coordinator, Mental Conditioning

Finished his 11th season with the Yankees organization in 2020…produces motivational, educational and highlight videos for individual players and for use in team and group meetings…also assists other departments within the Yankees organization with video needs (i.e. front office, scouting and player development)…attended Vanderbilt University, where he earned a Bachelor of Music degree.

Lauren Johnson

Coordinator, Mental Conditioning

The 2020 season marked her fourth with the Yankees organization…travels throughout the organization's minor league system during the season…also assists with the interview process in preparation for the Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft in June…earned her M.A. in Performance Psychology from National University in 2014.

Noel Garcia

Mental Conditioning Coach

Completed his second season in the Yankees organization, having been hired in February 2019…in his role, assists with domestic and Latin players on the mental side of the game, as well as guiding Latin players in their transition to the United States…earned a Masters of Science in Sports Exercise and Performance Psychology from Barry University (Fla.) in May 2018.

Yankees Support Staff

Rob Cucuzza
Equipment Manager

Completed his 23rd season as home clubhouse manager…was named the 2010 MLB "Home Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers…has been a member of the Yankees organization since 1984, working as a bat boy (1984-86), assistant visiting clubhouse manager (1987-89) and assistant equipment manager (1990-97)…is a 1985 graduate of Mount St. Michael Academy…is the son of former Visiting Clubhouse Manager, Lou Cucuzza, Sr.

Lou Cucuzza, Jr.
Director, Clubhouse Operations

The 2020 season marked his 42nd year in the New York Yankees organization, having started as a bat boy in 1979…served as equipment manager on the 2014 MLB Japan Tour…was named the 2010 MLB "Visiting Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers, earning the title for the second straight season and third time over a five-year span (also 2006)…currently serves as President of the Major League Baseball Clubhouse Managers Association…earned a B.A. in public accounting from Iona College…worked five years as an auditor for the accounting firm of KPMG Peat Marwick (1987-91) and five years as budgeting manager for Melville Corporation (1992-96)…is the son of former Visiting Clubhouse Manager, Lou Cucuzza, Sr.

Clubhouse Assistants

Cesar Caceres ◆ Chris Cruz ◆ Rich Davis ◆ Doug Fiedler ◆ Joe Lee ◆ Chris Manzione ◆ Matt Nimer ◆ Aaron Patella Ryan

Dan Pane
Major League
Video Coordinator

Milestone Wins in Franchise History

1 ..... 4/23/1903 at Washington, 7-2
100 ..... 6/19/1904 at St. Louis (G1), 4-3
500 .....8/31/1909 at Cleveland (G1), 4-1
1,000 ..... 9/9/1916 at Philadelphia (G1), 4-1
2,000 ..... 6/2/1928 at Detroit, 5-2 (10 innings)
3,000 ..... 8/27/1938 vs. Cleveland (G1), 8-7
4,000 ..... 6/30/1949 at Boston, 6-3
5,000 ..... 9/11/1959 vs. Detroit, 9-3
6,000 .. 5/8/1971 at Chicago-AL, 2-1 (11 innings)
7,000 .....8/4/1982 vs. Chicago-AL, 6-2
8,000 ..... 7/21/1994 at California, 11-7
9,000 .....5/17/2005 at Seattle, 6-0
10,000 ..... 10/1/2015 vs. Boston, 4-1

*With their 10,000th win, the Yankees became the first AL team to reach 10,000 regular season victories…with a 10,411-7,867 (.570) franchise record through 2020, the Yankees are the all-time winningest AL team.

How the Yankees Were Built

SIGNED AS A FREE AGENT (11):

Zack Britton	January 11, 2019
Aroldis Chapman	December 15, 2016
Gerrit Cole	December 18, 2019
Brett Gardner*	January 11, 2020
J.A. Happ	December 17, 2018
Kyle Higashioka*	November 18, 2015
Erik Kratz	December 19, 2019
DJ LeMahieu	January 14, 2019
Jonathan Loaisiga	February 9, 2016
Adam Ottavino	January 24, 2019
Wynston Sawyer	January 24, 2020

SELECTED IN FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT (7):

Jonathan Holder	June 2014, 6th round
Aaron Judge	June 2013, 1st round
Brooks Kriske	June 2016, 6th round
Jordan Montgomery	June 2014, 4th round
Nick Nelson	June 2016, 4th round
Clarke Schmidt	June 2017, 1st round
Tyler Wade	June 2013, 4th round

SIGNED AS A NON-DRAFTED FREE AGENT (9):

Miguel Andújar	July 2, 2011
Thairo Estrada	August 2, 2012
Estevan Florial	March 19, 2015
Mike Ford	July 17, 2013
Deivi García	July 2, 2015
Luis Medina	July 8, 2015
Gary Sánchez	July 2, 2009
Luis Severino	December 26, 2011
Miguel Yajure	March 5, 2015

ACQUIRED THROUGH THE MLB/JAPAN POSTING SYSTEM (1):

Masahiro Tanaka	January 22, 2014

(40-man roster, 60-day injured list and restricted list as of 9/27/20)

** Originally selected by the Yankees in the First-Year Player Draft.*
+ Acquired with cash considerations or international signing bonus pool money.
NOTE: Free agent dates listed are for a player's most recent contract

ACQUIRED BY TRADE (16):

PLAYER	FROM	DATE	IN EXCHANGE FOR
Albert Abreu-a	Houston	November 17, 2016	C Brian McCann
Luis Cessa-b	Detroit	December 9, 2015	LHP Justin Wilson
Clint Frazier-c	Cleveland	July 31, 2016	LHP Andrew Miller
Domingo Germán-d	Miami	December 19, 2014	RHP David Phelps, INF Martín Prado
Luis Gil	Minnesota	March 16, 2018	OF Jake Cave
Chad Green-b	Detroit	December 9, 2015	LHP Justin Wilson
Ben Heller-c	Cleveland	July 31, 2016	LHP Andrew Miller
Aaron Hicks	Minnesota	November 11, 2015	C John Ryan Murphy
Tommy Kahnle*-e	Chicago-AL	July 18, 2017	Four players
Michael King-f+	Miami	November 20, 2017	INF Garrett Cooper, LHP Caleb Smith
James Paxton-g	Seattle	November 19, 2018	Three players
Giancarlo Stanton-h+	Miami	December 11, 2017	Three players
Mike Tauchman	Colorado	March 23, 2019	LHP Phillip Diehl
Gleyber Torres-i	Chicago-NL	July 25, 2016	LHP Aroldis Chapman
Gio Urshela-j	Toronto	August 4, 2018	Cash considerations
Luke Voit-k+	St. Louis	July 28, 2018	RHP Giovanny Gallegos, LHP Chasen Shreve

a – Acquired from Houston along with RHP Jorge Guzman in exchange for C Brian McCann and cash considerations.
b – RHPs Luis Cessa and Chad Green acquired from Detroit in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson.
c – OF Clint Frazier, LHP Justus Sheffield, RHP J.P. Feyereisen and RHP Ben Heller acquired from Cleveland in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller.
d – Acquired from Miami along with RHP Nathan Eovaldi and INF Garrett Jones in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martín Prado (was later non-tendered by the Yankees on December 3, 2015 and signed with the club as a minor league free agent on December 11, 2015).
e – Acquired from Chicago-AL with RHP David Robertson and INF Todd Frazier in exchange for RHP Tyler Clippard, LHP Ian Clarkin, OF Blake Rutherford and OF Tito Polo.
f – Acquired from Miami with 2017-18 international signing bonus pool money in exchange for INF Garrett Cooper and LHP Caleb Smith.
g – Acquired from Seattle in exchange for LHP Justus Sheffield, RHP Erik Swanson and OF Dom Thompson-Williams.
h – Acquired from Miami with cash considerations in exchange for 2B Starlin Castro, RHP Jorge Guzman and INF Jose Devers.
i – Acquired from Chicago-NL along with RHP Adam Warren, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman.
j – Acquired from Toronto on August 4, 2018 and re-signed by the Yankees on October 24, 2018 before becoming a minor league free agent.
k – Acquired from St. Louis with international signing bonus pool money in exchange for LHP Chasen Shreve and RHP Giovanny Gallegos.

2020 Yankees Birthdays

January
Phil Nevin 1/19/1971

February
Brooks Kriske 2/3/1994
Luke Voit 2/13/1991
Clarke Schmidt 2/20/1996
Luis Severino 2/20/1994
Thairo Estrada 2/22/1996
Aroldis Chapman 2/28/1988

March
Miguel Andújar 3/2/1995
Marcus Thames 3/6/1977
Aaron Boone 3/9/1973

April
Kyle Higashioka 4/20/1990
Luis Cessa 4/25/1992
Aaron Judge 4/26/1992

May
Miguel Yajure 5/1/1998
Luis Medina 5/3/1999
Matt Blake 5/14/1985
Deivi García 5/19/1999
Chad Green 5/24/1991
Michael King 5/25/1995
Reggie Willits 5/30/1981

June
Luis Gil 6/3/1998
Jonathan Holder 6/9/1993
Erik Kratz 6/15/80

July
Mike Ford 7/4/1992
DJ LeMahieu 7/13/1988

August
Domingo Germán 8/4/1992
Ben Heller 8/5/1991
Tommy Kahnle 8/7/1989
Brett Gardner 8/24/1983
Tanner Swanson 8/31/1982

September
Clint Frazier 9/6/1994
Gerrit Cole 9/8/1990
Albert Abreu 9/26/1995

October
Aaron Hicks 10/2/1989
Gio Urshela 10/11/1991
J.A. Happ 10/19/1982
Mike Harkey 10/25/1966

November
Masahiro Tanaka 11/1/1988
Jonathan Loaisiga 11/2/1994
James Paxton 11/6/1988
Giancarlo Stanton 11/8/1989
Wynston Sawyer 11/14/1991
Adam Ottavino 11/22/1985
P.J. Pilittere 11/23/1981
Tyler Wade 11/23/1994
Estevan Florial 11/25/1997
Carlos Mendoza 11/27/1979

December
Gary Sánchez 12/2/1992
Mike Tauchman 12/3/1990
Nick Nelson 12/5/1995
Gleyber Torres 12/13/1996
Zack Britton 12/22/1987
Jordan Montgomery 12/27/1992

(Includes all coaches and players on the 40-man roster, 60-day injured list or restricted list as of 9/27/20)

MIGUEL ANDÚJAR • INF

41

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 211 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/2/95 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: San Cristóbal, D.R.
RESIDES: San Cristóbal, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 117 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2011.

CAREER NOTES

- Has 82XBH through his first 187 career games, sixth-most in Yankees history through 166G (Joe DiMaggio-117XBH, Bob Meusel-95, Gary Sánchez-90, Aaron Judge-86 and Joe Gordon-84).
- Is one of 30 players in Baseball history with 16G with at least 2XBH within his first 187G and one of four such Yankees (Joe DiMaggio, 25; Bob Meusel, 18 and Gary Sánchez-16).
- His 51 doubles through his first 187 career games are third-most in franchise history (Meusel-64, DiMaggio-54).
- Has hit safely in 25 of his last 25 games vs. Baltimore…hit safely in 21 straight games vs. the Orioles from 4/7/18-9/4/20 (Game 2)…had a streak of seven straight multi-hit games vs. the Orioles (from 8/1-9/23/18), tied for the fifth-longest multi-hit game streak vs. the Orioles since the franchise moved to Baltimore in 1954.
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters (2019-20).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Sporting News AL "Rookie of the Year"
- 2018

RINGTHEBELL.NY on Archive.org

2020

- Hit .242 (15-for-62) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 5RBI in 21 games over four stints with the Yankees (7/23-8/5, 8/16-19, 8/25-29, 9/4-15).
- Made his second career Opening Day roster.
- Made his season debut in 7/26 win at Washington, going 0-for-3…started in LF, marking his first professional appearance (Majors or minors) at a defensive position other than 3B.
- Was 2-for-3 with 1R in Game 2 on 8/26 at Atlanta, his first multi-hit game since 9/29/18 at Boston.
- Hit .355/.394/.581 (11-for-31) with 3R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI and 2BB over nine games from 9/4 (Game 1) through 9/13 after hitting .129 (4-for-31) with 2R, 1BB and 0XBH in his first 12 games of the season (7/26-8/28 Game 2).
- Had the game-winning hit to score Jonathan Holder in the ninth inning of Game 1 on 9/4 at Baltimore.
- Had multiple hits in three of six games from 9/6-13.
- Had 3H on 9/6 at Baltimore, his 11th career game with at least 3H and first since 9/2/18 vs. Detroit…also collected his third career triple in the game (first since 5/20/18 at Kansas City).
- Hit a solo HR in the fourth inning on 9/7 at Toronto, his first homer since 9/27/18 at Tampa Bay.
- Hit .243 (9-for-37) with 3R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI in 14 total spring training games.

PERSONAL

- Was named a recipient of the Thurman Munson Award in February 2019.

Andújar's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	GCL Yankees	.232	50	177	21	41	9	0	1	19	0	0	1	13	37	1	3	14	.288	.299
2013	GCL Yankees 2	.323	34	133	18	43	11	0	4	25	0	1	3	7	21	4	1	11	.368	.496
2014	Charleston	.267	127	484	75	129	25	4	10	70	2	3	3	35	83	5	1	26	.318	.397
2015	Tampa	.243	130	485	54	118	24	5	8	57	0	3	3	29	90	12	1	26	.288	.363
2016	Tampa	.283	58	230	34	65	10	2	10	41	0	0	3	18	30	1	3	7	.343	.474
	Trenton	.266	72	282	28	75	16	2	2	42	0	9	7	21	42	2	1	15	.323	.358
2017	Trenton	.312	67	253	30	79	23	1	7	52	0	5	2	12	38	2	3	10	.342	.494
	Scranton/WB	.317	58	227	36	72	13	1	9	30	0	4	2	17	33	3	0	7	.364	.502
	YANKEES	.571	5	7	0	4	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.625	.857
2018	Scranton/WB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	YANKEES	.297	149	573	83	170	47	2	27	92	0	4	4	25	97	2	1	15	.328	.527
2019	YANKEES - a, b	.128	12	47	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	11	0	0	3	.143	.128
	Tampa	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.300	.600
2020	YANKEES	.242	21	62	5	15	2	1	1	5	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	4	.277	.355
Minor League Totals		**.274**	**599**	**2281**	**297**	**625**	**131**	**15**	**52**	**340**	**2**	**25**	**24**	**152**	**374**	**30**	**13**	**118**	**.323**	**.413**
Major League Totals		**.283**	**187**	**689**	**89**	**195**	**51**	**3**	**28**	**102**	**0**	**5**	**4**	**30**	**117**	**3**	**1**	**22**	**.315**	**.488**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2011.

a - Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 1 - May 4, 2019 with a right shoulder strain.
b - Placed on the 10-day injured list on May 13, 2019 with a right labrum tear…transferred to the 60-day injured list on May 20, 2019, missing the remainder of the season.

Andújar's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.000	1.000
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.200	.111
Wild Card Game Totals		**1.000**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1.000**	**1.000**
LDS Totals		**.111**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.200**	**.111**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.200**	**4**	**10**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.333**	**.200**

Andújar's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Third Base	.932	149	98	191	21	310	8
Outfield	.800	7	4	0	1	5	0

Andújar's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 9/15/18 vs. TOR (Tyler Clippard). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Andújar's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4, 4/22/18 vs. TOR. **RUNS:** 3 - 3 times (last on 9/2/18 vs. DET). **2B:** 2 - 8 times (last on 9/29/18 at BOS). **3B:** 1 - 3 times (last on 9/6/20 at BAL). **HR:** 1 - 28 times (last on 9/7/20 at TOR). **RBI:** 4 - 4 times (last on 9/15/18 vs. TOR). **BB:** 2, 6/6/18 at TOR. **SO:** 3 - 2 times last on 5/12/19 at TB). **SB:** 1, 3 times (last on 8/8/18 at CWS). **HIT STREAK:** 9g, 9/27/18-5/5/19. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 1, 5/4/18 vs. CLE (single).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** 2 times (last: August 2018)

ZACK BRITTON • LHP

53

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 200 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 12/22/87 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
BIRTHPLACE: Panorama City, Calif.
RESIDES: Weatherford, Tex.
M.L. SERVICE: 8 years, 158 days

STATUS

- On January 11, 2019, was signed by the Yankees to a three-year contract extending through the 2021 season with a team option for 2022, which the club must exercise or decline following 2020…if the Yankees decline the 2022 team option following 2020, he may elect to become a free agent for the 2021 season…was originally acquired by the Yankees from Baltimore for RHP Dillon Tate, RHP Cody Carroll and LHP Josh Rogers on July 24, 2018.

CAREER NOTES

- His 1.81 career ERA *as a reliever* is the lowest among all active relievers (min. 100.0IP in relief).
- His 90.0% save percentage (153-for-170) is second-highest among active pitchers (min. 100 saves) behind Craig Kimbrel (90.2%).
- Since the start of 2014, leads all Major League pitchers (min. 200.0IP) with a 1.84 ERA (367.1IP, 75ER)…over the same six-season span, leads all pitchers with a 76.8% groundball rate…his 8.26 groundball to fly ball ratio leads all Major Leaguer relievers over the stretch.
- Pitched for the Orioles over parts of eight seasons from 2011-18, going 30-22 with 139 saves, a 3.22 ERA (516.2IP, 185ER) and 425K.
- Recorded at least 36 saves each season from 2014-16 and was named to the AL All-Star team in 2015 and '16.
- Converted 60 consecutive save chances from 10/1/15–8/21/17, the second-longest streak in Major League history (Éric Gagné, 84 straight from 2002-04).
- Did not allow an earned run in 43 consecutive games from 5/5-8/22/16, the longest such streak in Major League history (since earned runs became an official stat in 1913).
- Was named the Mariano Rivera AL "Reliever of the Year" in 2016 after going a perfect 47-for-47 in save opportunities, the third-highest save total without a blown save in Major League history behind only Éric Gagné (55-for-55 in 2003) and José Valverde (49-for-49 in 2011)…led all Major League relievers with a 0.54 ERA (67.0IP, 4ER), the lowest season ERA in Major League history (min. 50.0IP)…tied for second in saves (led the AL).
- In 46 career *relief appearances* vs. Boston, has posted a 0.72 ERA (50.1IP, 35H, 9R/4ER, 26BB, 48K, 2HR)…has not allowed an earned run in his last 26 relief appearances vs. the Red Sox since 6/1/16 (25.0IP, 3R/0ER).
- Has made six career Opening Day rosters (2014-17 w/ Baltimore and 2019 -20 w/ the Yankees)…began the 2012 and '18 seasons on the disabled list.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2015, 2016

Mariano Rivera
AL Reliever of the Year
- 2016

2020

- Went 1-2 with eight saves, a 1.89 ERA (19.0IP, 4ER) and 16K in 20 relief appearances…posted his lowest ERA since a career-best 0.54 ERA in 2016…marked his most saves since 2017 (15).
- Made his sixth career Opening Day roster (2014-17 '19-20).
- Began the season as the Yankees' closer…at the time Aroldis Chapman was reinstated from the COVID-19 injured list on 8/7, led the Majors with eight saves (in as many chances)…was the third Yankee in franchise history to collect at least eight saves through the team's first 21 games of a season (also Mariano Rivera-8SV in 2011 and Andrew Miller-8SV in 2015).
- Had a 14.2-inning scoreless streak from 8/24/19-8/5/20 (Game 2), allowing 4H and 3BB with 15K during the stretch.
- Collected his 500th career strikeout on 7/30 at Baltimore (Rio Ruiz, foul tip).
- Earned his 150th career save in Game 2 on 8/5 at Philadelphia, tossing a perfect ninth (1.0IP)…was the Yankees' 11th game, becoming the third Yankee (fourth time) with five saves through the Yankees' first 11 games (also John Wetteland in 1995 and Mariano Rivera in 2000 and '11).
- Allowed a "walk-off" single to Michael Perez in the ninth inning on 8/9 at Tampa Bay (0.2IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB)…allowed a "walk-off" hit for the fifth time in his career (first since 9/12/17 at Toronto w/ Baltimore, a single to Richard Ureña)…also snapped his 14.2-inning scoreless streak…was his first loss since 6/5/19 at Toronto and only his second since the start of 2018.
- Earned his seventh save on 8/12 vs. Atlanta, becoming the second Yankee in franchise history to record at least seven saves through the Yankees' first 18 games (also Mariano Rivera - 7SV in 2011).
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 8/20-9/1 with a left hamstring strain…missed nine team games.
- Did not allow a run over his final eight appearances (from 9/4), holding opponents to a .115 (3-for-26) average with 2BB and 6K over the span.
- Went 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (6.0IP, 1ER) and 5K in six total spring training relief appearances…suffered a bruised right wrist after being hit by a line drive during live BP on 3/11…X-rays and a CT scan taken that day were negative.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Zackary Grant Britton.
- His brother, Buck, managed the Bowie Baysox and was named Eastern League "Manager of the Year" in 2019.
- Graduated from Weatherford (Tex.) High School…was born in California, but moved to Weatherford, Tex., during his sophomore year of high school…went to high school with Clayton Kershaw and was going to room with him at Texas A&M.
- Shares the same hometown of Panorama City, Calif., as teammate Giancarlo Stanton.
- For Players' Weekend in 2018, wore the nickname "Anglada" on his jersey as a nod to his family and grandmother's Dominican heritage…Anglada is his maternal grandmother's maiden name.

Britton's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Bluefield	0	4	5.29	11	11	0	0	0	34.0	35	22	20	4	2	20	21	5	0
2007	Aberdeen	6	4	3.68	15	15	0	0	0	63.2	64	33	26	1	5	22	45	4	0
2008	Delmarva	12	7	3.12	27	27	1	0	0	147.1	118	68	51	9	6	49	114	13	0
2009	Frederick	9	6	2.70	25	24	0	0	0	140.0	123	64	42	6	9	55	131	21	0
2010	Bowie	7	3	2.48	15	14	0	0	0	87.0	76	33	24	4	3	28	68	6	0
	Norfolk	3	4	2.98	12	12	0	0	0	66.1	63	31	22	3	1	23	56	8	0
2011	BALTIMORE - a	11	11	4.61	28	28	0	0	0	154.1	162	93	79	12	1	62	97	7	0
	Bowie	0	2	5.40	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	14	11	7	3	1	2	15	1	1
	Norfolk	0	1	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
2012	Bowie	1	0	0.75	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	8	4	1	0	1	3	11	2	0
	Norfolk	4	2	4.91	9	9	0	0	0	51.1	49	29	28	5	0	20	37	7	0
	BALTIMORE - b	5	3	5.07	12	11	0	0	0	60.1	61	37	34	6	2	32	53	4	0
2013	Norfolk	6	5	4.27	19	19	0	0	0	103.1	112	59	49	5	5	46	75	9	0
	BALTIMORE	2	3	4.95	8	7	0	0	0	40.0	52	23	22	4	1	17	18	1	0
2014	BALTIMORE	3	2	1.65	71	0	0	0	37	76.1	46	17	14	4	1	23	62	0	0
2015	BALTIMORE	4	1	1.92	64	0	0	0	36	65.2	51	16	14	3	1	14	79	5	0
2016	BALTIMORE	2	1	0.54	69	0	0	0	47	67.0	38	7	4	1	0	18	74	10	0
2017	BALTIMORE - c, d	2	1	2.89	38	0	0	0	15	37.1	39	12	12	1	0	18	29	4	0
	Bowie	0	0	4.91	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	1	0	2	5	0	0
	Aberdeen	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	Delmarva	0	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Frederick	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2018	Frederick	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	Bowie	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Norfolk	0	0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
	BALTIMORE- e	1	0	3.45	16	0	0	0	4	15.2	11	6	6	1	1	10	13	2	0
	YANKEES - f	1	0	2.88	25	0	0	0	3	25.0	18	10	8	2	2	11	21	5	0
2019	YANKEES	3	1	1.91	66	0	0	0	3	61.1	38	13	13	3	1	32	53	3	0
2020	YANKEES - g	1	2	1.89	20	0	0	0	8	19.0	12	6	4	0	0	7	16	4	0
Minor League Totals		**49**	**38**	**3.35**	**153**	**139**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**735.2**	**675**	**358**	**274**	**41**	**34**	**274**	**592**	**76**	**1**
Major League Totals		**35**	**25**	**3.04**	**417**	**46**	**0**	**0**	**153**	**622.0**	**528**	**240**	**210**	**37**	**10**	**244**	**515**	**45**	**0**
NYY Totals		**5**	**3**	**2.14**	**111**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**105.1**	**68**	**29**	**25**	**5**	**3**	**450**	**90**	**12**	**0**

Was selected by the Orioles in the third round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 5-22, 2011 with a left shoulder strain.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 26, 2012 with a left shoulder impingement…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 3 and reinstated on June 6, 2012.
c – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from April 16-May 2, 2017 with a left forearm strain.
d – Placed on the 10-day disabled list on May 6, 2017 (retroactive to May 5) with a left forearm strain…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 20 and reinstated on July 5, 2017.
e – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from February 15-June 11, 2018 recovering from right Achilles surgery.
f – Acquired by the Yankees from the Baltimore Orioles for RHP Dillon Tate, RHP Cody Carroll and LHP Josh Rogers on July 24, 2018.
g – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 20 - September 1, 2020 with a left hamstring strain.

Britton's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	BAL vs. DET (DS)	0	0	3.86	3	0	0	0	2	2.1	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
	BAL vs. KC (CS)	0	0	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	0	0	4	3	0	0
2016	BAL at TOR (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
	NYY vs. BOS (DC)	0	0	2.25	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	0	0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	1	0
Wild Card Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**18.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Division Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**3.12**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**8.2**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**1**	**0**
LCS Totals		**0**	**0**	**1.13**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8.0**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**8**	**1**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**0**	**3.06**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**17.2**	**12**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**13**	**15**	**2**	**0**

Britton's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	BAL, Cincinnati	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2016	BAL, San Diego	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1.2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Britton's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.953	417	30	113	7	6	7

Britton's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.625**	**417**	**8**	**3**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

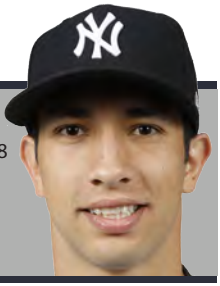
Britton's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 9.0, 5/12/11 vs. SEA. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.2, 9/27/13 vs. BOS. **HITS:** 12, 8/4/11 at KC. **RUNS:** 9, 7/30/11 at NYY. **WALKS:** 6, 7/17/12 at MIN. **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 8/30/12 vs. CWS. **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 4x (last on 7/9/13 vs. TEX). **WINNING STREAK:** 4g - 3x (last on 7/10/18-5/20/19). **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 6/22-8/4/11. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 21.2, 6/22-8/22/16.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

LUIS CESSA • RHP



85

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 208 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/25/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Córdoba, México
RESIDES: Cardenas, México
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 131 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Detroit Tigers along with RHP Chad Green in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on December 9, 2015.

CAREER NOTES

- Born in Córdoba, Veracruz, is one of five México-born pitchers to start a game in Yankees history, joining Jaime García (8GS), Esteban Loaiza (6GS), Alfredo Aceves (5GS) and Alfonso Pulido (3GS)…leads México-born Yankees with 19 starts and 253.2IP in pinstripes.
- Has made 17 scoreless relief appearances of at least 2.0IP since 2019, the second-most in the Majors over that span (Seth Lugo-18).
- Has made three career Opening Day rosters (2016, '19-20).

2020

- Posted a 3.32 ERA (21.2IP, 8ER) and 17K without recording a decision in 16 relief appearances with the Yankees…his 3.32 ERA was a career-best (previous: 4.11 ERA in 2019).
- Began the season on the COVID-19 injured list (7/7-8/5)…missed the first two weeks of spring training at Yankee Stadium…began his rehab assignment and threw his first bullpen on 7/20, tossing 31 pitches…was returned from rehab and reinstated on 8/5, missing nine team games.
- Made his season debut in Game 1 of 8/5 doubleheader at Philadelphia, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings (1H, 1K).
- Had a career-high 12.2-inning scoreless streak from Game 1 on 8/26 through the fifth inning on 9/23 (previous: 12.0IP from 6/27-7/25/18)…allowed 10H and 5BB with 9K during the stretch…was the longest scoreless streak by a Yankee in 2020.
- Struck out his only batter faced and stranded the bases loaded to record his first save of the season and fourth of his career (first since 8/8/19 at Toronto) in Game 2 on 8/30 vs. the Mets (0.1IP, 1K).
- Made his 100th career appearance on 9/18 at Boston, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 1K).
- Had his career-best 12.2 scoreless inning streak snapped on 9/23 at Toronto, allowing 4R/3ER in 1.1IP (4H, 1BB, 1K)…tossed a scoreless fifth inning before allowing all four of his runs in the sixth.
- Made five total spring training relief appearances (all in Florida), posting a 2.89 ERA (9.1IP, 3ER) with 13K.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Luis Enrique Cessa (pronounced "SESS-uh").
- Was a color analyst for FOX Latin America's broadcast of the 2016 World Series.

Cessa's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	DSL Mets 2	0	1	2.49	5	5	0	0	0	21.2	19	8	6	0	1	3	23	1	0
	GCL Mets	4	2	3.66	10	1	0	0	1	32.0	29	15	13	1	1	10	23	2	0
2012	Brooklyn	5	4	2.49	13	13	0	0	0	72.1	64	21	20	4	2	13	44	0	0
2013	Savannah	8	4	3.12	21	21	1	0	0	130.0	136	53	45	11	0	19	124	4	1
2014	St. Lucie	7	8	4.00	20	20	1	0	0	114.2	110	54	51	7	3	27	83	6	0
	Binghamton	0	1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	7	5	5	2	1	2	3	1	0
2015	Binghamton	7	4	2.56	13	13	0	0	0	77.1	77	25	22	2	0	17	61	4	0
	Las Vegas - a	0	3	8.51	5	5	0	0	0	24.1	40	25	23	3	1	4	24	0	0
	Toledo - b	1	3	5.97	7	7	0	0	0	37.2	46	27	25	2	2	15	34	1	1
2016	YANKEES	4	4	4.35	17	9	0	0	0	70.1	64	36	34	16	3	14	46	2	0
	Scranton/WB	6	3	3.03	15	14	1	1	0	77.1	66	33	26	8	0	23	69	3	0
2017	Scranton/WB	4	6	3.45	14	13	0	0	0	78.1	75	37	30	7	2	26	67	0	0
	YANKEES - c	0	3	4.75	10	5	0	0	0	36.0	36	21	19	7	3	17	30	2	0
2018	YANKEES - d	1	4	5.24	16	5	0	0	2	44.2	51	27	26	5	0	13	39	7	0
	Tampa	0	1	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	0	0	4	1	0	0
	Trenton	0	1	2.70	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	6	4	3	0	0	1	12	0	0
	Scranton/WB	3	0	2.73	6	5	0	0	0	26.1	19	9	8	1	0	4	25	3	0
2019	YANKEES	2	1	4.11	43	0	0	0	1	81.0	75	42	37	14	3	31	75	1	0
2020	YANKEES - e	0	0	3.32	16	0	0	0	1	21.2	20	10	8	2	0	7	17	1	1
Minor League Totals		**45**	**41**	**3.55**	**133**	**121**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**707.1**	**697**	**318**	**279**	**48**	**13**	**168**	**593**	**25**	**2**
Major League Totals		**7**	**12**	**4.40**	**102**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**253.2**	**246**	**136**	**124**	**44**	**9**	**82**	**207**	**13**	**1**

Signed by the New York Mets as a non-drafted free agent on July 9, 2008.

a - Acquired by the Tigers from the Mets along with RHP Michael Fulmer in exchange for OF Yoenis Céspedes on July 31, 2015.
b - Acquired by the Yankees from the Tigers along with RHP Chad Green in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on December 9, 2015.
c - Placed on the 10-day disabled list on August 15, 2017 with a ribcage injury…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on September 1 and reinstated on November 3, 2017.
d - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from April 19 (retroactive to April 18) - June 21, 2018 with a left oblique strain.
e - Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from July 7 - August 5, 2020.

Cessa's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Wild Card Game Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Division Series Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LCS Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**

Cessa's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.957	102	14	31	2	47	1

Cessa's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**102**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Cessa's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 6.0 - 6 times (last on 7/9/18 at BAL-G2). **IP (RELIEF):** 4.2, 7/4/17 vs. TOR. **HITS:** 7 - 2 times (last on 8/15/18 vs. TB). **RUNS:** 5 - 4 times (last on 6/2/19 vs. BOS). **WALKS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 9/28/19 at TEX). **STRIKEOUTS:** 8, 6/24/17 vs. TEX. **HOME RUNS:** 3, 9/11/16 vs. TB. **WINNING STREAK:** 4g, 6/29-8/26/16. **LOSING STREAK:** 8g, 9/11/16-6/27/18. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 12.2, 8/26-9/23/20.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

AROLDIS CHAPMAN • LHP

54

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 218 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 2/28/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
BIRTHPLACE: Holguín, Cuba
RESIDES: Davie, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 10 years, 9 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees on December 15, 2016 to a five-year contract extending through the 2021 season with a player opt-out after the 2019 season…signed a contract extension extending through the 2022 season on November 3, 2019.

CAREER NOTES

- Has averaged 14.88 K/9.0IP in his career (547.1IP, 905K), the best ratio in the Major Leagues since at least 1900 (min. 300.0IP)…since 2010, leads all Major League relievers in K/9.0IP ratio and ranks third in strikeouts, trailing only Kenley Jansen (936) and Craig Kimbrel (926).
- Led all National League relievers in strikeouts each season from 2012-15.
- Reached 500K in 292.0IP (on 7/19/15), becoming the fastest to 500K (by IP) in Major League history, surpassing Craig Kimbrel's record (305.0IP), set in 2015.
- Struck out at least one batter in a Major League-record 49 consecutive relief appearances from 8/21/13-8/13/14 (50.2IP, 100K)…the next six such streaks are by Corey Knebel (46G, 10/2/16-7/15/17), Dellin Betances (44G, 5/29-9/22/18), Bruce Sutter (39G, 6/1-10/2/77), Eric Gagne (35G, 7/18/03-4/10/04), Josh Hader (35G, 9/4/17-6/22/18) and Chapman (34G, 9/15/11-6/16/12)…extended the streak by striking out his final batter faced on nine occasions.
- Ranks 34th on Baseball's all-time list with 276 saves.
- Is the only pitcher in Major League history with four seasons of at least 30 saves and 100K, having accomplished the feat each season from 2012-15…only Craig Kimbrel (2011-12, '17), Eric Gagne (2002-04), Kenley Jansen (2014, '16-17) and Billy Wagner (1999, 2003, '10) have had as many as three such seasons in their careers.
- Reached 20 saves in eight straight seasons (2012-19) and is one of 31 pitchers with at least eight 20-save seasons all time.
- Was one of two pitchers with at least 20 saves in each season from 2012-19, joining Kenley Jansen…is one of two pitchers to record 30 saves at least seven times (2012-16, '18-19) in the last nine years (since 2012), joining Kimbrel, who had at least 30 saves in eight consecutive seasons from 2011-18.
- Is one of 17 pitchers to record at least 30 saves in seven different seasons…has seven career 25-save seasons (2012-16, '18-19).
- Has four 20-save seasons as a Yankee (2016-19)…is one of 11 pitchers in franchise history to reach the mark at least once…in 2016, became the fifth different pitcher in as many seasons to earn at least 20 saves (also Andrew Miller-36 in 2015, David Robertson-39 in 2014, Mariano Rivera-44 in 2013 and Rafael Soriano-42 in 2012).
- Owns the most career saves by a Cuba-born pitcher (276), surpassing Danys Báez's record (114) on 4/10/15 vs. St. Louis…had 146 saves with Cincinnati, fourth-most on the Reds' all-time saves list behind Danny Graves (182), Francisco Cordero (150) and John Franco (148).
- Has held opponents to a .161 batting average (306-for-1,904) in his career, the second-lowest of any pitcher since 1900 with at least 1,000 opponent at-bats behind Craig Kimbrel (.159).
- Has held left-handers to a .132 (65-for-491) batting average with just 3HR in his Major League career.
- Held opponents scoreless in September in 2014, '16 and '17 (30.2IP)…was named AL "Reliever of the Month" in September 2017…owns a 1.51 ERA (95.1IP, 16ER) in 97 career September appearance.
- Has nine career postseason saves, tied for seventh-most all time…has posted a 1.65 ERA (16.1IP, 3ER) with five saves, 7BB/1IBB and 29K in 14 postseason relief appearances as a Yankee.
- Converted 56 consecutive save opportunities at Great American Ball Park from 9/25/12-8/4/15, the longest home saves streak by any pitcher since the stat became official in 1969.
- Was the only relief pitcher ever to be named to four All-Star teams while playing for the Reds.
- Has made eight career Opening Day rosters (2011-13, '15 w/ Cincinnati and '17-20 w/ the Yankees).

Career Highlights

AL All-Star Team
- 2018, 2019

NL All-Star Team
- 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015

Mariano Rivera *AL Reliever of the Year*
- 2019

2020

- Went 1-1 with three saves (in five chances) and a 3.09 ERA (11.2IP, 4ER) in 13 relief appearances.
- Began the season on the COVID-19 injured list (7/11-8/17), missing the team's first 21 games.
- Allowed 1ER in 10.2IP with 20K over his final 11 appearances from 8/29-9/25 after combining to allow 3ER in 1.0IP (2K) over his first two outings.

MOST STRIKEOUTS BY A RELIEVER, 2011-19

1. Kenley Jansen 895
2. **AROLDIS CHAPMAN 886**
   Craig Kimbrel 886
4. Tyler Clippard 717
5. David Robertson 710

- Has at least 2K in each of his last nine appearances (since 9/3), tied for the longest streak by a reliever in franchise history (also Dellin Betances, 4/17-5/10/14; Mariano Rivera, 6/4-7/2/96 and Lindy McDaniel, 7/27-8/29/73)…is the longest streak with at least 2K of his career (previous: eight straight twice, 8/29-9/18/15 and 6/24-7/15/12).
- Made his season debut on 8/17 vs. Boston, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP (2H, 2K)…struck out two batters for his 293rd strikeout as a Yankee, tying Hal Reniff for 12th place on the franchise's all-time list in strikeouts *by a reliever.*
- Recorded the loss and blown save in Game 2 on 8/28 vs. the Mets at Yankee Stadium (0.0IP, 1H, 2ER, 1BB, 1HR) after allowing a pinch-hit, "walk-off" HR to Amed Rosario…marked his 11th career "walk-off" loss during the regular season and first since 7/14/17 at Boston (walk to Andrew Benintendi).
- Earned his first save of the season—and first since Game 2 on 9/12/19 at Detroit—on 9/1 vs. Tampa Bay (1.0IP, 1K)…collected his 294th strikeout as a Yankee (Mike Brosseau, swinging), surpassing Hal Reniff (293) for sole possession of 12th place on the Yankees' all-time list for strikeouts *by a reliever.*
- Recorded a blown save and allowed a game-tying HR to J.D. Davis in the ninth inning on 9/3 at the Mets (1.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K, 1HR, 1BK).
- Struck out all three batters faced (1.0IP) on 9/9 at Toronto, his most strikeouts since 8/25/19 at Los Angeles-NL (also 3K).
- Entered 9/17 win vs. Toronto with the bases loaded and one out in the ninth, recording the final two outs to earn the save (0.2IP, 1H, 2K).
- Tossed a scoreless 10th inning (1.0IP, 1BB, 2K) on 9/18 at Boston…struck out Jackie Bradley Jr. (looking) to record his 900th career strikeout.
- Made two spring training relief appearances, both in Florida (2.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 2K).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Albertin Aroldis de la Cruz Chapman.
- Defected from Cuba in July 2009 before the start of the World Port Tournament in Rotterdam, The Netherlands…established residence in the Principality of Andorra, making him a free agent eligible to be signed by any Major League team…at 181 square miles with an estimated population of 77,000, Andorra is the seventh-smallest nation in Europe…it is located in the eastern Pyrenees Mountains, bordered by Spain and France…became a United States citizen in April 2016.
- Along with Andrew Miller and teammate Dellin Betances, was honored with the "Willie, Mickey and the Duke" Award from the New York BBWAA, presented at the annual writers dinner in January 2017.

Chapman's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Louisville	9	6	3.57	39	13	1	0	8	95.2	77	46	38	7	5	52	125	14	0
	CINCINNATI	2	2	2.03	15	0	0	0	0	13.1	9	4	3	0	0	5	19	2	0
2011	CINCINNATI - a	4	1	3.60	54	0	0	0	1	50.0	24	21	20	2	2	41	71	4	0
	Louisville	0	1	11.12	4	1	0	0	0	5.2	9	7	7	0	0	2	9	2	1
	Carolina	1	1	6.14	5	2	0	0	0	7.1	5	5	5	1	0	6	11	2	0
2012	CINCINNATI	5	5	1.51	68	0	0	0	38	71.2	35	13	12	4	4	23	122	4	0
2013	CINCINNATI	4	5	2.54	68	0	0	0	38	63.2	37	18	18	7	3	29	112	6	0
2014	Dayton	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
	Louisville	0	1	72.00	2	1	0	0	0	1.0	7	8	8	0	1	2	2	1	0
	CINCINNATI - b	0	3	2.00	54	0	0	0	36	54.0	21	12	12	1	2	24	106	4	0
2015	CINCINNATI - c	4	4	1.63	65	0	0	0	33	66.1	43	13	12	3	5	33	116	7	0
2016	YANKEES - d, e	3	0	2.01	31	0	0	0	20	31.1	20	8	7	2	0	8	44	2	1
	CHICAGO-NL	1	1	1.01	28	0	0	0	16	26.2	12	4	3	0	0	10	46	6	0
2017	YANKEES - f	4	3	3.22	52	0	0	0	22	50.1	37	20	18	3	3	20	69	5	0
	Trenton	0	0	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	0.2	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	2	0
2018	YANKEES - g	3	0	2.45	55	0	0	0	32	51.1	24	15	14	2	5	30	93	9	0
2019	YANKEES	3	2	2.21	60	0	0	0	37	57.0	38	18	14	3	1	25	85	6	0
2020	YANKEES - h	1	1	3.09	13	0	0	0	3	11.2	6	4	4	2	1	4	22	0	1
Minor League Totals		**10**	**9**	**4.73**	**53**	**20**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**112.1**	**98**	**67**	**59**	**8**	**6**	**65**	**152**	**21**	**1**
AL Totals		**14**	**6**	**2.54**	**211**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**114**	**201.2**	**125**	**65**	**57**	**12**	**10**	**87**	**313**	**22**	**2**
NL Totals		**20**	**21**	**2.08**	**352**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**162**	**345.2**	**181**	**85**	**80**	**17**	**16**	**165**	**592**	**33**	**0**
Major League Totals		**34**	**27**	**2.25**	**563**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**276**	**547.1**	**306**	**150**	**137**	**29**	**26**	**252**	**905**	**55**	**2**

Signed by Cincinnati as a non-drafted free agent to a six-year Major League contract through the 2015 season on January 11, 2010.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 16-June 23, 2011 with left shoulder inflammation.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 30-May 9, 2014 following surgery to insert a plate and screws to stabilize the bones around his left eye.
c – Acquired by the Yankees from the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for RHPs Caleb Cotham and Rookie Davis and INFs Eric Jagielo and Tony Renda on December 28, 2015.
d – Placed on the restricted list to start the 2016 season after accepting a 30-game suspension for violating Major League Baseball's Joint Domestic Violence, Sexual Assault and Child Abuse Policy…was suspended by Commissioner Manfred on March 1 and reinstated on May 9.
e – Acquired by the Chicago Cubs from the Yankees in exchange for RHP Adam Warren, INF Gleyber Torres, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford on July 25, 2016.
f – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from May 14 (retroactive to May 13) - June 18, 2017 with left shoulder rotator cuff inflammation.
g – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from August 22 - September 19, 2018 with left knee tendinitis.
h – Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from July 11 - August 17, 2020.

Chapman's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	CIN vs. PHI (DS)	0	1	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
2012	CIN vs. SF (DS)	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	0	0	2	3	2	0
2013	CIN vs. PIT (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
2016	CHC vs. SF (DS)	0	0	2.70	4	0	0	0	3	3.1	3	1	1	0	0	1	7	0	0
	CHC vs. LAD (CS)	1	0	3.86	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	2	2	0	0	3	3	0	0
	CHC vs. CLE (WS)	1	0	3.52	5	0	0	0	1	7.2	5	3	3	1	1	2	11	0	0
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	5.2	4	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	1	6.75	2	0	0	0	1	1.1	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	1	6.75	3	0	0	0	1	2.2	1	2	2	1	0	2	5	0	0
Wild Card Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**
Division Series Totals		**0**	**1**	**0.98**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**18.1**	**13**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**8**	**27**	**2**	**0**
LCS Totals		**1**	**2**	**5.19**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**8.2**	**6**	**5**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**11**	**0**	**0**
World Series Totals		**1**	**0**	**3.52**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**7.2**	**5**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**11**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**2**	**3**	**2.45**	**32**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**36.2**	**26**	**13**	**10**	**2**	**2**	**15**	**54**	**2**	**0**

Chapman's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	CIN, Kansas City	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2013	CIN, New York-NL	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2014	CIN, Minnesota	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2015	CIN, Cincinnati	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
2018	NYY, Washington	Selected, Did Not Pitch (Injured)																	
2019	NYY, Cleveland	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**8**	**0**	**0**

Chapman's World Baseball Classic Game Record

Year	Country, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Cuba, Mexico	0	1	5.68	2	2	0	0	0	6.1	6	4	4	0	0	4	8	1	1
WBC Totals		**0**	**1**	**5.68**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6.1**	**6**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**8**	**1**	**1**

Chapman's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.867	563	17	35	8	60	1

Chapman's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**563**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Chapman's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 2.1, 7/9/16 at CLE. **HITS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 5/3/13 at CHC). **RUNS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 8/17/14 at COL-G1). **WALKS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 8/17/14 at COL-G1). **STRIKEOUTS:** 5 - 2 times (last on 7/19/15 vs. CLE). **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 6/18/16 at MIN). **WINNING STREAK:** 6g, 8/23/11-5/23/12. **LOSING STREAK:** 4g, 2 times (last from 5/19-8/16/13). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 28.1, 8/21/14-5/6/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Reliever of the Month:** 3 times, last: August 2019

GERRIT COLE • RHP

45

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 9/8/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: Newport Beach, Calif.
RESIDES: Newport Beach, Calif.
COLLEGE: UCLA
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years, 111 days

STATUS

- Signed to a nine-year contract extending through the 2028 season with a player opt-out following the 2024 season on December 18, 2019.

CAREER NOTES

- In 204 starts across eight Major League seasons with the Pittsburgh Pirates (2013-17), Houston Astros (2018-19) and New York Yankees (2020), is 101-55 with a 3.19 ERA (1,268.0IP, 1,087H, 488R/450ER, 332BB, 1,430K, 129HR).
- Is a three-time All-Star (2018-19 with Houston, 2015 with Pittsburgh)…has finished in the top-five of Cy Young Award voting three times (second in 2019, fifth in 2018, fourth in 2015).
- His 2.71 ERA (485.2IP, 146ER) since the start of 2018 is the fourth-best in the Majors (min. 300IP), trailing Jacob deGrom (2.10), Hyun-Jin Ryu (2.30) and Justin Verlander (2.56)…joins deGrom and Ryu as the only starting pitchers to post an ERA under 3.00 in each of the last three seasons since 2018 (min. 7GS each season).
- Since 2018, leads the Majors in wins (42), winning percentage (.764, 42-13, min. 30 decisions) and strikeouts (696)… ranks second in opponents' BA (.193), K/9.0IP (12.90)…ranks third in innings pitched (485.2IP), WHIP (0.96) and WAR (14.8 - FanGraphs).
- Has recorded double-digit strikeouts in 24 games since the start of 2019, most in the Majors over the span (next: Max Scherzer-16)…his 32 games with at least 10K since the beginning of 2018 trail only Scherzer (34 games).
- Has tossed at least 7.0IP and allowed 1R-or-fewer 15 times since the start of 2019, the most in the Majors over the span (next: deGrom - 14).
- In two seasons with the Astros (2018-19), was 35-10 with a 2.68 ERA (412.2IP, 285H, 134R/123ER, 112BB, 602K, 48HR) over 65 starts…led the Majors in strikeouts during that span, just the seventh pitcher in the Modern Era (since 1900) to record at least 600K over two consecutive seasons (also Randy Johnson, Curt Schilling, J.R. Richard, Nolan Ryan, Sandy Koufax, Rube Waddell)…from 2018-19, ranked second in the Majors in wins and K/9.0IP ratio (13.13, min. 300.0IP).
- Led the Majors with 326 strikeouts in 2019, the 14th-highest total in Baseball's Modern Era (since 1900)…his 13.82 K/9.0IP ratio (326K/212.1IP) in 2019 is the second-highest in Major League history, trailing only Shane Bieber's 14.20 K/9.0IP (122K/77.1IP) in an abbreviated 60-game season in 2020…led the AL in ERA in 2019 (2.50).
- Reached 10 wins in six of his first seven Major League seasons from 2013-19…was one of 14 pitchers to reach double-digit wins at least six times in that span (only Zack Greinke, Jon Lester and Max Scherzer did it in all seven).
- Eclipsed the 200.0-innings pitched mark each season from 2017-19 and was one of five pitchers to hit the mark in four of five seasons from 2015-19 (Zack Greinke, Corey Kluber, Max Scherzer, Justin Verlander).
- Was the first overall pick of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft, the 15th pitcher (and 11th right-hander) to be chosen first…became the fifth player selected first overall to play for the Yankees, joining Alex Rodriguez (1993, Seattle; 2004-13, '15-16 with the Yankees), Darryl Strawberry (1980, New York-NL; 1995-99 with the Yankees), Tim Foli (1968, New York-NL; 1984 with the Yankees) and Ron Blomberg (1967, Yankees; 1969, '71-76 with the Yankees).
- Had a career-best 20-game winning streak from 5/27/19-8/14/20…was tied for the third-longest winning streak in Baseball history behind only Carl Hubbell (24 wins from 7/17/36-5/27/37) and Roy Face (22 wins from 6/7/58-8/30/59)…was the longest winning streak since Chicago-NL's Jake Arrieta also won 20 consecutive decisions from 8/4/15-5/25/16…was part of a 28-start undefeated stretch from 5/27/19-8/19/20, during which he went 20-0 with a 1.97 ERA (182.2IP, 114H, 43R/40ER, 37BB, 270K, 25HR)…his 28-start undefeated streak was tied with Kris Medlen (2009-12) and Dave McNally (1968-69) for the second-longest in Major League history…only Roger Clemens (30GS from 1998-99), had a longer undefeated streak as a starter.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2018, 2019

NL All-Star Team
- 2015

All-MLB First Team
- 2019

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS, MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY

	PLAYER	# of G	DATES
1st	Carl Hubbell	24	7/17/36-5/27/37
2nd	Roy Face	22	6/7/58-8/30/59
T-3rd	**GERRIT COLE**	**20**	**5/27/19-8/14/20**
	Jake Arrieta	20	8/4/15-5/25/16
	Roger Clemens	20	6/3/98-6/1/99
	Rube Marquard	20	10/1/1911-7/3/1912

- With a 40-20 record from 2013-15, became just the second Pirates pitcher since 1930 to collect at least 40 wins over his first three Major League seasons, joining John Candelaria (44-18 from 1975-77)…is one of three Pirates pitchers to collect at least 10 wins in each of his first three seasons, joining Bill Swift (first five, 1932-36) and Ray Kremer (first eight, 1924-31).

COLE'S 2020 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/S	ERA	Left Game
7/23 at WAS	4-1 (5)	W	5.0	1	1	1	1	1	5	75/46	1.80	CG
7/29 at BAL	9-3	W	6.2	4	3	3	1	2	7	102/69	3.09	Leading 7-3
8/3 vs. PHI	6-3	W	6.0	5	1	1	1	1	4	91/58	2.55	Leading 6-1
8/8 at TB (G1)*	8-4 (7)	ND	4.2	6	3	3	1	1	**10**	107/66	3.22	Leading 5-3
8/14 vs. BOS	10-3	W	**7.0**	4	1	1	1	0	8	95/66	2.76	Leading 8-1
8/19 vs. TB*	2-4	ND	6.2	6	2	2	2	1	**10**	109/**78**	2.75	Tied 2-2
8/26 at ATL (G1)*	1-5 (7)	L	5.0	5	**5**	**5**	**3**	2	9	103/62	3.51	Trailing 4-1
8/31 vs. TB	3-5	L	5.0	**8**	4	4	2	**4**	7	103/65	3.91	Trailing 4-0
9/5 at BAL*	1-6	L	6.0	4	**5**	1	1	2	**10**	101/67	3.63	Trailing 5-0
9/11 vs. BAL (G1)	6-0 (7)	W	**7.0**	2	0	0	0	1	9	**114**/74	3.20	CG
9/16 vs. TOR	13-2	W	**7.0**	3	1	1	0	2	8	95/64	3.00	Leading 13-1
9/22 at TOR*	12-1	W	**7.0**	5	1	1	1	0	7	108/77	2.84	Leading 10-1
Totals (12GS)		**7-3**	**73.0**	**53**	**27**	**23**	**14**	**17**	**94**		**2.84**	

*start came after a team loss / **Bold** - season high

- Including the postseason, became the first pitcher ever to win 19 consecutive decisions in a single season, accomplishing the feat from 5/27/19 vs. Chicago-NL to ALCS Game 3 at the Yankees on 10/15/19 (16-0 over 22 reg. season starts; 3-0 over three postseason starts).
- Is 6-4 with a 2.60 ERA (65.2IP, 41H, 20R/19ER, 16BB, 78K, 9HR) in 10 career postseason starts with Pittsburgh (2013, '15) and Houston (2018-19)…has allowed 1R-or-fewer six times, completing 7.0IP in five of those outings…his 10.69 K/9.0IP ratio is sixth-highest in postseason history (min. 50.0IP), behind Stephen Strasburg (11.55), Jake Arrieta (11.28), Ryan Madson (11.25), Rich Hill (11.04) and Max Scherzer (11.01)…is one of five pitchers in postseason history with multiple starts with at least 12K, joining Bob Gibson, Jim Palmer, Tom Seaver and Stephen Strasburg.
- Is 4-1 with a 1.34 ERA (33.2IP, 14H, 5ER, 5BB, 47K, 4HR) in five Division Series starts…owns the fourth-lowest ERA in Division Series history (min. 25.0IP), behind Mariano Rivera (0.32), Curt Schilling (0.93) and Kevin Brown (0.98)…leads all Division Series pitchers all-time (min. 100BF) with a .124 opponents' BA (14-for-113), 12.56 K/9.0IP ratio and 39.8% strikeout rate.

2020

- In his first year with the Yankees, went 7-3 with two complete games and a 2.84 ERA (73.0IP, 53H, 27R/23ER, 17BB, 94K, 14HR) in 12 starts…opponents hit .197 (53-for-269, 14HR); LH .191 (21-for-110, 9HR); RH .201 (32-for-159, 5HR).
- Among Major League leaders, tied for third in wins (7, tied for second in AL), tied for fifth in starts (12, tied for second in AL), ranked sixth in strikeouts (94, third in AL), seventh in opponents' BA (.197, fourth in AL) and WHIP (0.96, fourth in AL), eighth in K/9.0IP (11.59, third in AL), ninth in K/BB (5.53, fifth in AL), tied for 10th in BB/9.0IP (2.10, sixth in AL) and 12th in ERA (2.84, sixth in AL).
- His 97.2 average fastball velocity was the best in the AL (third in the Majors) among qualified pitchers (FanGraphs).
- Tossed at least 7.0IP and allowed 1R-or-fewer in four starts, tied for the second-most in the Majors (Yu Darvish-5).
- Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in eight of his 12 starts…tossed at least 6.0IP in 8-of-12 starts.
- Was one of 12 pitchers in the Majors to record three-or-more double-digit strikeout games.
- Allowed one-or-zero walks in seven of his 12 starts…his 5.53 K/BB ratio (94K/17BB) was the fifth-highest in the AL…his 2.10 BB/9.0IP ratio was the sixth-best in the AL.
- The Yankees went 8-4 in Cole's 12 starts, tied for the seventh-most team wins by a Major League starter this season (San Diego went 10-2 in Dinelson Lamet's starts; Atlanta went 10-1 in Max Fried's starts; Cleveland went 10-2 in Shane Bieber's starts; Toronto went 9-3 in Hyun-Jin Ryu's starts; Chicago-NL went 9-3 in Yu Darvish's starts; Tampa went 9-2 in Tyler Glasnow's start).
- Recorded at least 7K in his final nine starts of the season from 8/8(G1)-9/22, the longest such stretch by a Yankees pitcher in franchise history (previous: 7G -5x, most recently by Nathan Eovaldi from 8/19/15-4/20/16).
- Made six starts at Yankee Stadium, going 4-1 with 1CG and a 2.09 ERA (38.2IP, 9ER)…tossed at least 6.0IP and allowed 2ER-or-fewer in five of those six starts…ranked 10th in the Majors and sixth in the AL in home ERA.
- In six road starts, went 3-2 with 1CG and a 3.67 ERA (34.1IP, 14ER).
- The Yankees went 5-0 in his first five starts, marking only the third time since 2011 that the Yankees went 5-0 in a pitcher's first five starts of a season with the club (excluding openers): also J.A. Happ's first 5GS with the Yankees in 2018 and Brandon McCarthy's 5GS with the Yankees in 2014.
- Made his Yankees debut and second career Opening Day start on 7/23 at Washington (also 2017 for Pittsburgh), earning the win in the Yankees' 4-1 rain-shortened victory…was the Yankees third different Opening Day starter in three years (Luis Severino in 2018 and Masahiro Tanaka in 2019)…was credited with a complete-game one-hitter (5.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 5K, 1HR, 1HP)…was his third career complete game (also 9.0IP on 7/27/16 vs. Seattle w/ Pittsburgh and 9.0IP on 5/4/18 at Arizona w/ Houston).

- Made his Yankees home debut on 8/3 vs. Philadelphia and earned the win (6.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR).
- Collected his 36th career double-digit strikeout game and first as a Yankee in Game 1 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay, allowing 3ER with 10K in 4.2IP (6H, 1BB, 1HR) without recording a decision…became only the second pitcher in franchise history to record at least 10K without completing 5.0IP (also Masahiro Tanaka with 10K in 4.0IP on 6/17/17 at Oakland)…was his shortest career 10K start, marking only the second time in his career he collected at least 10K without completing 6.0IP (also 10K in 5.0IP on 9/29/19 at Los Angeles-AL).
- Had his 20-game winning streak snapped in Game 1 on 8/26 at Atlanta…was part of a 28-start undefeated stretch from 5/27/19-8/19/20, during which he went 20-0 with a 1.97 ERA (182.2IP, 114H, 43R/40ER, 37BB, 270K, 25HR)…was tied for the third-longest winning streak in Baseball history, the longest since Chicago-NL's Jake Arrieta also won 20 consecutive decisions from 8/4/15-5/25/16…his 28-start undefeated streak was tied with Kris Medlen (2009-12) and Dave McNally (1968-69) for the second-longest in Major League history…only Roger Clemens (30GS from 1998-99), had a longer undefeated streak as a starter.
- His loss on in Game 1 on 8/26 at Atlanta (5.0IP, 5H, 5ER, 2BB, 9K, 3HR) was his first loss since 5/22/19 vs. Chicago-AL…allowed a leadoff HR to Ronald Acuña Jr., his fifth leadoff HR allowed in his career…his 3HR allowed matched a career high (fifth time, first since 7/12/19 at Texas)…his 5R were his most in a game since 5/22/19 vs. Chicago-AL (6R)…his loss also snapped his career-best nine-game winning streak on the road (4/30/19-7/29/20)…was the longest road winning streak by a starting pitcher in the Majors since Shane Bieber's nine-game winning streak from 6/27/18-4/16/19…also snapped a career-best 15-game undefeated streak on the road…went 9-0 with a 1.83 ERA (93.1IP, 19ER) in those 15 starts.
- Lost three straight starts from 8/26(G1)-9/5, matching the second-longest losing streak of his career (five losses from 8/7/16-4/3/17)…was just his fourth time recording the loss in three consecutive starts (also 7/4-14/13, 8/24/16-4/3/17 and 7/30-8/10/18)…allowed at least 4R in each of those three games, tied for the second-longest such streak of his career (allowed 4R in four straight starts from 5/22-6/8/17)…allowed 14R/10ER over that three-game stretch (5.63 ERA) after allowing only 11R/ER in his first six starts of the season (2.75 ERA).
- Allowed at least 1HR in a career-high 10-straight games from 9/29/19-9/5/20…was one of two pitchers in franchise history to allow at least 1HR in each of his first nine games of a season (also Phil Hughes, 12 straight to begin 2012)…of his 27R allowed in 2020, 18 came via the homer (10 solo HRs and four two-run HRs).
- Went 3-1 with a 1.00 ERA (27.0IP, 3ER) with 34K in four September starts…posted the second-lowest ERA in the Majors during the month of September (min. 25.0IP) and the lowest ERA by Yankees pitcher in a calendar month (min. 25.0IP) since Hiroki Kuroda's 0.55 ERA (33.0IP, 1ER) in July 2013…is only the ninth Yankee in franchise history to record a 1.00 ERA or lower and at least 30K in a single calendar month, joining CC Sabathia (0.92 ERA and 50K in July 2011), David Cone (0.69 ERA and 35K in July 1998), Ron Guidry (0.96 ERA and 36K in September 1968), Al Downing (0.92 ERA and 33K in August 1969), Whitey Ford (0.90 ERA and 33K in September 1963), Red Ruffing (1.00 ERA and 33K in May of 1938), Lefty Gomez (0.60 ERA and 34K in September 1937) and Johnny Allen (0.99 ERA and 31K in July 1935).
- Tossed at least 6.0IP and allowed 1ER-or-fewer in his final four starts from 9/5-22, only the third Yankee (fourth time) since 2001 to do so in four consecutive appearances (Masahiro Tanaka - 4G from 4/18-6/19/15; CC Sabathia 5G from 6/20-7/11/10 and 6/25-7/16/11).
- Recorded a season-high 12.0-inning scoreless streak from 9/11-16.
- Tossed at least 7.0IP and allowed 1R-or-fewer in each of his final three starts…was only the third Yankee (fourth time) since 2005 to accomplish the feat, joining CC Sabathia (5G, 6/25-7/16/11) and Iván Nova (3G from 6/6-17/12 and 7/27-8/9/13).
- Struck out 10 batters on 9/5 at Baltimore, his 38th career double-digit strikeout game and third of 2020…struck out each of his first four batters faced, five of his first six and eight of his first nine…retired his first 11BF…struck out Pedro Severino (looking) to lead off the second inning for his 1,400th career strikeout.
- Snapped his three-game losing streak in Game 1 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore, posting his first scoreless outing as a Yankee (7.0IP, 2H, 1BB, 9K)…was his fourth career complete game and second of the season (also a rain-shortened 5.0-inning win on Opening Day at Washington)…was the first Yankee with multiple complete games in the same season since Masahiro Tanaka had three in 2014…was his second career complete game shutout (also a 9.0-inning one-hitter on 5/4/18 at Arizona)…was the first Yankee with two complete games wins *of less than nine innings* in the same season since Allie Reynolds in 1952 (8/5 at Washington, 7.0IP and 8/16 at Boston, 6.0IP)…did not allow a hit or a walk until he issued a two-out walk to Ryan Mountcastle in the fourth and did not allow a hit until Hanser Alberto's two-out single in the fifth.
- Earned his 100th career win (in his 203rd game) on 9/16 vs. Toronto, becoming the 38th pitcher in Baseball history to reach 100 wins within his first 203 career games and just the fourth to do so since 2000 (also Mark Mulder, Roy Oswalt and Justin Verlander)…did not allow a hit until a Jonathan Villar double to lead off the sixth inning…retired 15 of his first 16 batters faced (1BB)
- Did not record a decision and posted a 7.00 ERA (9.0IP, 7ER) with 13K in four official spring training starts (all in February and March)…allowed six of his 7ER on 3/5 at Detroit (2.0IP, 6H, 1BB, 3K, 4HR)…his last "spring" appearance came in a intrasquad game on 7/17 (tossed 87 pitches).

PERSONAL

- Pitched three seasons at UCLA (2009-11), going 21-20 with five complete games and a 3.38 ERA (322.1IP, 252H, 143R/121ER, 114BB, 376K, 22HR) in 50 appearances (49 starts)…finished his career at UCLA ranked second in strikeouts, third in starts and fifth in innings pitched…was the first pitcher in school history to record three 100-strikeout seasons…in 2009, earned Freshman All-America honors from *Collegiate Baseball*…in 2010, was a consensus All-American, landing on the Collegiate Baseball second team and the *Baseball America* and NCBWA third team…finished third in the nation with 153K.
- Pitched for the USA Collegiate National Team in 2009 and 2010, combining to go 6-0 with a 0.92 ERA (59.0IP, 6ER) and 69K in 11 games (nine starts)…tossed 7.0 scoreless innings in Team USA's loss to Cuba in the Gold Medal Game of the 2010 FISU World University Baseball Championships…was rated the No. 1 prospect on the team in both years by *Baseball America*.
- Is a 2008 graduate of Orange Lutheran (Calif.) H.S.…as a senior, went 8-2 with a 0.47 ERA (75.2IP, 4ER) in 13 games (12 starts) and 121K while hitting .310 with 7HR and 25RBI…was named to the 2008 *USA Today* All-USA High School First Team, the EA Sports All-America First Team and *Baseball America* All-America Second Team…was selected as an AFLAC All-American as a junior in 2007…following his senior season, was rated as the top high school prospect in his class by Perfect Game Crosschecker, and the No. 17 prospect by *Baseball America* (No. 4 prep prospect)…was selected by the Yankees in the first round (28th overall) of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
- His wife is the younger sister of multiple-time NL All-Star SS Brandon Crawford, currently of the San Francisco Giants…both Crawford (2006-08) and Cole (2009-11) played at UCLA.

Cole's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	Bradenton	5	1	2.55	13	13	0	0	0	67.0	53	24	19	5	3	21	69	3	1
	Altoona	3	6	2.90	12	12	0	0	0	59.0	54	28	19	2	2	23	60	3	1
	Indianapolis	1	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	3	3	0	0	1	7	0	0
2013	Indianapolis	5	3	2.91	12	12	0	0	0	68.0	44	23	22	4	4	28	47	4	1
	PITTSBURGH	10	7	3.22	19	19	0	0	0	117.1	109	43	42	7	3	28	100	4	0
2014	PITTSBURGH - a,b	11	5	3.65	22	22	0	0	0	138.0	127	58	56	11	9	40	138	9	1
	Indianapolis	3	1	2.01	4	4	0	0	0	22.1	21	5	5	1	1	5	16	0	0
2015	PITTSBURGH	19	8	2.60	32	32	0	0	0	208.0	183	71	60	11	10	44	202	7	0
2016	PITTSBURGH - c,d,e	7	10	3.88	21	21	1	0	0	116.0	131	57	50	7	6	36	98	5	1
	Indianapolis	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	4	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0
2017	PITTSBURGH - f	12	12	4.26	33	33	0	0	0	203.0	199	98	96	31	4	55	196	7	0
2018	HOUSTON	15	5	2.88	32	32	1	1	0	200.1	143	68	64	19	7	64	276	9	0
2019	HOUSTON - g	20	5	2.50	33	33	0	0	0	212.1	142	66	59	29	3	48	326	4	3
2020	YANKEES	7	3	2.84	12	12	2	1	0	73.0	53	27	23	14	2	17	94	2	0
Minor League Totals		**17**	**11**	**2.66**	**44**	**44**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**230.1**	**182**	**83**	**68**	**12**	**11**	**78**	**211**	**10**	**3**
AL Totals		**42**	**13**	**2.71**	**77**	**77**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**485.2**	**338**	**161**	**146**	**62**	**12**	**129**	**696**	**15**	**3**
NL Totals		**59**	**42**	**3.50**	**127**	**127**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**782.1**	**749**	**327**	**304**	**67**	**32**	**203**	**734**	**32**	**2**
Major League Totals		**101**	**55**	**3.19**	**204**	**204**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**1268.0**	**1087**	**488**	**450**	**129**	**44**	**332**	**1430**	**47**	**5**

Selected by the New York Yankees in the first round (28th overall) of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
Selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the first round (first overall) of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 8 (retroactive to June 4) – June 28, 2014 with right arm fatigue.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 8 (retroactive to July 5) – Aug. 20, 2014 with right lat soreness.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 14 (retroactive to June 11) – July 16, 2016 with a strained right triceps.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from Aug. 29 (retroactive to Aug. 25) – Sept. 12, 2016 with right elbow inflammation.
e – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from Sept. 13 – Nov. 4, 2016 with right elbow inflammation.
f – Acquired by the Houston Astros from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for RHP Michael Feliz, OF Jason Martin, INF Colin Moran and RHP Joe Musgrove on Jan. 13, 2018.
g – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on Dec. 18, 2019.

Cole's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	PIT vs. CIN (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
	PIT vs. STL (DS)	1	1	2.45	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	5	3	3	2	0	2	10	0	0
2015	PIT vs. CHC (WC)	0	1	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	4	4	2	0	1	4	0	0
2018	HOU vs. CLE (DS)	1	0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	12	0	0
	HOU vs. BOS (CS)	0	1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	5	4	0	0	2	5	0	0
2019	HOU vs. TB (DS)	2	0	0.57	2	2	0	0	0	15.2	6	1	1	1	0	3	25	0	0
	HOU vs. NYY (CS)	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0
	HOU vs. WAS (WS)	1	1	3.86	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	11	6	6	3	0	3	15	0	0
Wild Card Game Totals		**0**	**1**	**7.20**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5.0**	**6**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**
Division Series Totals		**4**	**1**	**1.34**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**33.2**	**14**	**5**	**5**	**4**	**0**	**5**	**47**	**0**	**0**
LCS Totals		**1**	**1**	**2.77**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13.0**	**10**	**5**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**12**	**0**	**0**
World Series Totals		**1**	**1**	**3.86**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14.0**	**11**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**6**	**4**	**2.60**	**10**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**65.2**	**41**	**20**	**19**	**9**	**0**	**16**	**78**	**0**	**0**

Cole's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	PIT, Cincinnati	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2018	HOU, Washington	Selected, Did Not Pitch																	
2019	HOU, Cleveland	Selected, Did Not Pitch																	
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Cole's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.967	204	80	157	8	245	12

Cole's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.163**	**204**	**251**	**17**	**41**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**28**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**112**	**0**	**0**

Cole's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 4, last on 9/11/20 vs. BAL-G1 (7.0IP). **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 1 - 2 times (5/4/18 at ARI - 9.0IP; 7/23/20 at WAS - 5.0IP). **IP (START):** 9.0 - 2 times (last on 5/4/18 at ARI). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 12 - 2 times (last on 8/19/16 vs. MIA). **RUNS:** 9, 4/20/19 at TEX. **EARNED RUNS:** 8, 4/20/19 at TEX. **WALKS:** 5, 6/18/18 vs. TB. **STRIKEOUTS:** 16, 5/4/18 at ARI. **HOME RUNS:** 3 - 5 times (last on 8/26/20 at ATL-G1). **WINNING STREAK:** 20g, 5/27/19-8/14/20. **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 8/7/16-4/3/17. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 19.0, 4/1-13/18.

Pitcher of the Month: 4 times, last: Sept. 2019 **Player of the Week:** 9/23-29/19 **Rookie of the Month:** Sept. 2013

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

THAIRO ESTRADA • INF

71

HT: 5-10 • **WT:** 185 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/22/96 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: Bejuma, Venezuela
RESIDES: Bejuma, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 63 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on August 2, 2012.

2020

- Hit .167 (8-for-48) with 8R, 1HR and 3RBI in 26 games over four stints with the Yankees (7/23-8/5, 8/8-G1, 8/9, 8/14-9/15).
- Made his first career Opening Day roster.
- Made his season debut in 7/25 loss at Washington as a defensive replacement at 2B in the sixth, collecting a hit in his only at-bat (seventh-inning single).
- Played in 24 of the Yankees' 30 games from 8/14-9/15.
- Made his first start of the season (at 3B) and hit his first homer to lead off the fourth inning on 8/17 vs. Boston (1-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 1RBI)…was his fourth career home run and first since 5/22/19 at Baltimore.
- Played in every game of the Yankees' five-game series vs. the Mets from 8/28-30, which included doubleheaders on 8/28 and 8/30 (2-for-8, 2R, 1HP).
- Hit .229 (8-for-35) with 5R, 1 double and 6RBI in 14 total spring training games…was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 3/26 and added to the Yankees' 60-man roster on 6/28…was recalled from the Alternate Site on 7/23.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Thairo Jose Estrada Villegas.

Estrada's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	GCL Yankees 2	.278	50	176	28	49	11	5	2	17	2	1	8	12	30	7	5	11	.350	.432
2014	Staten Island	.271	17	59	11	16	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	6	7	8	1	2	.348	.288
	GCL Yankees 1	.273	6	22	2	6	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.304	.364
2015	Staten Island	.267	63	247	37	66	17	0	2	23	1	3	5	23	30	8	3	11	.338	.360
2016	Charleston	.286	35	140	11	40	3	1	5	19	0	0	0	8	21	11	3	8	.324	.429
	Tampa	.292	83	315	52	92	15	1	3	30	2	2	3	29	46	7	5	8	.355	.375
2017	Trenton	.301	122	495	72	149	19	4	6	48	1	4	8	34	56	8	11	17	.353	.392
2018	Tampa	.222	10	45	4	10	2	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	9	0	0	0	.234	.267
	Scranton/WB	.152	8	33	1	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	1	.176	.182
2019	Scranton/WB	.266	60	241	39	64	17	2	8	32	0	1	3	14	50	3	1	4	.313	.452
	YANKEES - a	.250	35	64	12	16	3	0	3	12	1	0	1	3	15	4	0	1	.294	.438
2020	YANKEES	.167	26	48	8	8	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	19	1	0	1	.231	.229
Minor League Totals		**.280**	**454**	**1773**	**257**	**497**	**88**	**13**	**26**	**183**	**7**	**12**	**30**	**127**	**261**	**52**	**29**	**62**	**.337**	**.389**
Major League Totals		**.214**	**61**	**112**	**20**	**24**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**15**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**34**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**.267**	**.348**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on August 2, 2012.

a – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 18 – September 8, 2019 with a right hamstring strain.

Estrada's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	1.000	37	44	46	0	90	12
Shortstop	.950	12	7	12	1	20	1
Third Base	.800	6	1	3	1	5	1
Outfield	1.000	4	2	0	0	2	0

Estrada's Career Home Run Chart

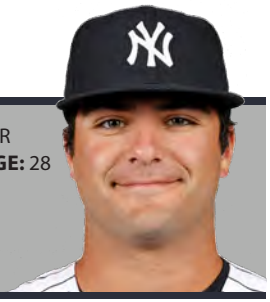
MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Estrada's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 2 - 5 times (last on 9/14/19 at TOR). **RUNS:** 1 - 20 times (last on 9/15/20 vs. TOR). **2B:** 1 - 3 times (last on 5/25/19 at KC, Game 1). **3B:** None. **HR:** 1 - 4 times (last on 8/17/20 vs. BOS). **RBI:** 3, 5/19/19 vs. TB. **BB:** 1 - 4 times (last on 9/11/20 G2 vs. BAL). **SO:** 3 - 3 times (last on 9/5/20 at BAL). **SB:** 1 - 5 times (last on 9/7/20 at TOR). **HIT STREAK:** 4g, from 4/23-28/19. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

MIKE FORD • INF



36

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 225 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 7/4/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Belle Meade, N.J.
RESIDES: Belle Meade, N.J.
COLLEGE: Princeton University
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 61 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 17, 2013…was selected by the Seattle Mariners from the Yankees in the first round of the Major League phase of the 2017 Rule 5 Draft on December 14, 2017…was returned to the Yankees on March 24, 2018.

CAREER NOTES

- Is 6-for-17 (.353) with 1 double, 2HR, 3RBI and 4BB in his career as a pinch-hitter.
- In his career, the Yankees have gone 11-2 when he homers (14HR total).
- Has made one career Opening Day roster (2020).

2020

- Hit .135 (10-for-74) with 5R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 11RBI in 29 games in his only stint with the Yankees (7/23-9/15).
- Made his first career Opening Day roster.
- Made his season debut on 7/25 at Washington, collecting a ninth-inning pinch-hit single.
- Hit two-run HR—his first HR of the season—in the third inning of Game 1 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay (1-for-4, 1HR, 2RBI).
- Hit a two-run double in the third inning and an RBI double in the seventh on 8/11 vs. Atlanta (2-for-4, 2 doubles, 3RBI)…was his third straight start wtih at least 1RBI (6RBI total over the span)…marked his third career game with at least 3RBI (also 3RBI on 8/26/19 at Seattle and 4RBI on 9/27/19 at Texas).
- Drove in three of the Yankees' 4R on 8/16 vs. Boston (2-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 3RBI), hitting a two-run HR in the third inning and collecting his second multi-hit game of the season…was hitless in his last 10AB entering the game…the homer traveled an estimated 421 feet…according to Statcast, was his third career homer hit at least 420 feet.
- Hit an RBI-double in the fourth inning of Game 1 on 8/30 vs. the Mets, his first RBI since 8/16 vs. Boston (3RBI).
- Went hitless over his final 20AB before being optioned to the Alternate Site on 9/15.
- Hit .194 (7-for-36) with 4R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 4RBI in 14 total spring training games.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from and attended The Hun School (N.J.) for three years after one year at Montgomery H.S. (N.J.).
- Played two ways at Princeton for three seasons (2011-13)…hit .299 (132-for-442) with 78R, 22 doubles, 2 triples, 10HR, 100RBI and 72BB in 123 games as a first baseman…also went 15-8 with a 2.83 ERA (184.2IP, 176H, 78R/58ER, 47BB, 96K) in 29 games (28 starts) on the mound…as a junior in 2013, hit .320 with 6HR and 38RBI and went 6-0 with a 0.98 ERA in nine starts to win both the Ivy League Player of the Year and Pitcher of the Year Awards, becoming the first player in Ivy League history to win both awards in the same season…was also an NCBWA Third-Team All-American, a finalist for the John Olerud Two-Way Player of the Year Award and a semifinalist for the Gregg Olson Award in 2013…in 2011, was named the Ivy League Rookie of the Year and a *College Baseball* Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American…was a three-time All-Ivy selection (First Team in 2013, Second Team in 2011-12).

Ford's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	Staten Island	.235	33	115	19	27	7	0	3	17	0	1	0	20	23	0	0	5	.346	.374
2014	Charleston	.283	93	325	40	92	15	2	11	46	0	3	5	48	39	2	0	7	.381	.443
	Tampa	.354	12	48	7	17	4	0	2	10	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	.404	.563
2015	Tampa	.260	123	435	62	113	23	3	6	55	0	5	0	60	75	1	0	15	.346	.368
2016	Tampa	.371	10	35	3	13	1	0	2	14	0	1	0	5	4	0	1	1	.439	.571
	Staten Island	.167	4	12	2	2	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	.267	.500
	Trenton	.280	42	143	21	40	10	0	5	26	0	2	1	34	25	0	0	1	.417	.455
2017	Trenton	.272	101	335	61	91	19	1	13	65	0	2	4	76	56	1	0	5	.410	.451
	Scranton/WB	.266	25	94	19	25	5	0	7	21	0	2	1	18	16	0	0	1	.383	.543
2018	Scranton/WB - a	.253	102	367	48	93	21	0	15	52	0	2	4	37	70	1	0	1	.327	.433
	Staten Island	.211	6	19	2	4	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	.318	.421
2019	Scranton/WB	.303	79	294	59	89	20	0	23	60	0	4	5	46	55	0	1	3	.401	.605
	YANKEES	.259	50	143	30	37	7	0	12	25	0	0	3	17	28	0	0	3	.350	.559
2020	YANKEES	.135	29	74	5	10	4	0	2	11	0	1	2	7	16	0	0	2	.226	.270
Minor League Totals		**.273**	**630**	**2222**	**343**	**606**	**127**	**6**	**89**	**371**	**0**	**23**	**21**	**352**	**373**	**5**	**2**	**39**	**.374**	**.455**
Major League Totals		**.217**	**79**	**217**	**35**	**47**	**11**	**0**	**14**	**36**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**24**	**44**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**.308**	**.461**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 17, 2013.

a – Selected by Seattle from the Yankees in the first round of the Major League phase of the 2017 Rule 5 Draft on December 14, 2017…was returned to the Yankees on March 24, 2018.

Ford's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.981	42	250	12	5	267	28
Pitcher	1.000	1	0	1	0	1	0

Ford's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 1, 8/26/19 at SEA. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 8/26/19 at SEA. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** 2, last on 9/14/19 at TOR (Justin Shafer). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 9/1/19 vs. OAK (Liam Hendriks). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Ford's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3 - 2 times (last on 9/21/19 vs. TOR). **RUNS:** 3, 9/27/19 at TEX. **2B:** 2, 8/11/20 vs. ATL. **3B:** None. **HR:** 2, 8/26/19 at SEA. **RBI:** 4, 9/27/19 at TEX. **BB:** 2 - 2 times (last on 4/22/19 at LAA). **SO:** 3 - 2 times (last on 8/19/20 vs. TB). **SB:** None. **HIT STREAK:** 7g, from 8/25-9/2/19. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 1, 9/1/19 vs. OAK (HR).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

CLINT FRAZIER • OF

77

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 212 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 9/6/94 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Decatur, Ga.
RESIDES: Marietta, Ga.
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 133 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees with LHP Justus Sheffield, RHP Ben Heller and RHP J.P. Feyereisen from Cleveland in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller on July 31, 2016.

CAREER NOTES

- In his career, the Yankees have gone 16-6 when he homers.
- Has made one career Opening Day roster (2020)…began the 2018 season on the injured list.

2020

- Hit .267 (35-for-131) with 24R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR, 26RBI, 25BB and 3SB in 39 games over two stints with the Yankees (7/23-25, 8/11-9/27)…reached safely in 34-of-39 games played.
- Batted .310 (9-for-29) with 2 doubles, 2HR, 17RBI and 12BB with runners in scoring position.
- Made his first career Opening Day roster (began 2018 on the injured list).
- Made his season debut on 8/12 vs. Atlanta and hit a game-tying solo HR in his first at-bat (3-for-4, 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 1RBI)…was the second of back-to-back HRs with Sánchez…collected at least 3H in a game for the seventh time in his career and first since 6/13/19 at Chicago-AL.
- Drove in five of the Yankees' 11R on 8/15 vs. Boston (3-for-3, 1R, 1 double, 1HR, 5RBI, 1BB), tying his career high in RBI (also 5/21/19 at Baltimore)…walked in the second inning, doubled in the fourth, hit a three-run HR in the sixth and hit a two-run single in the seventh.
- Hit third in the starting lineup for just the second time in his career (also 5/8/19 vs. Seattle) on 8/17 vs. Boston (0-for-3, 1BB).
- Went 2-for-5 with 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 3RBI, 2BB and 1HP in 8/28 doubleheader vs. the Mets…reached safely four times in Game 1 (2-for-2, 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 3RBI, 1BB, 1HP), driving in three of the Yankees' four runs on an RBI double in the first inning and a two-run HR in the second…was his first multi-hit game since 8/15 vs. Boston (3H).
- Scored the game-winning run in the ninth inning on 8/29 vs. the Mets (0-for-2, 1R, 2BB).
- Started 16 straight games in the cleanup spot in the lineup from Game 2 on 8/30 through 9/13, the longest streak by a Yankee in a single season since Starlin Castro in May 2017 (19 straight).
- Had eight multi-hit games over a 16-game span from 9/4-19 after recording only one in his previous 14 games from 8/16-9/3.
- Over a seven-game span from 9/12-19, hit .440/.531/.920 (11-for-25) with 9R, 1 double, 1 triple, 3HR, 8RBI and 5BB, collecting multiple hits in four of those seven games.
- Hit his fifth career triple—and first since 9/20/17 vs. Minnesota—on 9/12 vs. Baltimore.
- Homered on both 9/15 and 9/16 vs. Toronto, homering in consecutive games for the fourth time in his career (also 7/8-9/17, 4/6-7/19 and 4/20-21/19).
- Set a career high with 4R on 9/15 vs Toronto (2-for-3, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI, 2BB), the most by a Yankee since Cameron Maybin on 9/27/19 at Texas (also 4R)…batted sixth in the starting lineup, snapping a 16-game streak in the cleanup spot in the order.
- Reached base safely a career-high-tying four times (fifth time) on 9/16 vs. Toronto (2-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI, 2BB), doing so in his second straight game (also 2H, 2BB on 9/15).
- Hit .321 (9-for-28) with 7R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 4RBI in 14 total spring training games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Clint Jackson Frazier…graduated in 2013 from Loganville H.S. (Ga.)…was named the 2013 Gatorade National Baseball Player of the Year after hitting .485/.561/1.134 with 56R, 17HR and 45RBI as a senior…earned 2012 All-America honors from Under Armour and AFLAC as a junior.
- Was the first high school position player chosen in the 2013 First-Year Player Draft…was the top-ranked player in the nation by Perfect Game USA and MaxPreps entering the draft.
- Was signed to play at the University of Georgia prior to signing with the Indians.

Frazier's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	AZL Indians	.297	44	172	32	51	11	5	5	28	0	4	3	17	61	3	2	2	.362	.506
2014	Lake County	.266	120	474	70	126	18	6	13	50	1	4	7	56	161	12	6	8	.349	.411
2015	Lynchburg	.285	133	501	88	143	36	3	16	72	5	5	9	68	125	15	7	6	.377	.465
2016	Akron	.276	89	341	56	94	25	1	13	48	3	3	3	41	86	13	4	8	.356	.469
	Columbus	.238	5	21	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	.238	.333
	Scranton/WB - a	.228	25	101	17	23	2	3	3	7	0	0	0	7	30	0	0	4	.278	.396
2017	Scranton/WB	.256	74	273	46	70	19	2	12	42	0	7	3	37	69	9	2	4	.344	.473
	YANKEES - b	.231	39	134	16	31	9	4	4	17	0	1	0	7	43	1	0	2	.268	.448
2018	YANKEES - c, d	.265	15	34	9	9	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	5	13	0	0	0	.390	.353
	Tampa	.250	6	20	6	5	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	4	3	2	0	0	.385	.450
	Scranton/WB	.311	48	190	38	59	14	3	10	21	0	1	2	23	52	4	2	1	.389	.574
2019	YANKEES - e	.267	69	225	31	60	14	0	12	38	0	3	2	16	70	1	2	3	.317	.489
	Trenton	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.500	.333
	Scranton/WB	.247	61	247	35	61	20	1	8	26	0	1	4	17	56	1	2	4	.305	.433
2020	YANKEES	.267	39	131	24	35	6	1	8	26	0	1	3	25	44	3	0	1	.394	.511
Minor League Totals		**.272**	**606**	**2343**	**391**	**638**	**146**	**25**	**81**	**297**	**9**	**26**	**32**	**271**	**649**	**60**	**25**	**38**	**.352**	**.460**
Major League Totals		**.258**	**162**	**524**	**80**	**135**	**32**	**5**	**24**	**82**	**0**	**5**	**7**	**53**	**170**	**5**	**2**	**6**	**.331**	**.475**

Selected by Cleveland in the first round (fifth overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Acquired by the Yankees with LHP Justus Sheffield, RHP Ben Heller and RHP J.P. Feyereisen from Cleveland in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller on July 31, 2016.
b - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from August 10 (retroactive to August 9) - September 11, 2017 with a left oblique strain.
c - Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from March 29 (retroactive to March 26) - May 2, 2018.
d - Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list on July 16, 2018…was transferred to the 10-day disabled list on July 25 with post-concussion migraines and transferred to the 60-day disabled list from September 18, 2018 through the end of the season.
e - Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 25 (retroactive to April 23) - May 6, 2019 with a left ankle sprain.

Frazier's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Play																		
Wild Card Game Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POSTSEASON TOTALS		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Frazier's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.972	134	198	7	6	211	1

Frazier's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 2. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 2, last on 5/21/19 at BAL. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 7/8/17 vs. MIL (Corey Knebel). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Frazier's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4, 4/7/19 at BAL. **RUNS:** 4, 9/15/20 vs. TOR. **2B:** 2, 7/17/17 at MIN. **3B:** 1 - 5 times (last on 9/12/20 vs. BAL). **HR:** 2 - 2 times (last on 5/21/19 at BAL). **RBI:** 5 - 2 times (last on 8/15/20 vs. BOS). **BB:** 2 - 7 times (last on 9/16/20 vs. TOR). **SO:** 3 - 11 times (last on 9/26/20 vs. MIA). **SB:** 1 - 5 times (last on 9/26/20 vs. MIA). **HIT STREAK:** 6g, 5/19-6/21/18. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 1, 7/8/17 vs. MIL (HR).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

RINGTHEBELL77 on Archive.org

DEIVI GARCÍA • RHP

83

HT: 5-9 • **WT:** 163 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/19/99 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 21
BIRTHPLACE: Bonao, D.R.
RESIDES: Bonao, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 58 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2015.

CAREER NOTES

- Entered the 2020 season tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 3 prospect and as having the "Best Slider" among Yankees farmhands…was listed by MLB Pipeline as the organization's No. 1 prospect and as having the "Best Curveball" among all minor league prospects.

2020

- Saw his first Major League action, going 3-2 with a 4.98 ERA (34.1IP, 35H, 20R/19ER, 6BB, 33K, 6HR) in six starts over three stints with the Yankees (was appointed as the team's "29th Man" for doubleheaders on 8/30 and 9/4, and 9/9-27)…opponents hit .252 (28-for-111, 6HR); LH .226 (12-for-53, 1HR); RH .276 (16-for-58, 5HR).
- Recorded at least 6K in five of his first six Major League starts, becoming only the third Yankee in franchise history to accomplish the feat (Masahiro Tanaka and Al Leiter - also five games).
- Went 2-0 with a 3.20 ERA (19.2IP, 7ER) in three starts at home…was 1-2 with a 7.36 ERA (14.2IP, 12ER) in three road starts.
- According to *Elias*, was just the second pitcher in Yankees history with at least 6K and no more than 2BB in each of his first four Major League appearances, joining teammate Masahiro Tanaka in 2014 (also his first four starts).
- At 21 years, 103 days old at the time of his Major League debut, was the youngest player to start a game in the Majors in 2020 (was later surpassed by San Diego's Luis Patino, 20 years, 329 days on 9/19)…the only pitcher 21-years-or-younger to start a game in 2020 was San Diego's Adrián Morejón (an "older" 21)…only four Yankees made their Major League at a younger age than García since 1985: Dioner Navarro (20 years, 211 days on 9/7/04 vs. Tampa Bay), Phil Hughes (20 years, 306 days on 4/26/07 vs. Toronto), Melky Cabrera (20 years, 330 days on 7/7/05 vs. Cleveland) and Derek Jeter (20 years, 337 days on 5/29/95 at Seattle).
- Made his Major League debut in Game 2 of 8/30 doubleheader vs. the Mets, allowing one unearned run in 6.0IP (4H, 0BB, 6K)…retired his first 9BF and struck out Dominic Smith (looking) with two outs in the first inning to record his first Major League strikeout…was just the 10th Yankee in franchise history and only the second since 1935 to toss at least 6.0IP and not allow an earned run in his Major League debut (first since Sam Militello-7.0IP and 0R on 8/9/92 vs. Boston)…at 21 years, 103 days old, was the youngest pitcher to start a game for the Yankees since Phil Hughes was 21 years, 95 days old in his final start of 2007 (9/27/07 at Tampa Bay)…was the first Yankee to start in his Major League debut since Chance Adams on 8/4/18 at Boston (L, 5.0IP, 3H, 3ER, 1BB, 2K, 2HR)…was only the third Yankee since 1999 to toss at least 6.0IP and allow 1R-or-fewer in his Major League debut, joining Tyler Clippard (6.0IP and 1R on 5/20/07 at the Mets) and Matt DeSalvo (7.0IP and 1R on 5/7/07 vs. Seattle).
- With C Erik Kratz (40 years, 76 days) behind the plate for his Major League debut, marked the largest age gap between Yankees batterymates since 1906 when Cy Barger (21 years, 104 days) pitched for the Highlanders with Deacon McGuire (42 years, 285 days) catching on 8/30/1906…marked the largest age gap between any pair of Major League batterymates since 6/24/18 when the Texas Rangers had Bartolo Colon on the mound (45 years, 31 days) and Isiah Kiner-Falefa (23 years, 93 days) behind the plate…the last time there was a larger gap than Kratz and García with the pitcher being the younger member of the duo was the Seattle Mariners' Taijuan Walker (21 years, 17 days) and Henry Blanco (42 years, 1 day) on 8/30/2013—credit: *Elias*.
- Recorded his first Major League win and set a career high with 7.0IP on 9/9 at Toronto in Buffalo (5H, 2ER, 0BB, 6K, 1HR)…retired 15 of his final 16 batters faced…was the youngest Yankee to start and earn a win since Phil Hughes (21 years, 95 days old) on 9/27/07 at Tampa Bay (7.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 5K, 1HR, 1HP)…according to the YES Network, was the second-youngest Yankee since 1952 to toss at least 7.0 innings and allow 2R-or-fewer in a start (Phil Hughes, 7.0IP, 1R on 9/27/07 at Tampa Bay).
- Earned his second straight win in the Yankees' 20-6 victory on 9/15 vs. Toronto (7.0IP, 6H, 3ER, 2BB, 6K, 2HR)…matched his career high with 7.0IP…was the first Yankee to toss at least 7.0 innings in consecutive starts since J.A. Happ also did so in back-to-back starts from 4/22-27/19.
- Surrended 6ER on 8H in only 3.0IP (1BB, 2K, 2HR) and recorded on 9/20 at Boston…marked the shortest outing of his career, his most earned runs and hits allowed in a game and tied his most home runs allowed.

- Was 21 years, 130 days old, when he made his sixth career start on 9/26 vs. Miami, becoming the seventh-youngest Yankees pitcher in franchise history to make six Major League starts, older than only Ray Keating (19.268 in 1913), Gene Nelson (20.183 in 1981), Don Johnson (20.229 in 1947), Phil Hughes (21.057 in 2007), Tom Morgan (21.061 in 1951) and Cuddles Marshall (21.069 in 1946).

GARCÍA'S 2020 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/S	ERA	Left Game
8/30 vs. NYM (G2)	5-2 (8)	ND	6.0	4	1	0	0	0	6	75/51	0.00	Tied 1-1
9/4 at BAL (G2)	3-6 (7)	L	4.2	5	4	4	1	**2**	6	95/65	3.38	Leading 3-2
9/9 at TOR*	7-2	W	**7.0**	5	2	2	1	0	6	95/63	3.06	Leading 5-2
9/15 vs. TOR	20-6	W	**7.0**	6	3	3	**2**	**2**	6	88/58	3.28	Leading 19-3
9/20 at BOS	2-10	L	3.0	**8**	**6**	**6**	**2**	1	2	76/53	4.88	Trailing 6-0
9/26 vs. MIA	11-4	W	6.2	7	4	4	0	1	**7**	**103/68**	4.98	Leading 10-3
Totals (6GS)		**3-2**	**34.1**	**35**	**20**	**19**	**6**	**6**	**33**		**4.98**	

*start came after a team loss / **Bold** - season high / *italics* - relief

- Recorded a career-high 7K and earned the win on 9/26 vs. Miami (6.2IP, 7H, 4ER, 1BB, 7K).
- Went 0-2 with a 7.00 ERA (9.0IP, 7ER) and 9K in four spring training starts (three in Tampa, one in New York).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Deivi Anderson García (pronounced DAY-vee).

García's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	DSL Yankees 2	1	5	2.61	12	12	0	0	0	48.1	23	17	14	1	6	32	61	7	0
2017	DSL Yankees 1	1	1	1.17	3	3	0	0	0	15.1	10	3	2	1	1	2	18	2	2
	GCL Yankees W	3	0	3.24	4	2	0	0	0	16.2	9	6	6	3	2	4	24	1	0
	Pulaski	2	1	4.50	6	5	0	0	0	28.0	23	14	14	3	1	13	43	4	0
2018	Tampa	2	0	1.27	5	5	0	0	0	28.1	19	6	4	0	1	8	35	2	0
	Charleston	2	4	3.76	8	8	0	0	0	40.2	31	19	17	5	6	10	63	3	1
	Trenton	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0
2019	Tampa	0	2	3.06	4	4	0	0	0	17.2	14	10	6	0	0	8	33	1	0
	Trenton	4	4	3.86	11	11	0	0	0	53.2	43	23	23	2	6	26	87	3	3
	Scranton/WB	1	3	5.40	11	6	0	0	0	40.0	39	25	24	8	4	20	45	1	1
2020	YANKEES	3	2	4.98	6	6	0	0	0	34.1	35	20	19	6	1	6	33	0	0
Minor League Totals		**17**	**20**	**3.37**	**65**	**57**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**293.2**	**211**	**123**	**110**	**23**	**27**	**125**	**416**	**24**	**7**
Major League Totals		**3**	**2**	**4.98**	**6**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**34.1**	**35**	**20**	**19**	**6**	**1**	**6**	**33**	**0**	**0**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2015.

García's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 7.0 - 2 times (last on 9/15/20 vs. TOR). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 8, 9/20/20 at Boston. **RUNS:** 6, 9/20/20 at Boston. **WALKS:** 2 - 2times (last on 9/15/20 vs. TOR). **STRIKEOUTS:** 7, 9/26/20 vs. MIA. **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 9/20/20 at BOS). **WINNING STREAK:** 2g, 9/9-15/19. **LOSING STREAK:** 1g - 2 times (last on 9/20/19). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 5.0, 8/30/20.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

BRETT GARDNER • OF

11

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 195 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 8/24/83 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 36
BIRTHPLACE: Holly Hill, S.C.
RESIDES: Holly Hill, S.C.
COLLEGE: College of Charleston
M.L. SERVICE: 12 years, 72 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft…signed a one-year contract for the 2020 season with a club option for 2021 on January 11, 2020.

CAREER NOTES

- Is the Yankees' longest-tenured player, having been drafted by the club in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft and making his Major League debut with the Yankees in 2008…is one of five players drafted by the Yankees to collect at least 1,000H with the club (also Thurman Munson, Don Mattingly, Derek Jeter and Jorge Posada), all of whom spent their entire careers in pinstripes.
- Is one of four players in Yankees history to collect at least 1,000H and 200SB with the club over his first 10 seasons: also Derek Jeter, Willie Randolph and Hal Chase.
- Is one of two players with at least 100HR and 250SB with the club (also Derek Jeter - 260HR/358SB).
- Is the 17th player in franchise history to appear in a game for the Yankees in three different decades—credit: *Elias*.
- Is the 24th player in club history to play in at least 13 seasons…is the sixth outfielder in Yankees history to appear in at least part of 13 different seasons with the club, joining Mickey Mantle (16), Bernie Williams (16), Babe Ruth (15), Roy White (15) and Joe DiMaggio (13)…among all outfielders in franchise history, his 37.6 WAR ranks ninth (FanGraphs).
- Is one of only eight players to play for the same team in each season since 2008, joining Ryan Braun (MIL), Miguel Cabrera (DET), Alex Gordon (KC), Clayton Kershaw (LAD), Yadier Molina (STL), Joey Votto (CIN) and Adam Wainwright (STL).
- Is the only current Yankee to appear with the club in both the current and original Yankee Stadiums.
- Was one of four Major Leaguers to appear in at least 140 games in each season from 2013-19, joining Brandon Crawford, Anthony Rizzo and Carlos Santana…is one of six players in franchise history with at least six such seasons in his age-30 season or older…trails only Derek Jeter (9) and Dave Winfield (7) in Yankees history.
- Was one of two players with at least 80R each season from 2013-19 (also Mike Trout).
- Has hit 129 home runs in his career, with the Yankees going 88-32 in those 120 contests (has nine multi-HR games)…of his 129HR, 59 have either tied the game (11) or given the Yankees the lead (48).
- Is one of 16 players drafted and signed by the Yankees to reach 100HR in the Majors and one of seven to hit at least 100HR with the Yankees (also Jorge Posada-275, Derek Jeter-260, Don Mattingly-222, Thurman Munson-113, Aaron Judge-110 and Mike Pagliarulo-105).
- Has 15 career leadoff home runs, tied with Chuck Knoblauch for fifth-most on the Yankees' all-time list…of his 15 leadoff HR, eight have come vs. the AL East (three vs. Baltimore, three vs. Tampa Bay, two vs. Toronto).
- Had a 32.25 AB/HR ratio (3,418AB/106HR) over seven seasons from 2014-20…posted an 84.00 AB/HR ratio (1,932AB/23HR) over the first six seasons of his career (2008-13).
- Has recorded at least 10HR and 10SB in the same season five times (2014-15, '17-19)…is one of four Yankees with at least five such seasons at age-30 or older, joining Derek Jeter (7), Paul O'Neill (5) and Alex Rodriguez (5).
- Has stolen 270 bases in 334 career attempts…his 80.8% success rate is third-highest among active players with at least 300 career stolen base attempts (Jarrod Dyson-85.3, Billy Hamilton-81.1).
- Ranks third on the Yankees' all-time list with 270SB behind Derek Jeter (358) and Rickey Henderson (326)…has 11 seasons with double-digit steals (2008-11, '13-19), fourth-most in Yankees history behind Derek Jeter (17), Roy White (13) and Willie Randolph (12)…had led the club in steals six times in his career (2010-11, '13, '17-19).
- Has seven seasons with at least 20SB (2009-11, '13-15, '17), the third-most 20SB seasons in Yankees history, trailing Derek Jeter (eight: 1997-98, 2000-02, '04, '06 and '09) and Hal Chase (eight: 1905-12).
- Collected 103SB within his first three years in the Majors (6/30/08-6/29/11)…according to *Elias*, were the most SB by a Yankee within three years of his debut since Ben Chapman, who had 113SB from 4/16/30-4/15/33.
- Stole his 100th career base on 6/14/11…came in his 364th game and 124th career attempt…according to *Elias*, during the Live Ball Era (since 1920, the same year caught stealing became an official stat in the AL), only Rickey Henderson (162 games) and Ben Chapman (313) reached 100SB in fewer games for the Yankees…*Elias* also notes his 24CS at the time of his 100th stolen base were the fewest among players who made their Major League debut with the Yankees in the Live Ball Era…broke the previous record held by Mickey Mantle, who had 27CS at the time of his 100th stolen base in 1960…overall, became the third Yankee since 1920 with as few as 24CS at the time of his 100th stolen base with the club, joining Rickey Henderson and Alex Rodriguez.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2015

AL Gold Glove
- 2016

Wilson Defensive Player of the Year in LF
- 2016

- Recorded his 50th stolen base in his 171st career game, the first Yankee to reach the plateau in as few games from the start of his career since Fritz Maisel on 6/21/1914 (102 games)—credit: *Elias*.
- Is one of three Yankees all-time with at least 45SB in back-to-back seasons (2010-11), joining Fritz Maisel (1914-15) and Rickey Henderson (1985-86).
- Since the start of 2016, has hit .372 (16-for-43) with 45RBI with the bases loaded.
- Since the start of 2014, the Yankees have played 26 doubleheaders…over that same span, has appeared in 47 games (of 52 team games) that are part of DHs (all except G1 on 9/12/14 at Baltimore, G2 on 10/3/15 at Baltimore, G1 on 6/4/18 at Detroit, G1 on 9/12/19 at Detroit and G2 on 8/8/20 at Tampa Bay) since 2014, hitting .336 (49-for-146) with 31R, 8 doubles, 5 triples, 9HR, 32RBI, 20BB, 3SB and 4HP…has reached safely in 35-of-45 games w/ a PA…has hit .313 (21-for-67) with 15R, 2 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR, 13RBI, 9BB and 2SB in 26 games that were part of doubleheaders since the start of 2019.
- Has made 12 career Opening Day rosters, all for the Yankees (2009-19)…has made eight Opening Day starts in LF, the second most O.D. starts at that position in Yankees history (Roy White, 9)…his 11 O.D. starts in the outfield are tied for the third-most in Yankees history (Mickey Mantle-16, Babe Ruth-13, Bernie Williams-11).

MOST CAREER PITCHES SEEN PER PLATE APPS., ACTIVE PLAYERS (min. 3,000PA)

1. Matt Carpenter 4.27
2. Mike Trout 4.26
3. **BRETT GARDNER 4.25**

2020

- Hit .223 (29-for-130) with 20R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 15RBI and 26BB in 49 games with the Yankees.
- With his 2020 debut on Opening Day (7/23 at Washington), played in his 1,500th career game…made his Major League debut in 2008 and also became the 17th player in franchise history to appear in a game for the Yankees in three different decades—credit: *Elias*…made his 12th career Opening Day roster (2009-20)…his 11 O.D. starts in the OF are tied with Bernie Williams for third-most in Yankees history (Mickey Mantle-16, Babe Ruth-13).
- Snapped an 0-for-12 stretch to begin the season with an eighth-inning two-run HR on 7/31 vs. Boston…was his 70th career home run at Yankee Stadium, breaking a tie with Curtis Granderson for fourth place in the ballpark's history (Mark Teixeira-113, Robinson Canó-81, Alex Rodriguez-72).
- Hit a go-ahead solo HR in the third inning on 8/3 vs. Philadelphia and tied Phil Rizzuto for 19th place on the Yankees' all-time runs scored list.
- Hit a two-run HR in the second inning—homering in his second straight game—and went 2-for-3 with 2R and 2RBI in Game 1 of 8/5 doubleheader…with that home run, scored the 879th run of his career on the homer, surpassing Phil Rizzuto (878) for 19th place on the Yankees' all-time list…was his third home run of the season (in his eighth game), his fewest games needed in a season to reach 3HR in his career (previous: 13G in 2019)…each of his first 3H of a season were homers for the first time in his career.
- Played in his 1,510th career game in Game 1 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay, surpassing Alex Rodriguez (1,509) for sole possession of 17th place on the Yankees' all-time list.
- Over his final 13 games of the season (from Game 1 on 9/11), batted .394/.524/.667 (13-for-33) with 9R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR, 6RBI and 9BB…reached base safely multiple times in seven of those 13G.
- Was 1-for-4 with 1R, 1 double, 1RBI and 1BB on 9/3 at the Mets…marked his first RBI since 8/15 vs. Boston.
- Started both games of 9/4 doubleheader at Baltiore and combined to go 2-for-6 with 1R, 2RBI and 2BB…collected his 628th career walk in Game 1, surpassing Graig Nettles (627) for 19th place on the Yankees' all-time list.
- Started both games of 9/11 doubleheader vs. Baltimore, going 2-for-3 with 2R, 1HR, 2RBI and 3BB…hit a two-run HR in the first inning of Game 1, snapping a 24-game (w/ an AB) homerless stretch (first HR since Game 1 on 8/5 at Philadelphia) after homering in three of his first eight games of the season…also snapped an 0-for-14 stretch…was in his 1,536th career game, surpassing Graig Nettles (1,535) for sole possession of 16th place on the Yankees' all-time games played list…was caught trying to steal second base in both the third and fifth innings…is the third time in his career he was caught stealing multiple times in the same game (also 5/31/10 vs. Cleveland-2CS and 6/11/11 vs. Cleveland-2CS).
- Collected his 69th career triple in the eighth inning on 9/12 vs. Baltimore, tying Charlie Keller for 11th place on the Yankees' all-time triples list…was his first triple since 8/26/19 at Seattle.
- Walked in five straight games from 9/15-21 for the second time this season (also 8/12-19)…prior to this season, had not had a streak as long since 2014 (also 5G, 6/19-23/14).
- Hit a two-run HR in the fourth inning on 9/17 vs. Toronto (2-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI, 1BB)…was his 73rd career home run at the current Yankee Stadium, surpassing Alex Rodriguez (72) for sole possession of third-place on the ballpark's all-time list…trails only Mark Teixeira (113) and Robinson Canó (82).
- Set a season-high with 3H on 9/27 vs. Miami, his most since 9/14/19 at Toronto (also 3H)…is hitting .394/.524/.667 (13-for-33) with 9R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR, 6RBI and 9BB in his last 11 games with an at-bat (since Game 1 on 9/11)…has reached base safely multiple times in seven of those 11G.
- Hit .231 (6-for-26) with 3R, 2 doubles and 2RBI in 12 total spring training games.

PERSONAL

- His father, Jerry, played minor league baseball with the Phillies in the 1970s…growing up, helped work on his father's 2,600-acre farm, which produces corn, soybeans and wheat…played golf and tennis as a child, then played baseball and football in high school.
- Graduated from the College of Charleston and was the highest-drafted player in the school's history after walking on the baseball team…in his senior year at Charleston, led the Cougars with a .447 batting average (122-for-273) and helped guide the team to a 48-15 regular season record and an NCAA tournament berth.
- Was named the winner of the "Heart and Hustle Award" in 2017, an award presented annually by the MLB Players Alumni Association to honor one Major Leaguer who demonstrates a passion for baseball and embodies the values, spirit and tradition of the game…has been named the Yankees' "Heart and Hustle Award" nominee five times in his career (2010, '13-15, '17), most by a Yankee since the award's inception in 2005.
- Was named the Yankees' nominee for the 2017 Roberto Clemente Award, his second nomination (also 2016)…the award recognizes a player from each MLB club who "best represents the game of Baseball through extraordinary character, community involvement, philanthropy and positive contributions, both on and off the field"…three Yankees have won the award since its inception in 1971: Derek Jeter (2009), Don Baylor (1985) and Ron Guidry (1984).
- Wore two pairs of specially designed New Balance cleats (one gold pair, one multi-colored pair) on 9/1/17 vs Boston, which were auctioned off as a fundraiser for Children's Cancer Awareness Month…proceeds from the auction went to Memorial Sloan Kettering Pediatric Center.
- In 2016, he and his wife hosted a surprise Thanksgiving lunch for 100 active duty members of the 15th Airlift Squadron at Charleston Air Force Base in South Carolina.
- Was named the 2014 "Ben Epstein - Dan Castellano 'Good Guy'" award winner by members of the New York chapter of the BBWAA…received his award at the annual writers dinner on 1/24/15 in Manhattan.
- Was named the Yankees' 2014 Hank Aaron Award nominee, recognizing the most outstanding offensive performers in each league…received the Thurman Munson Award in 2014.
- In 2014, became a charter member of the Taylor Hooton Foundation's Advisory Board, made up exclusively of active Major League players…the foundation educates young people about the dangers of appearance and performance enhancing drugs…as an advisory board member, works to create the most effective ways of educating youth about the dangers of anabolic steroids and other appearance and performance enhancing drugs.
- Supports Ronald McDonald House in South Carolina and New York…provides lodging and holiday gifts to families living at the house…in December 2013, bought a puppy named "Gardy" for the Ronald McDonald House that is a therapy dog for the children and families…his wife prepares home-cooked meals that are delivered regularly to families staying at the Ronald McDonald House…took part in the Ronald McDonald House's 30th anniversary campaign…also visits with children at Medical University of South Carolina (MUSC) and Maria Fareri Children's Hospital at Westchester Medical Center in Valhalla, N.Y.
- Supports the Salvation Army and their Angel Tree, providing holiday gifts to children…hosts select groups of children at Yankee Stadium and meets with them before games.
- Has served as an ambassador for the annual Damon Runyon 5K at Yankee Stadium.
- Gave free haircuts to underprivileged kids at Jordan's Barber Shop in the Bronx on 7/8/08…makes regular visits to ailing children at NewYork-Presbyterian Morgan Stanley Children's Hospital.

Gardner's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Staten Island	.284	73	282	62	80	9	1	5	32	3	5	6	39	49	19	3	0	.377	.376
2006	Tampa	.323	63	232	46	75	12	5	0	22	1	0	2	43	51	30	7	0	.433	.418
	Trenton	.272	55	217	41	59	4	3	0	13	1	4	2	27	39	28	5	0	.352	.318
2007	Trenton	.300	54	203	43	61	14	5	0	17	1	4	0	33	32	18	4	1	.392	.419
	Scranton/WB	.260	45	181	37	47	4	3	1	9	3	0	2	21	43	21	3	2	.343	.331
2008	Scranton/WB	.296	94	341	68	101	12	11	3	32	11	3	1	70	76	37	9	0	.414	.422
	YANKEES	.228	42	127	18	29	5	2	0	16	3	1	2	8	30	13	1	0	.283	.299
2009	YANKEES - a	.270	108	248	48	67	6	6	3	23	6	1	3	26	40	26	5	2	.345	.379
	Scranton/WB	.091	4	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	0	.375	.091
2010	YANKEES	.277	150	477	97	132	20	7	5	47	5	3	5	79	101	47	9	1	.383	.379
2011	YANKEES	.259	159	510	87	132	19	8	7	36	8	2	8	60	93	49	13	5	.345	.369
2012	YANKEES - b	.323	16	31	7	10	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	5	7	2	2	0	.417	.387
	Scranton/WB	.600	2	5	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.714	1.000
	Charleston	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333	.333
2013	YANKEES	.273	145	539	81	147	33	10	8	52	7	3	8	52	127	24	8	3	.344	.416
2014	YANKEES	.256	148	555	87	142	25	8	17	58	13	6	6	56	134	21	5	2	.327	.422
2015	YANKEES	.259	151	571	94	148	26	3	16	66	8	3	6	68	135	20	5	2	.343	.399
2016	YANKEES	.261	148	547	80	143	22	6	7	41	4	5	8	70	106	16	4	3	.351	.362
2017	YANKEES	.264	151	594	96	157	26	4	21	63	5	3	8	72	122	23	5	0	.350	.428
2018	YANKEES	.236	140	530	95	125	20	7	12	45	4	5	5	65	107	16	2	3	.322	.368
2019	YANKEES - c	.251	141	491	86	123	26	7	28	74	0	3	4	52	108	10	2	1	.325	.503
2020	YANKEES	.223	49	130	20	29	5	1	5	15	0	1	1	26	35	3	3	2	.354	.392
Minor League Totals		**.290**	**391**	**1475**	**302**	**428**	**55**	**29**	**9**	**125**	**20**	**16**	**13**	**240**	**293**	**157**	**31**	**3**	**.390**	**.385**
Major League Totals		**.259**	**1548**	**5350**	**896**	**1384**	**235**	**69**	**129**	**539**	**64**	**36**	**64**	**639**	**1145**	**270**	**64**	**24**	**.343**	**.401**

Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 26 – September 7, 2009 with a left thumb fracture.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 19, 2012 (retroactive to April 18) with a right elbow strain…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 26 and reinstated on September 25, 2012.
c – Placed on the 10-day injured list from July 25 (retroactive to July 22) - August 2, 2019 with left knee inflammation.

Gardner's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	---	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	---	---
	NYY vs. LAA (CS)	.667	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.667	.667
	NYY vs. PHI (WS)	.000	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.000	.000
2010	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	.250	.200
	NYY vs. TEX (CS)	.176	6	17	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	.263	.176
2011	NYY vs. DET (DS)	.412	5	17	3	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.444	.471
2012	NYY vs. BAL (DS)	---	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
	NYY vs. DET (CS)	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	.000
2015	NYY vs. HOU (WC)	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.000	.000
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	.500	1	4	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.600	1.250
	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	.286	5	21	2	6	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	3	1	1	0	.304	.333
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.148	7	27	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	9	0	0	0	.207	.185
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.000	4	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	.250	.000
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	.250	3	12	3	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	.357	.500
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.136	6	22	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	.208	.136
Wild Card Game Totals		**.250**	**3**	**8**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.333**	**.625**
LDS Totals		**.265**	**25**	**68**	**10**	**18**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**12**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**7**	**16**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**.329**	**.338**
LCS Totals		**.156**	**28**	**77**	**6**	**12**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**25**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**.217**	**.169**
World Series Totals		**.000**	**5**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.196**	**61**	**163**	**20**	**32**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**16**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**13**	**48**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**.260**	**.252**

Gardner's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NYY, Cincinnati	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Gardner's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Outfield	.992	1497	2864	76	24	2964

Gardner's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 9. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 9, last on 9/14/19 at TOR. **GRAND SLAMS:** 4, last on 4/17/19 vs. BOS (Ryan Brasier). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 7/4/10 vs. TOR (Brandon Morrow). **WALK-OFF HR:** 3, last on 7/27/17 vs. TB (Andrew Kittredge). **LEADOFF HR:** 15, last on 4/10/19 at HOU (Colin McHugh).

Gardner's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 5, 6/26/09 at NYM. **RUNS:** 5, 7/28/15 at TEX. **2B:** 3, 5/22/19 at BAL. **3B:** 1 - 69 times (last on 9/12/20 vs. BOS). **HR:** 2 - 9 times (last on 9/14/19 at TOR). **RBI:** 6 - 2 times (last on 6/30/17 at HOU). **BB:** 4 - 2 times (last on 7/7/17 vs. MIL). **SO:** 4 - 3 times (last on 7/29/20 at BAL). **SB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 10/2/10 at BOS-G2). **HIT STREAK:** 14g, 7/18-8/2/17. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 8, last on 7/29/17 vs. TB (single).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** 3 times, last: 6/22-28/15 **Rookie of the Month:** None

RINGTHEBELL77 on Archive.org

CHAD GREEN • RHP

57

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/24/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: Greenville, S.C.
RESIDES: Louisville, Ky.
COLLEGE: University of Louisville
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 50 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Detroit Tigers with RHP Luis Cessa in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on December 9, 2015.

CAREER NOTES

- Has four games with at least 5K and no base runners since 2015 (2G in 2019, 2G in '17), the only such games by a Yankees pitcher in that span and tied for the most such games in the Majors during that stretch (also Milwaukee's Josh Hader)…his eight games of at least 4K and zero base runners since the start of 2017 are also tied with Hader for the Major League lead.
- Has made 33 scoreless relief appearances of at least 2.0IP since 2017, fourth-most in the Majors over the span (Yusmeiro Petit-39, Josh Hader-38, Seth Lugo-34).
- Has made three career Opening Day rosters (2018-20).

2020

- Went 3-3 with one save and a 3.51 ERA (25.2IP, 10ER) and 32K in 22 relief appearances with the Yankees.
- Had at least 1K in a career-high 30 straight appearances from 8/3/19-8/30/20 (G1).
- Earned the win in his season debut on 7/26 at Washington, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1IBB, 2K, 1WP).
- On 8/16 vs. Boston, tossed 1.2 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 2K)…struck out Rafael Devers and J.D. Martinez in the eighth, tying Adam Warren for 14th place on the Yankees' all-time list for strikeouts *by a reliever.*
- Allowed 5ER and 4HR in 2.0IP (5H, 4K) over a two-outing span (8/26 at Atlanta and G1 on 8/28 vs. New York-NL)…allowed just 1ER over his first 12.2IP of the season (2H, 0HR, 4BB/1IBB, 17K)…had allowed 4HR over his prior 50G (14GS) from 5/22/19-8/16/20.
- In Game 2 of 8/26 doubleheader at Atlanta, took the loss, allowing a go-ahead HR to Freddie Freeman in the sixth inning (1.0IP, 2H, 2ER, 2K, 1HR)…collected his 286th career strikeout *as a reliever*, surpassing Adam Warren (285) for 14th place on the Yankees' all-time list for strikeouts *by a reliever.*
- Recorded the loss for the second straight game in Game 1 on 8/28 vs. the Mets (1.0IP, 3H, 3ER, 2K, 3HR)… allowed multiple HRs for the seventh time in his career and allowed 3HR for the third time (also 4HR on 7/8/16 at Cleveland and 3HR on 8/27/16 vs. Baltimore, both as a starter).
- Pitched on three straight days from 9/2-5 for the first time in his career.
- Earned his first save of the year (fourth of his career) in Game 1 of 9/4 doubleheader at Baltimore (his third appearance in as many days), allowing 1R/0ER in 1.0IP (1H).
- Tossed 1.1 scoreless innings on 9/12 vs. Baltimore (1K)…struck out Stewart (swinging) to lead off the seventh inning…was his 294th career strikeout as a reliever, surpassing Hal Reniff (293) for sole possession of 13th place on the Yankees' all-time strikeouts list by a reliever.
- Posted a 1.80 ERA (5.0IP, 1ER) in five total spring training relief appearances.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Chad Keith Green…his twin brother, Chase, is three minutes younger than Chad and is an assistant baseball coach at McKendree University (Ill.).
- In three seasons at Louisville (2011-13), went 16-6 with a 2.38 ERA (193.0IP, 175H, 51ER, 66BB, 139K) in 61 appearances (26 starts)…finished his collegiate career as the school's record holder in career ERA…earned Second Team All-BIG EAST honors after finishing his junior season going 10-4 with 2.42 ERA (104.1IP, 28ER).
- Graduated from Effingham (Ill.) H.S., where he earned all-state honors as a senior…also lettered for three seasons in basketball.

Green's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	GCL Tigers	1	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	6	0	0
	Lakeland	3	0	3.63	10	2	0	0	1	17.1	16	7	7	0	0	6	10	0	0
2014	West Michigan	6	4	3.11	23	23	0	0	0	130.1	121	51	45	8	3	28	125	5	0
2015	Erie - a	5	14	3.93	27	27	1	0	0	148.2	170	84	65	9	7	43	137	5	0
2016	Scranton/WB	7	6	1.52	16	16	0	0	0	94.2	68	21	16	3	1	21	100	2	0
	YANKEES - b	2	4	4.73	12	8	0	0	1	45.2	49	26	24	12	1	15	52	1	0
2017	Tampa	0	1	2.25	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0
	Scranton/WB	2	1	4.73	5	5	0	0	0	26.2	32	15	14	1	0	11	33	0	0
	YANKEES	5	0	1.83	40	1	0	0	0	69.0	34	14	14	4	2	17	103	3	0
2018	YANKEES	8	3	2.50	63	0	0	0	0	75.2	64	22	21	9	1	15	94	3	0
2019	YANKEES	4	4	4.17	54	15	0	0	2	69.0	66	35	32	10	6	19	98	2	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	2.45	3	3	0	0	0	7.1	5	2	2	0	0	2	14	0	0
2020	YANKEES	3	3	3.51	22	0	0	0	1	25.2	13	13	10	5	0	8	32	3	0
Minor League Totals		**24**	**26**	**3.15**	**87**	**76**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**432.0**	**417**	**182**	**151**	**23**	**11**	**111**	**430**	**12**	**0**
Major League Totals		**22**	**14**	**3.19**	**191**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**285.0**	**226**	**110**	**101**	**40**	**10**	**74**	**379**	**12**	**0**

Selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 37th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
Selected by the Detroit Tigers in the 11th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by the Yankees from the Detroit Tigers with RHP Luis Cessa in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on December 9, 2015.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from September 7 (retroactive to September 3) – October 2, 2016 with a right forearm tendon injury…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on September 18.

Green's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	0	0	2	4	0	0
	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	0	0	81.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	3	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	0	0	2.45	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	0	9.64	4	0	1	0	0	4.2	4	5	5	2	0	1	5	0	0
Wild Card Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**4.50**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**
LDS Totals		**1**	**0**	**6.00**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6.0**	**8**	**4**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**
LCS Totals		**1**	**0**	**4.09**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**11.0**	**7**	**6**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**12**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**2**	**0**	**4.74**	**13**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**19.0**	**16**	**11**	**10**	**3**	**1**	**7**	**17**	**0**	**0**

Green's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	191	6	16	0	22	2

Green's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**191**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**

Green's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 6.0 - 3 times (last on 8/21/16 at LAA). **IP (RELIEF):** 3.2 - 2 times (last on 5/14/17 vs. HOU-G1). **HITS:** 8 - 2 times (last on 8/3/16 vs. NYM). **RUNS:** 7, 7/8/16 at CLE. **WALKS:** 4, 8/3/16 vs. NYM. **STRIKEOUTS:** 11, 8/15/16 vs. TOR. **HOME RUNS:** 4, 7/8/16 at CLE. **WINNING STREAK:** 7g, 7/23/17-4/25/18. **LOSING STREAK:** 3g, 9/20/18-4/9/19. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 17.1, 5/25-7/10/18.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

J.A. HAPP • LHP

33

HT: 6-5 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 10/19/82 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 37
BIRTHPLACE: Spring Valley, Ill.
RESIDES: Clearwater, Fla.
COLLEGE: Northwestern University
M.L. SERVICE: 12 years, 47 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees on December 17, 2018, to a two-year contract through the 2020 season with a vesting option for 2021…was originally acquired from the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for INF Brandon Drury and OF Billy McKinney on July 26, 2018.

CAREER NOTES

- Has pitched in 14 Major League seasons with the Phillies (2007-10), Astros (2010-12), Blue Jays (2012-14, '16-18), Mariners (2015), Pirates (2015) and Yankees (2018-20)…is 123-92 with a 3.98 ERA (1,741.1IP, 770ER) in 324 career games (298 starts)…ranks sixth among active left-handed pitchers in wins and starts and seventh in innings pitched.
- Has made 11 Opening Day rosters with five teams: Philadelphia (2009-10), Houston (2011-12), Toronto (2013, '16-18), Seattle (2015) and the Yankees (2019-20).
- Collected his 1,500th career strikeout in the second inning of Game 1 on 8/5 at Philadelphia (Roman Quinn, swinging)…was the 219th pitcher—and 71st left-hander—to reach the milestone in Baseball history.
- Was one of six pitchers to earn at least 10 wins in each season from 2014-19, along with teammate Masahiro Tanaka, Jon Lester, Max Scherzer, Stephen Strasburg and Zack Greinke.
- Was one of 14 pitchers to make at least 25 starts in each season from 2015-19.
- Over the last six seasons (2015-20), his .649 winning percentage (72-39) ranks ninth in the Majors (min. 75 decisions).
- Left-handed batters are hitting .201 (90-for-447) in the last four seasons, fourth-lowest among Major League pitchers (min. 400AB) in that span.
- Since the start of 2017, is 19-11 with a 3.05 ERA (247.2IP, 84ER) in 45 games (44 starts) vs. AL East clubs… …has allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 34 of those 45 appearances…his 3.05 ERA is the third-lowest ERA vs. the AL East in that span (min. 20 starts), trailing Houston's Justin Verlander (2.66) and teammate Gerrit Cole (2.94)…has held opponents to a .218 BA (202-for-925) in that span…is 13-4 with a 3.47 ERA (148.0IP, 57ER) in 27 games (26 starts) vs. the AL East as a Yankee, with the team going 20-6 in those starts.
- Went 7-0 in his first 11 starts with the Yankees (7/29-9/28/18), the first Yankees pitcher to go unbeaten in his first 11 starts in pinstripes since Joe Cowley was 8-0 in 12 starts from 7/16/84-4/23/85…was the first pitcher to win his first seven decisions as a Yankee since Dellin Betances started his career 9-0 from 2011-15.
- Won seven consecutive starts at Yankee Stadium from 5/26/16-8/19/18 (three w/ Toronto, four w/ Yankees), tied for the longest such streak in Yankee Stadium history (Masahiro Tanaka, seven straight from 8/7/16-5/2/17).
- Is 13-4 with a 2.79 ERA (154.2IP, 48ER) in 27 regular season games (26 starts) vs. Boston…from 5/15/15-9/18/18, became the third pitcher since earned runs became an official statistic in the AL in 1913 to allow 2ER-or-fewer in 11 consecutive starts vs. Boston, joining the Yankees' Bob Shawkey (14 starts from 6/29/21-4/15/24) and Cleveland's Gaylord Perry (11 starts from 9/9/72-9/11/74)…was 4-1 with a 1.62 ERA (66.2IP, 12ER) during the stretch…is 7-2 with a 2.57 ERA (66.2IP, 19ER) in 12 career games (11 starts) at Fenway Park.
- Made his first career AL All-Star Team in 2018.
- Has been traded at four July non-waiver trading deadlines (2010, '12, '15, '18)…in 45 post-trade games (41 starts) with his new clubs, has compiled a 22-8 record with one complete game and a 3.12 ERA (239.1IP, 198H, 87R/83ER, 81BB, 239K)…following his 7/26/18 trade from Seattle to the Yankees, went 7-0 with a 2.69 ERA (63.2IP, 19ER) in 11 starts to help the Yankees advance to the ALDS…on 7/31/15, was acquired by Pittsburgh from Seattle and went 7-2 with a 1.85 ERA (63.1IP, 13ER) in 11 starts as the Pirates reached the NL Wild Card Game…on 7/20/12, was acquired by Toronto from Houston and went 3-2 with a 4.69 ERA (40.1IP, 21ER) in 10 games (six starts) for the Blue Jays…on 7/29/10, was acquired by Houston from Philadelphia and went 5-4 with a 3.75 ERA (72.0IP, 30ER) in 13 starts for the Astros.
- Finished sixth in 2016 AL Cy Young Award voting after going 20-4 with Toronto and tying for the second-most wins in the Majors.
- Started for Philadelphia in the 22nd game in Yankee Stadium history on 5/23/09, yielding 2ER in 6.0IP (4H, 0BB, 4K, 1HR) in a no-decision.
- Finished second in 2009 BBWAA NL "Rookie of the Year" balloting to Florida's Chris Coghlan…appeared on all 32 ballots, receiving 10 first-place votes…won the 2009 Players' Choice Award for "NL Outstanding Rookie"…was named 2009 NL "Rookie of the Year" by The Sporting News.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2018

- Has reached the postseason six times with three different clubs: Philadelphia (2008-09), Toronto (2016) and the Yankees (2018-20)…is 1-3 with a 5.04 ERA (25.0IP, 31H, 14ER, 13BB, 24K, 4HR) in 14 career postseason appearances (four starts)…earned his lone postseason win in 2016 ALDS Game 2 at Texas (5.0IP, 1ER)…in 10 postseason appearances as a reliever, has posted a 2.70 ERA (10.0IP, 9H, 3ER, 8BB, 9K, 2HR).

HAPP'S 2020 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/S	ERA	Left Game
7/30 at BAL	8-6	ND	4.0	4	**4**	**4**	**2**	2	2	69/44	9.00	Leading 5-4
8/5 at PHI (G1)	7-11 (7)	L	3.0	3	**4**	**4**	1	**6**	1	66/32	10.29	Trailing 4-3
8/16 vs. BOS	4-2	W	5.2	3	1	1	1	2	3	75/44	6.39	Leading 4-1
8/29 vs. NYM*	2-1	ND	7.1	3	0	0	0	0	5	90/64	4.05	Leading 1-0
9/3 at NYM*	7-9 (10)	ND	5.0	**8**	**4**	**4**	1	1	4	93/62	4.68	Tied 4-4
9/8 at TOR*	1-2	L	6.1	4	2	2	1	2	**10**	**113**/68	4.31	Trailing 2-1
9/13 vs. BAL	3-1	ND	5.0	5	1	1	1	0	5	73/52	3.96	Tied 1-1
9/19 at BOS	8-0	W	**8.0**	4	0	0	0	0	9	**113/75**	3.25	Leading 8-0
9/25 vs. MIA*	3-4 (10)	ND	5.0	3	3	3	1	2	3	95/58	3.47	Trailing 3-2
Totals (9GS)		**2-2**	**49.1**	**37**	**19**	**19**	**8**	**15**	**42**		**3.47**	

*start came after a team loss / **Bold** - season high / *italics* - relief

- Won the 2008 World Series with Philadelphia but did not pitch in the World Series vs. Tampa Bay…made two relief appearances for the Phillies in the 2009 World Series vs. the Yankees (2.2IP, 1ER)…made his Yankees postseason debut in 2018 ALDS Game 1 at Boston (L, 2.0IP, 5ER).

2020

- Made nine starts for the Yankees, going 2-2 with a 3.47 ERA (49.1IP, 37H, 19ER, 15BB, 42K, 8HR)…opponents hit .208 (37-for-178, 8HR); LH .204 (10-for-49, 2HR); RH .209 (27-for-129, 6HR).
- In four starts at home, went 1-0 with a 1.96 ERA (23.0IP, 5ER)…allowed one-or-zero runs in three of the four starts…was the sixth-lowest ERA among AL pitchers with at least 20.0IP at home…received 2R-or-fewer of support in three of his four starts in the Bronx.
- Went 1-2 with a 4.78 ERA (26.1IP, 14ER) in five starts on the road.
- After going 0-1 with a 10.29 ERA (7.0IP, 8ER) in his first two starts (7/30-8/5), went 2-1 with a 2.34 ERA (42.1IP, 11ER) and 39K over his final seven starts of the season (8/16-9/25)…was the lowest ERA by a Yankees starter and the ninth lowest in the Majors (fifth in the AL) over the span.
- Recorded two 11.0 inning scoreless streaks from 8/16-9/3 and 9/13-19.
- Made his season debut on 7/30 at Baltimore, allowing 4ER in 4.0IP (4H, 2BB, 2K, 2HR) without recording a decision…allowed a homer to a lefty (Rio Ruiz) for the first time since 7/24/19…also marked his first time allowing multiple hits (1 single, 1HR) to left-handed hitters since 7/24/19.
- Collected his 1,500th career strikeout in Game 1 on 8/5 at Philadelphia, striking out Roman Quinn swinging in the second inning…also allowed 6BB, his most walks in a game since 7/7/18 vs. the Yankees w/ Toronto (also 6BB).
- Earned his first win of the season on 8/16 vs. Boston (5.2IP, 3H, 1ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HR).
- Recorded 7.1 scoreless innings in a no-decision on 8/29 vs. the Mets (3H, 0ER, 0BB, 5K).
- Tossed more than 7.0IP twice in 2020, 7.1IP on 8/29 vs. the Mets and 8.0IP on 9/19 at Boston, the two longest starts by a Yankee this season and longest outings by a Yankees starter since Masahiro Tanaka tossed 8.0 shutout innings in a 1-0 Yankees win on 8/11/19 at Toronto…prior to this season had not tossed more than 7.0IP since 6/20/18 vs. Atlanta with Toronto (8.1IP)…did not allow a run in both outings, his longest scoreless starts since 5/10/16 at San Francisco w/ Toronto (8.2IP)…also did not issue a walk in both starts, marking the second and third time he has tossed at least 7.1 scoreless innings without issuing a walk (also 6/27/09 at Toronto with Philadelphia).
- Struck out a season-high 10 batters on 9/8 at Toronto, his most since recording 10K on 5/25/19 at Kansas City (G1)…was his 11th career game with double-digit strikeouts and second as a Yankee…set a season high with 113 pitches, the most by a Yankees starter since Luis Severino tossed 115 pitches on 8/3/18 at Boston and most since 6/20/18 vs. Atlanta (also 113).
- Tossed 8.0 scoreless innings in his win on 9/19 at Boston…was his longest scoreless start since 5/10/16 at San Francisco w/ Toronto (8.2IP) and his fifth career start of at least 8.0 scoreless innings…was the longest scoreless start by a Yankee since Masahiro Tanaka on 8/11/19 at Toronto (also 8.0IP)…was only the second Yankee since 2003 to toss at least 8.0 scoreless innings at Fenway Park (also Tanaka's complete-game shutout on 4/27/17)…was only Happ's second career start where he has tossed at least 8.0 scoreless innings and did not issue a walk (9.0IP on 6/27/09 at Toronto w/ Philadelphia)…was the first time a Yankees starter did not issue a walk and recorded at least 9K over at least 8.0 scoreless innings since Masahiro Tanaka on 9/7/18 at Seattle (W, 8.0IP, 3H, 10K)…tied his season high with 113 pitches (also 9/8 at Toronto).
- Went 2-0 with 1.38 ERA (13.0IP, 2ER) and 16K in four total spring training starts…made his final spring appearance on 7/21, throwing 76 pitches (4.0IP) in a sim game at Yankee Stadium.

PERSONAL

- Full name is James Anthony (J.A.) Happ…his first name is pronounced "JAY."
- Played three seasons at Northwestern University (Ill.)…became the first player in school history to be named All-Big Ten in three straight seasons…led the Big Ten in ERA (2.68) and strikeouts (106) as a senior.
- Graduated from St. Bede H.S. in Chicago…was named Bureau County "Athlete of the Year" as a senior…also played basketball for four seasons, becoming the school's all-time leading scorer.

Happ's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Batavia	1	2	2.02	11	11	0	0	0	35.2	22	8	8	1	3	18	37	0	0
2005	Lakewood	4	4	2.36	14	12	0	0	0	72.1	57	26	19	3	5	26	70	4	1
	Reading	1	0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	1	1	0	0	2	8	1	0
2006	Clearwater	3	7	2.81	13	13	0	0	0	80.0	63	35	25	9	2	19	77	1	2
	Reading	6	2	2.65	12	12	0	0	0	74.2	58	27	22	2	3	29	81	0	0
	Scranton/WB	1	0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	1	1	1	1	1	4	0	0
2007	Ottawa	4	6	5.02	24	24	0	0	0	118.1	118	74	66	12	0	62	117	2	1
	PHILADELPHIA	0	1	11.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	5	5	3	0	2	5	0	0
2008	Lehigh Valley	8	7	3.60	24	23	0	0	0	135.0	116	58	54	14	1	48	151	4	0
	PHILADELPHIA	1	0	3.69	8	4	0	0	0	31.2	28	13	13	3	1	14	26	1	0
2009	PHILADELPHIA	12	4	2.93	35	23	3	2	0	166.0	149	55	54	20	5	56	119	2	0
2010	PHILADELPHIA - a	1	0	1.76	3	3	0	0	0	15.1	13	4	3	1	0	12	9	1	0
	Lehigh Valley	0	1	4.84	5	4	0	0	0	22.1	26	12	12	3	0	15	22	0	0
	Clearwater	0	1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0
	Reading	1	0	8.03	3	3	0	0	0	12.1	18	11	11	3	1	4	10	1	0
	HOUSTON - b	5	4	3.75	13	13	1	1	0	72.0	60	33	30	7	1	35	61	3	0
2011	HOUSTON	6	15	5.35	28	28	0	0	0	156.1	157	103	93	21	2	83	134	3	2
	Oklahoma City	1	0	1.50	3	3	0	0	0	18.0	11	5	3	0	0	9	16	0	0
2012	HOUSTON	7	9	4.83	18	18	0	0	0	104.1	112	58	56	17	1	39	98	5	0
	TORONTO - c, d	3	2	4.69	10	6	0	0	0	40.1	35	21	21	2	1	17	46	2	0
2013	TORONTO - e	5	7	4.56	18	18	0	0	0	92.2	91	53	47	10	2	45	77	5	0
	GCL Blue Jays	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Dunedin	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
	Buffalo	0	2	6.75	3	3	0	0	0	13.1	17	10	10	2	0	8	13	1	0
2014	Dunedin - f	1	0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	2	2	0	0	1	5	0	0
	Buffalo	0	0	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	5	1	1	1	0	2	6	0	0
	TORONTO	11	11	4.22	30	26	0	0	0	158.0	160	79	74	22	2	51	133	1	0
2015	SEATTLE - g	4	6	4.64	21	20	0	0	0	108.2	121	58	56	13	2	32	82	4	0
	PITTSBURGH - h	7	2	1.85	11	11	0	0	0	63.1	52	13	13	3	0	13	69	2	0
2016	TORONTO - i	20	4	3.18	32	32	0	0	0	195.0	168	72	69	22	6	60	163	3	2
2017	TORONTO - j	10	11	3.53	25	25	0	0	0	145.1	145	64	57	18	0	46	142	4	0
	Dunedin	0	0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	7	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
2018	TORONTO	10	6	4.18	20	20	0	0	0	114.0	99	61	53	17	4	35	130	1	0
	YANKEES - k, l, m	7	0	2.69	11	11	0	0	0	63.2	51	20	19	10	5	16	63	3	1
2019	YANKEES	12	8	4.91	31	30	0	0	0	161.1	160	88	88	34	5	49	140	3	0
2020	YANKEES	2	2	3.47	9	9	0	0	0	49.1	37	19	19	8	1	15	42	0	0
Minor League Totals		**31**	**32**	**3.50**	**120**	**116**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**617.2**	**537**	**278**	**240**	**51**	**16**	**244**	**629**	**15**	**4**
AL Totals		**84**	**57**	**4.01**	**207**	**197**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1128.1**	**1067**	**535**	**503**	**156**	**28**	**366**	**1018**	**26**	**3**
NL Totals		**39**	**35**	**3.92**	**117**	**101**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**613.0**	**578**	**284**	**267**	**75**	**10**	**254**	**521**	**17**	**2**
Major League Totals		**123**	**92**	**3.98**	**324**	**298**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**1741.1**	**1645**	**819**	**770**	**231**	**38**	**620**	**1539**	**43**	**5**
NYY Totals		**21**	**10**	**4.13**	**51**	**50**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**274.1**	**248**	**127**	**126**	**52**	**11**	**80**	**245**	**6**	**1**

Selected by the Philadelphia Phillies in the third round in the 2004 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 16 - July 6, 2010 with a left forearm strain.
b - Acquired by the Houston Astros along with INF Jonathan Villar and OF Anthony Gose from the Philadelphia Phillies in exchange for RHP Roy Oswalt and cash considerations on July 29, 2010.
c - Acquired by the Toronto Blue Jays along with RHP David Carpenter and RHP Brandon Lyon from the Houston Astros in exchange for RHP Asher Wojciechowski, C Carlos Perez, LHP David Rollins, RHP Joe Musgrove, RHP Francisco Cordero, OF Ben Francisco and a player to be named later (RHP Kevin Comer) on July 20, 2012.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from September 7, 2012 (retroactive to September 4) - rest of the season with a right foot fracture.
e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 8 - August 5, 2013 with a skull fracture and right knee sprain…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 24, 2013.
f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 26 - April 13, 2014 with back soreness.
g - Acquired by the Seattle Mariners from the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for OF Michael Saunders on December 3, 2014.
h - Acquired by the Pittsburgh Pirates from the Seattle Mariners in exchange for RHP Adrian Sampson on July 31, 2015.
i - Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a free agent on November 27, 2015.
j - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from April 18 (retroactive to April 17) - May 30, 2017 with left elbow inflammation.
k - Acquired by the Yankees from the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for INF Brandon Drury and OF Billy McKinney on July 26, 2018.
l - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from August 2 (retroactive to July 30) - August 9, 2018 with hand, foot and mouth disease.
m- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 17, 2018.

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

Happ's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	PHI vs. MIL (DS)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
	PHI vs. LAD (CS)	0	0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0
	PHI vs. TB (WS)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
2009	PHI vs. COL (DS)	0	0	9.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	6	3	3	0	0	2	4	0	0
	PHI vs. LAD (CS)	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	PHI vs. NYY (WS)	0	0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0
2016	TOR vs. TEX (DS)	1	0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	9	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	0
	TOR vs. CLE (CS)	0	1	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	1	0	1	4	1	0
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	0	1	22.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	4	5	5	1	0	1	2	0	0
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	1	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
Wild Card Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LDS Totals		**1**	**1**	**7.36**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11.0**	**20**	**9**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**13**	**0**	**0**
LCS Totals		**0**	**2**	**3.18**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11.1**	**9**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**7**	**7**	**1**	**0**
WS Totals		**0**	**0**	**3.38**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.2**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**1**	**3**	**5.04**	**14**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**25.0**	**31**	**14**	**14**	**4**	**0**	**13**	**24**	**1**	**0**

Happ's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	TOR, Washington	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**9.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1.0**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Happ's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.971	324	47	184	7	238	2

Happ's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.102**	**324**	**197**	**13**	**20**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**31**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**86**	**0**	**0**

Happ's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 4, last on 8/30/10 vs. STL. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 2, 8/30/10 vs. STL. **IP (START):** 9.0 - 3 times (last on 8/30/10 vs. STL). **IP (RELIEF):** 5.0, 9/25/19 at TB. **HITS:** 11 - 2 times (last on 6/23/19 vs. HOU). **RUNS:** 8 - 5 times (last on 6/23/19 vs. HOU). **BB:** 7 - 2 times (last on 5/2/13 vs. BOS). **SO:** 12, 8/7/14 vs. BAL. **HR:** 3 - 10 times (last on 8/9/19 at TOR). **WINNING STREAK:** 11g, 6/11-8/17/16. **LOSING STREAK:** 7g, 5/19-7/7/11. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 19.1, 8/26-9/12/19.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

AARON HICKS • OF

31

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 10/2/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
BIRTHPLACE: San Pedro, Calif.
RESIDES: Phoenix, Ariz.
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years, 41 days

STATUS

- Signed a seven-year contract extending through the 2025 season with a team option for 2026 on February 25, 2019…was originally acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for C John Ryan Murphy on November 11, 2015.

CAREER NOTES

- Has appeared at all three outfield positions in his career, posting a .993 fielding percentage (1,494TC, 11E) with 33 assists…from 2013-15, led all Twins outfielders in assists (22) and games played in the outfield (243).
- Of his 68HR hit since joining the Yankees in 2016, 42 have been hit at Yankee Stadium…has 65HR in 371 games since 8/5/16 after hitting just 3HR in his first 90 games as a Yankee.
- Ranked third among Major League switch-hitters with 27HR in 2018…was the seventh switch-hitter in Yankees history to hit at least 25HR in a season, joining Mickey Mantle (10x), Bernie Williams (5x), Mark Teixeira (4x), Tom Tresh (3x), Jorge Posada (2x) and Nick Swisher (2x).
- Since joining the Yankees in 2016, the Yankees have gone 52-11 when he homers.
- From 2017-18, posted an .838 OPS and a .368 OBP…was one of just eight American Leaguers over the stretch to reach both of those marks with at least 200 games played (also Jose Altuve, Mookie Betts, Alex Bregman, Aaron Judge, J.D. Martinez, José Ramirez and Mike Trout).
- His 8.4 WAR (FanGraphs) from 2017-18 ranked 10th among all Major League outfielders.
- Has made six career Opening Day rosters (2013-14, '16-18, '20), including four as a Yankee…began the 2019 season on the 10-day injured list.

2020

- Hit .225/.379/.414 (38-for-169) with 28R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR and 21RBI in 54 games in his fifth season with the Yankees…reached base safely multiple times in a team-high 29 games…had more walks (41) than strikeouts (38).
- Tied for fifth in the Majors in walks (tied for second in the AL) and ranked third in the Majors with an AL-best 5.15 plate appearance to walk ratio (Juan Soto-4.78, Bryce Harper-4.98).
- Did not miss a regular season game due to recovery from "Tommy John" surgery performed in October 2019.
- Reached base safely in 17 straight games from 7/25-8/17, collecting 13H and 16BB over the span…matched the second-longest on-base streak of his career (21G from 5/23-6/14/17 and 17G from 8/4-22/18).
- Walked in a career-high-tying seven straight games from 7/26-8/5 and again from 8/7-16 (also 7G from 7/7-17/15)…were the longest single-season streaks by a Yankee since Aaron Judge's seven-game streak from 9/24-30/17.
- Scored at least 3R in a game for the sixth time in his career and first since 9/21/18 vs. Baltimore (career-high-tying 4R) on 8/11 vs. Atlanta (1-for-3, 3R, 1BB).
- Was intentionally walked in the fifth inning on 8/12 vs. Atlanta, his fifth career IBB and first since 7/20/18 vs. New York-NL.
- Hit an RBI-double in the second and a solo HR to lead off the seventh inning on 8/17 vs. Boston (2-for-4, 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI)…was his first HR since 7/29 at Baltimore and his first multi-hit game since 8/3/19 vs. Boston (2H).
- Was 1-for-4 with 1R and 1 triple on 8/19 vs. Tampa Bay…was his first triple since 9/19/18 vs. Boston.
- Over his final 30 games, posted a .408 OBP (24H, 24BB, 1HP).
- In Game 1 of 8/30 doubleheader vs. the Mets, hit a game-tying two-run HR with two outs in the seventh inning to force the game into extra innings…was his first homer to tie the game or give the Yankees the lead since 7/23/19 at Minnesota (two-run HR to give the Yankees a 12-11 lead)…exited Game 2 of the DH for a pinch-runner in the fifth inning with cramping in both calves (1-for-2, 1BB).
- Hit a solo HR in the second inning on 9/15 vs. Toronto, the second of back-to-back HRs with Voit…traveled a projected 428 ft., the sixth-longest HR of his career according to Statcast (longest since a 429 ft. HR on 7/24/19 at Minnesota).
- Had a season-high 3RBI on 9/22 at Toronto (2-for-4, 2R, 1 triple).
- Hit a go-ahead two-run HR in the sixth inning on 9/26 vs. Miami (2-for-4, 2R, 1HR, 2RBI).
- Did not appear in a spring training game in Florida while rehabbing from "Tommy John" surgery…went 0-for-3 in two spring training games in New York.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from Woodrow Wilson High School in Long Beach, Calif. in 2008, where he hit .407 (114-for-280) with 24 doubles, 10 triples and 6HR in 97 games…also pitched, going 11-2 with a 1.11 ERA (94.1IP, 15ER) and 144K in 13 games started…played in the 2007 AFLAC All-American High School Baseball Classic…was named to the *Baseball America* All-American Second Team in 2008.
- Is a product of Major League Baseball's Urban Youth Academy in Compton, Calif.
- Played golf growing up and has participated in numerous charity golf tournaments.
- In September 2018, joined Didi Gregorius to serve as ambassadors for the PitCCh In Foundation's "Welcome Back to School" assembly and backpack giveaway in the Bronx at PS/MS 71.

Hicks' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	GCL Twins	.318	45	173	32	55	10	4	4	27	1	2	0	28	32	12	2	2	.409	.491
2009	Beloit	.251	67	251	43	62	14	3	4	29	2	3	1	40	55	10	8	7	.353	.382
2010	Beloit	.279	115	423	86	118	27	6	8	49	4	3	0	88	112	20	11	6	.401	.428
2011	Fort Myers	.242	122	443	79	107	31	5	5	38	3	3	1	78	110	17	9	8	.354	.368
2012	New Britain	.286	129	473	100	135	21	11	13	61	3	8	1	78	115	32	11	8	.384	.460
2013	MINNESOTA - a	.192	81	281	37	54	11	3	8	27	4	2	2	24	84	9	3	0	.259	.338
	Rochester	.222	22	72	7	16	4	2	0	5	0	0	0	10	21	1	0	0	.317	.333
2014	MINNESOTA - b, c	.215	69	186	22	40	8	0	1	18	2	1	0	36	56	4	3	2	.341	.274
	New Britain	.297	43	148	30	44	11	1	4	21	0	2	0	28	27	2	3	2	.404	.466
	Rochester	.278	24	72	9	20	5	0	1	8	1	2	0	9	13	1	1	0	.349	.389
2015	Rochester	.342	38	149	26	51	13	4	3	20	0	2	0	17	30	2	1	0	.405	.544
	MINNESOTA - d, e, f	.256	97	352	48	90	11	3	11	33	0	2	2	34	66	13	3	2	.323	.398
2016	YANKEES - g	.217	123	327	32	71	13	1	8	31	1	3	0	30	68	3	4	1	.281	.336
2017	YANKEES - h, i	.266	88	301	54	80	18	0	15	52	1	5	3	51	67	10	5	2	.372	.475
	Scranton/WB	.375	5	16	4	6	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	.444	.625
	Trenton	.250	2	8	3	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.750
2018	YANKEES - j	.248	137	480	90	119	18	3	27	79	2	6	3	90	111	11	2	2	.366	.467
	Scranton/WB	.333	2	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.429	.500
2019	Tampa	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.083	.000
	Scranton/WB	.429	2	7	4	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.500	1.143
	YANKEES - k, l	.235	59	221	41	52	10	0	12	36	0	3	0	31	72	1	2	1	.325	.443
2020	YANKEES	.225	54	169	28	38	10	2	6	21	0	0	1	41	38	4	1	2	.379	.414
Minor League Totals		**.276**	**619**	**2252**	**423**	**621**	**142**	**37**	**44**	**262**	**14**	**25**	**3**	**382**	**522**	**99**	**46**	**33**	**.378**	**.430**
Major League Totals		**.235**	**708**	**2317**	**352**	**544**	**99**	**12**	**88**	**297**	**10**	**22**	**11**	**337**	**562**	**55**	**23**	**11**	**.332**	**.402**
NYY Totals		**.240**	**461**	**1498**	**245**	**360**	**69**	**6**	**68**	**219**	**4**	**17**	**7**	**243**	**356**	**29**	**14**	**8**	**.346**	**.431**

Selected by Minnesota in the first round (14th pick overall) of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15 day disabled list from June 10-July 2, 2013 with a left hamstring strain.
b - Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from May 2-9, 2014.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 13 (retroactive to June 10) - July 2, 2014 with a right shoulder strain.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 14-July 3, 2015 with a right forearm strain.
e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 20-September 4, 2015 with a left hamstring strain.
f - Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for C John Ryan Murphy on November 11, 2015.
g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from September 5 (retroactive to September 1) - September 20, 2016 with a right hamstring strain.
h - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from June 26-August 10, 2017 with a right oblique strain.
i - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from September 3-25, 2017 with a left oblique strain.
j - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from March 30 - April 12, 2018 with a right intercostal muscle strain.
k - Placed on the 10-day injured list from March 28 (retroactive to March 25) - May 13, 2019 with a lower left back strain.
l - Placed on the 10-day injured list on August 4, 2019 with a right flexor strain…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on September 28, 2019 through the end of the season.

Hicks' Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.333
	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	.316	5	19	3	6	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	.350	.526
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.083	7	24	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	.154	.125
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	.250	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.500
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.200
2019	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.154	5	13	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	5	1	0	0	.353	.385
Wild Card Totals		**.286**	**2**	**7**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.375**	**.429**
LDS Totals		**.292**	**7**	**24**	**3**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.346**	**.458**
LCS Totals		**.108**	**12**	**37**	**3**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.233**	**.216**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.191**	**21**	**68**	**7**	**13**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**20**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.286**	**.324**

Hicks' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.993	685	1450	33	11	1494	10

Hicks' Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 5. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 4, last on 4/13/18 at DET. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 7/1/18 vs. BOS. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** 3, last on 7/5/19 at TB (Pagán). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 5/19/18 at KC. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** 3, last on 6/26/18 at PHI.

Hicks' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 5 times (last on 8/30/17 vs. CLE). **RUNS:** 4 - 2 times, last on 9/21/18 vs. BAL. **2B:** 3, 6/1/17 at TOR. **3B:** 1 - 12 times (last on 9/22/20 at TOR). **HR:** 3, 7/1/18 vs. BOS. **RBI:** 6, 6/1/17 at TOR. **BB:** 3 - 3 times (last on 9/26/17 vs. TB). **SO:** 4, 5/7/17 at CHC. **SB:** 1 - 55 times (last on 9/27/20 vs. MIA). **HIT STREAK:** 9g, 5/28-6/6/17. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 3, last on 9/22/18 vs. BAL (double).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

KYLE HIGASHIOKA • C

66

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 202 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/20/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
BIRTHPLACE: Huntington Beach, Calif.
RESIDES: Bend, Ore.
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 5 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on November 18, 2015…was selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER NOTES

- In his minor league career (2008-19), caught 29.9% of potential base stealers (205-of-685).
- The 2008 seventh-round Yankees draft pick made his Major League debut in 2017 after spending parts of 10 seasons in the minors…matches the club record for the longest gap from draft to debut by a player drafted by and debuting with the Yankees…shares the record with INF George Zeber, who was chosen in the fifth round of the 1968 First-Year Player Draft and made his debut for the team in the 1977 season.
- Is the second-longest tenured player in the Yankees organization (Brett Gardner).
- Has made one career Opening Day roster (2020).

2020

- Hit .250 (12-for-48) with 7R, 1 double, 4HR and 10RBI in 16 games with the Yankees…spent the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career…all of his 10RBI came in his final eight games.
- Posted a 1.00 catcher's ERA in four starts with RHP Gerrit Cole on the mound (27.0IP, 7R/3ER), with Cole striking out 34-of-100 batters faced…those four starts were Cole's final appearances of the season, all coming during September…was the lowest catcher's ERA behind any pitcher in the Majors this season (min. 25.0IP caught with that pitcher).
- Made his first career Opening Day roster.
- Missed 22 games on the 10-day injured list with a right oblique strain from 8/8 (retroactive to 8/6)-9/1…missed 22 team games.
- Hit a two-run HR in the second inning to give the Yankees a 5-0 lead in Game 1 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore…was his first HR since a 2HR game on 8/7/19 at Baltimore.
- On 9/16 vs. Toronto, hit a two-run HR to center in the third inning, a solo HR to left in the sixth and a two-run HR to right in the seventh…was the first Yankee with a 3HR game since DH Gary Sánchez on 4/7/19 at Baltimore…was the third Yankee in franchise history to hit 3HR in a game *as a catcher*, joining Bill Dickey on 7/26/39 vs. St. Louis-AL and Mike Stanley on 8/10/95 vs. Cleveland (Game 1)…overall, is the 23rd player in franchise history to hit at least 3HR in a regular season game (32nd time)…is the first Yankee to hit 3HR in a game as the No. 9 hitter and just the sixth to do so in Major League history (first since Minnesota's Eddie Rosario on 6/13/17 vs. Seattle)…was his second career multi-HR game (also 2HR on 8/7/19 at Baltimore)…all of his 4HR this season have come in his last four games (also 1HR in Game 1 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore)…set a career high with 3H and tied his career high with 5RBI (also 8/7/19 at Baltimore)…had seven career home runs entering the game, the fewest by a Yankee going into a 3HR contest in franchise history (previous: Tony Lazzeri had 21 going into his 3HR game on 6/8/27 vs. Chicago-AL).
- Hit .250 (8-for-32) with 5R, 3HR and 4RBI in 13 total spring training games.

PERSONAL

- Last name is pronounced "he-GAH-shi-Oh-kah."
- Graduated from Edison (Calif.) High School in 2008, where he batted .382 with 7HR and 31RBI as a senior and earned All-County honors…was selected as the starting catcher for the 2008 Orange County All-Star South team…was the 2006 All-Sunset League "Rookie of the Year."

Higashioka's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	GCL Yankees	.261	18	46	5	12	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	2	8	0	0	0	.300	.348
2009	Staten Island	.253	60	217	24	55	11	0	2	32	1	2	1	26	31	0	1	5	.333	.332
2010	Charleston	.225	90	320	35	72	18	0	6	24	2	1	5	31	64	0	2	6	.303	.338
2011	Tampa	.238	46	164	21	39	10	0	4	16	0	1	1	14	22	1	0	6	.300	.372
	Charleston	.223	36	130	14	29	6	0	4	13	1	2	2	9	19	0	0	1	.280	.362
2012	Tampa	.185	37	124	13	23	5	0	6	21	2	2	0	10	34	1	1	2	.243	.371
	Trenton	.087	7	23	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	.154	.087
2013	Trenton	.320	7	25	1	8	3	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.320	.560
2014	GCL Yankees 1	.217	8	23	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	7	0	0	1	.296	.261
	Tampa	.231	9	26	5	6	3	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	.323	.462
2015	Tampa	.254	88	307	25	78	18	2	5	36	0	1	1	22	49	0	0	8	.305	.375
	Scranton/WB	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.176	.235
2016	Trenton	.293	63	222	31	65	15	0	11	51	0	8	0	26	42	0	1	9	.355	.509
	Scranton/WB	.250	39	148	24	37	9	0	10	30	0	0	0	12	31	0	1	0	.306	.514
2017	Scranton/WB	.264	14	53	5	14	4	0	2	11	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	4	.316	.453
	YANKEES	.000	9	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	.100	.000
	Staten Island	.438	5	16	7	7	2	0	4	8	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	.500	1.313
	Pulaski	.800	2	5	3	4	1	0	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	.714	2.800
2018	YANKEES	.167	29	72	6	12	2	0	3	6	0	0	1	6	16	0	0	1	.241	.319
	Scranton/WB	.202	53	188	16	38	10	1	5	22	0	2	3	17	44	2	0	6	.276	.346
2019	Scranton/WB	.278	70	241	42	67	13	0	20	56	0	2	3	24	53	0	0	6	.348	.581
	YANKEES	.214	18	56	8	12	5	0	3	11	0	1	0	0	26	0	0	0	.211	.464
2020	YANKEES - a	.250	16	48	7	12	1	0	4	10	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	2	.250	.521
Minor League Totals		**.246**	**657**	**2295**	**277**	**564**	**131**	**3**	**85**	**338**	**7**	**26**	**17**	**209**	**437**	**4**	**6**	**54**	**.310**	**.417**
Major League Totals		**.186**	**72**	**194**	**23**	**36**	**8**	**0**	**10**	**27**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**59**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**.221**	**.381**

Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 8 (retroactive to August 6 - September 1, 2020 with a right oblique strain.

Higashioka's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.995	67	534	31	3	568	4

Higashioka's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 2. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 8/7/19 at BAL. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 9/16/20 vs. TOR. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Higashioka's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3, on 9/16/20 vs. TOR. **RUNS:** 3, on 9/16/20 vs. TOR. **2B:** 2, on 8/4/19 vs. BOS. **3B:** None. **HR:** 3, on 9/16/20 vs. TOR. **RBI:** 5 - 2 times (last on 9/16/20 vs. TOR). **BB:** 1 - 8 times (last on 8/30/18 vs. DET). **SO:** 3 - 3 times (last on 7/30/19 vs. ARI). **SB:** None. **HIT STREAK:** 4G - 3 times (last from 4/19-7/27/19). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

JONATHAN HOLDER • RHP

56

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 232 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 6/9/93 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Gulfport, Miss.
RESIDES: Gulfport, Miss.
COLLEGE: Mississippi State University
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 124 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER NOTES

- Has made four career Opening Day rosters, all with the Yankees (2017-20).

2020

- Spent the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career, going 3-0 with a 4.98 ERA (21.2IP, 12ER) and 14K in 18 relief appearances with the Yankees.
- Did not allow an earned run in 12 of his 18 appearances.
- Over eight games from 8/20-9/13, posted a 0.90 ERA (10.0IP, 6H, 2R/1ER, 3BB, 8K, 1HR).
- Earned his first win of the season in Game 2 on 8/30 vs. the Mets after allowing 1R/0ER in 1.2IP (2H, 1BB, 2K).
- Earned his second win of the season in Game 1 on 9/4 at Baltimore and scored the game-winning run in the ninth after starting the half innings as the Yankees' extra-inning baserunner at 2B…was his first career run scored at any professional level…was the first run scored by a Yankees pitcher since J.A Happ on 4/27/19 at San Francisco and the first by a Yankees reliever since Mike Stanton on 6/6/00 at Montreal…was the first Yankee to both score a run—game-winning or otherwise—and earn the win in relief in the same game since Sparky Lyle, who tossed 3.0 scoreless innings and scored a run in the top of the 10th inning to give the Yankees a 1-0 lead on 8/20/72 at Texas (credit: *Elias*)…the Yankees won that game, 2-0…*Elias* also notes he is the first relief pitcher to earn a win and score a run in a game *in which the DH was in use* since the Rangers' John Wetteland at Yankee Stadium on 8/16/97…was the first reliever to earn a wun and score the winning run *in a game with a DH* since the California Angels' Ryan Hancock on 6/9/96 at Cleveland.
- Tossed a perfect 10th inning (1.0IP) to earn his third win on 9/12 vs. Baltimore.
- Allowed 8ER in 4.1IP over his final three appearances of the season (9/17-27)…allowed only 5R/4ER over his first 15 games of the season (17.1IP).
- Allowed a season-high 4ER in 0.1IP (3H, 2BB) on 9/17 vs. Toronto.
- Went 1-0 in five total spring training relief appearances, holding opponents scoreless in 4.1IP.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from Gulfport H.S. (Miss.) in 2011, where he lettered three times as a pitcher and first baseman.
- Played three seasons for Mississippi State, owning a 1.59 ERA in 91 relief appearances…set the school's career (37) and single-season saves records (21)…was named a 2013 consensus All-American and earned 2012 consensus Freshman All-America honors.
- In January 2018, hosted a youth baseball clinic in Biloxi, Miss., with other professional and collegiate baseball players, with proceeds benefiting local youth undergoing cancer treatment.

Holder's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	GCL Yankees 2	1	1	12.27	2	1	0	0	0	3.2	7	5	5	0	0	3	4	0	0
	Staten Island	1	2	3.03	10	7	0	0	0	32.2	35	16	11	1	0	10	30	3	0
2015	Tampa	7	5	2.44	19	18	1	0	0	103.1	92	33	28	3	5	21	78	2	0
	GCL Yankees 2	0	0	1.00	3	3	0	0	0	9.0	5	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	1	6.35	1	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	4	4	1	0	4	4	0	0
2016	Tampa	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0
	Trenton	3	1	2.20	28	0	0	0	10	41.0	27	10	10	2	3	7	59	0	0
	Scranton/WB	2	0	0.89	12	0	0	0	6	20.1	7	2	2	1	0	0	35	0	0
	YANKEES	0	0	5.40	8	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	5	5	1	0	4	5	0	0
2017	YANKEES	1	1	3.89	37	0	0	0	0	39.1	45	17	17	5	3	8	40	2	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	1.69	12	0	0	0	1	16.0	15	3	3	1	1	8	21	0	0
2018	YANKEES	1	3	3.14	60	1	0	0	0	66.0	53	27	23	4	1	19	60	1	0
	Scranton/WB	1	0	3.00	4	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	1	0	1	8	1	0
2019	YANKEES - a	5	2	6.31	34	1	0	0	0	41.1	43	32	29	8	2	11	46	0	0
	Scranton/WB	1	1	2.92	9	0	0	0	2	12.1	13	5	4	1	0	2	15	1	0
2020	YANKEES	3	0	4.98	18	0	0	0	0	21.2	25	13	12	3	0	11	14	1	0
Minor League Totals		**16**	**11**	**2.48**	**102**	**30**	**1**	**0**	**19**	**254.0**	**212**	**81**	**70**	**11**	**10**	**56**	**269**	**7**	**0**
Major League Totals		**10**	**6**	**4.38**	**157**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**176.2**	**174**	**94**	**86**	**21**	**6**	**53**	**165**	**4**	**0**

Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 10-day injured list on August 10, 2019 (retroactive to August 7) with right shoulder inflammation…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on September 15, 2019, missing the remainder of the season.

Holder's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Wild Card Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LDS Totals		**0**	**0**	**4.50**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**0**	**4.50**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Holder's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	157	6	9	0	15	1

Holder's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	-	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**-**	**157**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Holder's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** None. **IP (START):** 2.2IP, 8/6/19 at BAL. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.0 - 2 times (last on 7/15/17 at BOS). **HITS:** 5 - 2 times (last on 6/24/19 vs. TOR). **RUNS:** 7, 8/2/18 at BOS. **WALKS:** 2 - 7 times (last on 9/17/20 vs. TOR). **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 8/12/18 vs. TEX. **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 6/24/19 vs. TOR). **WINNING STREAK:** 5g, 5/29/19-present. **LOSING STREAK:** 2g - 2 times (last on 8/2-8/5/18). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 10.2, 6/8-27/18.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

AARON JUDGE • OF

99

HT: 6-7 • **WT:** 282 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/26/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Linden, Calif.
RESIDES: Linden, Calif.
COLLEGE: Fresno State
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 51 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the first round (32nd overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER NOTES

- Has been among the fastest in Baseball history to reach all of his career home runs (in terms of games played).
- Has hit 119HR in 424 career Major League games…the Yankees have gone 79-30 in his career when he homers…had 56HR in 348 games in the minor leagues prior to his Major League debut.
- Since the start of 2019, 24 of his 36HR have tied the game or given the Yankees a lead…five of his 9HR in 2020 put the Yankees ahead.
- Is one of seven players drafted and signed by the Yankees to hit at least 100HR with the club (Gardner, Posada, Jeter, Mattingly, Munson and Pagliarulo)
- Among players drafted by the organization since 1997, his 119 career home runs trail only Brett Gardner (129HR) for most hit as a member of the Yankees.
- Has 70HR in 210 career home games, fifth-most in Yankee Stadium history behind Mark Teixeira (113HR), Robinson Canó (82HR), Brett Gardner (73HR) and Alex Rodriguez (72HR)…is a career .314/.433/.655 (229-for-730) hitter at home.
- Has a 10.43 AB/HR ratio at home (730AB, 70HR), the best such ratio in home games in Major League history (min. 300AB)…is the best mark by any player at the current Yankee Stadium (min. 100AB).
- With 52HR in 2017, established a rookie single-season home run record (surpassing Mark McGwire-49HR in 1987)…was surpassed by the Mets' Pete Alonso (53) in 2019.
- Hit a total of 14HR in the first 50 games of his career, tied with Gleyber Torres (in 2018) for third-most by a Yankee through 50 career games since 1913, behind only Gary Sánchez-19 and Kevin Maas-15.
- Reached base safely in 31 straight home games from 9/3/17-5/4/18, the second-longest home on-base streak at the current Yankee Stadium (Mark Teixeira, 33G, 6/3-8/16/10)…hit .346/.493/.860 (37-for-107) with 34R, 7 doubles, 16HR, 39RBI and 33BB over the stretch.
- Is one of six position players drafted by the Yankees to make the All-Star team as a Yankee (also Thurman Munson, Don Mattingly, Derek Jeter, Jorge Posada and Brett Gardner).
- Reached base safely in 32 straight games vs. the Orioles (w/ a PA) from 9/3/16-9/22/18…is one of eight players with as long an on-base streak vs. the O's since 1994…had an 18-game run-scoring streak vs. the O's (4/9/17-4/5/18), the second-longest by any player vs. the Baltimore/St. Louis Browns franchise since 1913, behind Boston's Jimmie Foxx's 19-game streak from 6/1/38-5/9/39…reached safely in 35 straight starts vs. the Orioles from 9/3/16-3/31/19, matching the longest such streak by a Major League player since Jacoby Ellsbury's 40-game streak vs. Baltimore from 4/17/09-9/29/12…hit .346/.494/.708 (45-for-130) with 40R, 8 doubles, 13HR, 34RBI, 37BB and 1HP in those games.
- Reached base safely in each of his 21 Interleague contests from 6/12/18-7/23/20, batting .346 (27-for-78) with 21R, 5 doubles, 8HR, 14RBI and 14BB over the span…at the time it was snapped on 7/25/20, was the Majors' second-longest active Interleague on-base streak behind a 24-game streak by Minnesota's Miguel Sanó…was the longest Interleague on-base streak by a Yankee since Brett Gardner's 23-game stretch from 4/16/14-4/26/15.
- Has 8HR in 27 career postseason games…with 4HR in 14 postseason home games, is tied with Robinson Canó (4HR in 20G) for the most postseason HRs at the current Yankee Stadium…has four career ALCS homers, tied for the fifth-most in Yankees history behind Bernie Williams (9HR), Derek Jeter (7HR), Graig Nettles (5HR) and Alex Rodriguez (5HR).
- Hit 4HR in the 2017 postseason and 3HR in the 2018 playoffs…is the second Yankee to hit at least three postseason HRs in consecutive years (Reggie Jackson: 5HR in 1977, 4HR in 1978).
- Is the only player ever to homer in multiple Wild Card Games (2017 vs. Minnesota and 2018 vs. Oakland).
- Has made four Opening Day rosters in his career (2017-19)…is 7-for-14 with 5R, 3 doubles, 2RBI and 3BB in his four career Opening Day games.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2017, 2018

AL "Rookie of the Year"
- 2017

***Baseball America* MLB "Rookie of the Year"**
- 2017

***Sporting News* AL "Rookie of the Year"**
- 2017

AL Silver Slugger
- 2017

Wilson Defensive Player of the Year in RF
- 2019

2020

- Hit .257/.336/.554 (26-for-101) with 23R, 3 doubles, 9HR and 22RBI in 28 games with the Yankees.
- In nine home games, batted .290 (9-for-31) with 9R, 2 doubles, 5HR, 10RBI and 7BB…seven of his 9H went for extra bases…collected at least one extra-base hit in each of his six home games with a hit.
- Made his fourth career Opening Day roster (2017-20)…hit an RBI double and went 2-for-3 with 1R on Opening Day…is now 7-for-14 with 5R, 3 doubles, 2RBI and 3BB in O.D. games.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 7/27-8/2…hit .368/.478/1.316 (7-for-19) with 9R, 6HR, 13RBI, 2BB and 2HP during the week, homering in each of his five games played…was his third career AL "Player of the Week" honor and first since Sept. 2017…is the first Yankee to win the award since DJ LeMahieu in July 2019.
- Homered in a career-high five straight games from 7/29-8/2 (6HR)…was the 10th Yankee to homer in at least five straight games and first to do so since Rodriguez from 9/4-9/07 (also five straight)…only Mattingly (eight straight from 7/8-18/87), Maris (six from 8/11-16/61) and Gehrig (six from 8/28-9/1-31) had longer home run streaks for the Yankees.
- With Voit homering in five straight games from 8/17-26, joined Judge as just the sixth set of teammates since 1901 to each have five-game home runs streaks in the same season…join the 1954 Indians (Al Rosen and Larry Doby, 5 each), 1983 White Sox (Greg Luzinski and Ron Kittle, 5 each, 2003 Rangers (Carl Everett and Alex Rodriguez, 5 each, 2006 Pirates (Jason Bay, 6 and Jose Castillo, 5) and 2019 Astros (Jose Altuve and Yuli Gurriel, 5 each)—credit: YES Network.
- Had an eight-game hitting streak from 7/29-8/5, batting .367 (11-for-30) with 11R, 1 double, 7HR, 16RBI, 2BB, 2HP and three multi-hit games over the span.
- Hit a game-winning, three-run HR in the ninth inning and went 1-for-4 with 2R and 1HP in 7/30 win at Baltimore…was his third career game-tying or go-ahead HR in the ninth inning or later (also 6/6/18 at Toronto: two-run go-ahead HR in the top of the 13th and 7/5/19 at Tampa Bay: go-ahead solo HR in the top of the 11th).
- Hit a go-ahead three-run HR in the second inning and a game-winning two-run HR in the eighth inning on 8/2 vs. Boston (2-for-4, 2R, 2HR, 5RBI, 1BB), homering in his career high fifth straight game (6HR)…was the 10th Yankee to homer in at least five straight games and first to do so since Alex Rodriguez from 9/4-9/07 (also five straight)…only Don Mattingly (eight straight from 7/8-18/87), Roger Maris (six straight from 8/11-16/61) and Lou Gehrig (six straight from 8/28-9/1-31) had longer home run streaks for the Yankees…was his 10th career multi-HR game and first since 7/5/19 at Tampa Bay…was his sixth career multi-HR game at Yankee Stadium (first since 9/25/17 vs. Kansas City)…marked his second career game with at least 5RBI (also 6RBI on 9/14/17 vs. Baltimore)…his homer in the eighth was his fifth go-ahead HR of the season, becoming the first player in Major League history to hit five go-ahead home runs in his team's first eight games of a season according to STATS.
- Hit his seventh homer in Game 1 on 8/5 at Philadelphia (his 10th game), matching Alex Rodriguez (2007) for most by a Yankee through the team's first 10 games of a season in franchise history.
- Hit his ninth home run of the season on 8/11 vs. Atlanta in the Yankees' 17th game of the season…became the fourth Yankee in franchise history to hit at least 9HR through the team's first 17 games, joining Alex Rodriguez (12 in 2007), Graig Nettles (10 in 1974) and Mickey Mantle (9 in 1956)…collected his 20th RBI on the homer, the fifth-most by a Yankee through the team's first 17 games since 1989 behind only Alex Rodriguez (31 in 2007), Bernie Williams (21 in 2000), Nick Swisher (21 in 2012) and Tino Martinez (21 in 1998)…the homer was the 119th of his career (in his 413th career game), the second most homers through 413 games in Major League history (Ryan Howard-129HR)…was removed for PH (Tauchman) in the sixth.
- Did not play on 8/12 vs. Atlanta (lower body tightness)
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list with a right calf strain on 8/14 (retroactive to 8/12)…at the time of his placement on the IL (8/14), led the Majors in HR (9) and slugging pct. (.758), was tied for first in RBI (20), tied for fourth in runs (16), ranked fifth in OPS (1.101) and was tied for eighth in extra-base hits (11).
- Was reinstated from the 10-day injured list on 8/26 (missed eight team games)…went 1-for-3 in Game 2 of that day's doubleheader at Atlanta before being removed defensively in the sixth.
- Was placed back on the 10-day injured list on 8/28 (retroactive to 8/27) with a right calf strain and reinstated on 9/16 (missed 21 team games).
- Was 3-for-5 with 3R and 1RBI on 9/22 at Toronto, tying his season highs in hits and runs.
- Hit a game-tying RBI single in the eighth inning on 9/25 vs. Miami…was his third game-tying or go-ahead RBI in the eighth inning or later in 2020 (also a go-ahead three-run HR in the ninth inning on 7/30 at Baltimore and a two-run go-ahead HR in the eighth inning on 8/2 vs. Boston)…his double in the third inning was his first extra-base hit overall since a solo HR on 8/11 vs. Atlanta.
- Appeared in just two total spring training games (both in New York), going 3-for-7 with 3R, 3HR and 4RBI…did not play in a game during spring training in Florida while recovering from a stress fracture of the first right rib.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Aaron James Judge…he and his older brother, John, were both adopted…his brother is an English teacher in South Korea…graduated from Linden High School (Calif.) in 2010.
- Played baseball for three seasons at Fresno State, where he was a three-time All-Conference first team selection and a 2013 All-America honoree…in his three years, hit .346 (201-for-581) with 41 doubles, 17HR and 35SB…won the 2012 TD Ameritrade College Baseball Home Run Derby in Omaha…was named a Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American and the WAC Freshman of the Year in 2011.
- Played for the Brewster Whitecaps of the Cape Cod League in 2012, earning the team's Citizenship Award for being a positive team member.
- Has hosted annual ALL RISE Foundation Baseball ProCamps at Fresno State each November since 2018.

- Launched the Aaron Judge ALL RISE Foundation in January 2019…ALL RISE inspires children and youth to become responsible citizens by engaging and encouraging them to reach unlimited possibilities…phase one of the foundation aims to support youth in California and phase two will reach youth in the New York area…over time, its goal is also to honor those who have had a positive influence on these children, while creating a legacy to continue to guide future generations…additionally, the foundation will provide financial support so eligible students can attend California Association of Directors of Activities (CADA) leadership conferences as well as California Association of Student Leader (CASL) conferences.
- Partners with #ICANHELP and the "I Can Help Delete Negativity" intiative to combat toxic behavior on social media by spreading positivity online.
- Was on the cover of the MLB: The Show video game in 2018…appeared on CONAN and played the game with the late-night talk show host in May 2018.
- For 2017, was named the New York Player of the Year and selected as the Joe DiMaggio Toast of the Town Award winner, as voted on by the BBWAA…received the awards, along with his 2017 AL Rookie of the Year Award, at the BBWAA dinner in New York on 1/28/18.
- Finished three straight seasons (2017-19) with the top-selling jersey among all Major League players…in 2017, became the second rookie ever to wear Baseball's most popular jersey (also Kris Bryant in 2015)…had the second-best selling jersey in 2020.

Judge's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013							Did Not Play													
2014	Charleston	.333	65	234	36	78	15	2	9	45	0	3	2	39	59	1	0	4	.428	.530
	Tampa	.283	66	233	44	66	9	2	8	33	0	1	1	50	72	0	0	4	.411	.442
2015	Trenton	.284	63	250	36	71	16	3	12	44	0	3	3	24	70	1	0	3	.350	.516
	Scranton/WB	.224	61	228	27	51	10	0	8	28	0	3	0	29	74	6	2	0	.308	.373
2016	Scranton/WB	.270	93	352	62	95	18	1	19	65	0	3	8	47	98	5	0	3	.366	.489
	YANKEES - a	.179	27	84	10	15	2	0	4	10	0	1	1	9	42	0	1	1	.263	.345
2017	YANKEES	.284	155	542	128	154	24	3	52	114	0	4	5	127	208	9	4	5	.422	.627
2018	YANKEES - b	.278	112	413	77	115	22	0	27	67	0	5	4	76	152	6	3	3	.392	.528
2019	YANKEES - c	.272	102	378	75	103	18	1	27	55	0	1	3	64	141	3	2	0	.381	.540
	Scranton/WB	.125	5	16	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	.263	.313
2020	YANKEES - d, e	.257	28	101	23	26	3	0	9	22	0	0	2	10	32	0	1	0	.336	.554
Minor League Totals		**.276**	**353**	**1313**	**207**	**363**	**68**	**8**	**57**	**217**	**0**	**13**	**14**	**192**	**380**	**13**	**2**	**14**	**.371**	**.471**
Major League Totals		**.272**	**424**	**1518**	**313**	**413**	**69**	**4**	**119**	**268**	**0**	**11**	**15**	**286**	**575**	**18**	**11**	**9**	**.390**	**.558**

Selected by Oakland in the 31st round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
Selected by the Yankees in the first round (32nd overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on September 14, 2016 - the end of the season with a Grade 2 right oblique strain.
b – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from July 27 - September 14, 2018 with a chip fracture of the right wrist (ulnar styloid bone).
c – Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 21 - June 21, 2019 with a left oblique strain.
d – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 14 (retroactive to August 12) - August 25, 2020 with a right calf strain.
e – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 28 (retroactive to August 27) - September 16, 2020 with a right calf strain.

Judge's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	.500	1	4	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.600	1.250
	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	.050	5	20	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	16	0	0	0	.208	.100
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.250	7	24	5	6	2	0	3	7	0	0	0	4	11	0	1	0	.357	.708
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	.667	1	3	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.750	2.000
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.375	4	16	4	6	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.444	.750
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	.333	3	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	.538	.333
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.240	6	25	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	10	2	0	0	.321	.360
Wild Card Game Totals		**.571**	**2**	**7**	**5**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.667**	**1.571**
LDS Totals		**.222**	**12**	**45**	**8**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.364**	**.378**
LCS Totals		**.245**	**13**	**49**	**8**	**12**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**21**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**.339**	**.531**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.257**	**27**	**101**	**21**	**26**	**4**	**0**	**8**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**19**	**41**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**.375**	**.535**

Judge's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	NYY, Miami	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2018	NYY, Washington	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.667	2.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.200**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.333**	**.800**

Judge's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.989	419	693	24	9	726	5

Judge's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 10. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 10, last on 8/2/20 vs. BOS. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 5/28/17 vs. OAK (Andrew Triggs). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Judge's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 2 times (last on 7/13/19 vs. TOR). **RUNS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 9/12/19 at DET-G1). **2B:** 2 - 3 times (last on 8/28/19 at SEA). **3B:** 1 - 4 times (last on 9/28/19 at TEX). **HR:** 2 - 10 times (last on 8/2/20 vs, BOS). **RBI:** 6, 9/14/17 vs. BAL. **BB:** 4, 9/4/17 at BAL. **SO:** 5, 6/4/18 at DET-G2. **SB:** 2, 7/3/18 vs. ATL. **HIT STREAK:** 14g, 9/17/17-3/29/18. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: 2 times (last: Sept.'17) **Player of the Week:** 3 times (last: 7/27-8/2/20) **Rookie of the Month:** 4 times (last: Sept.'17)

MICHAEL KING • RHP

73

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 210 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/25/95 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Rochester, N.Y.
RESIDES: Warwick, R.I.
COLLEGE: Boston College
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 8 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Was acquired by the Yankees from Miami along with 2017-18 international signing bonus pool money in exchange for INF Garrett Cooper and LHP Caleb Smith on November 20, 2017.

CAREER NOTES

- Has the 11th-lowest ERA (2.93) among minor league pitchers with at least 350.0IP since 2016.
- Has made one career Opening Day roster (2020).

2020

- Went 1-2 with a 7.76 ERA (26.2IP, 23ER) in nine games (four starts) in his only stint with the Yankees (7/23-9/21).
- In four starts, went 0-2 with an 8.36 ERA (14.0IP, 13ER)…was 1-0 with a 7.11 ERA (12.2IP, 10ER) in five relief appearances.
- Tossed at least 3.0 innings in six of his nine appearances (three starts).
- Made his first career Opening Day roster.
- Made his season debut on 7/25 at Washington, allowing 4ER in 3.1IP (4H, 2K, 1HR)…entered the game in the second inning with the bases loaded and no outs, allowing only one inherited runner to score.
- Served as the Yankees' "opener" in Game 2 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay, allowing 3ER in 3.2IP (1H, 5BB, 4K) to record the loss…was his first career game started.
- Earned his first Major League win on 8/17 vs. Boston (3.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 2K, 1HP).
- Made his second start and did not record a decision in Game 1 on 8/30 vs. the Mets (3.2IP, 6H, 2ER, 1BB, 3K)…five of his 6H allowed came on singles in the fourth inning…made the start on extended 12 days' rest.
- Tossed a career-high 4.0 innings in Game 1 on 9/4 at Baltimore, allowing 3ER without recording a decision in the start (4H, 2BB, 3K, 2HR, 1HP).
- Went 1-1 with a 3.38 ERA (13.1IP, 5ER) in five total spring training appearances (one start)…was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 3/26 and added to the Yankees' 60-man roster on 6/28…was recalled from the Alternate Site on 7/23.

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

PERSONAL

- Full name is Michael McRae King.
- Graduated from Bishop Hendricken (R.I.) High School, where he was named the 2013 Rhode Island Gatorade "Player of the Year" as a senior…was also a Louisville Slugger First-Team All-American and the Rhode Island Baseball Coaches Association "Player of the Year."
- In three seasons with Boston College (2014-16), went 11-11 with four saves and a 3.14 ERA (209.1IP, 73ER) in 47 games (27 starts)…his 3.14 career ERA ranks second all-time at Boston College.

King's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	GCL Marlins	1	1	10.80	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	11	6	6	0	0	2	3	0	0
	Batavia	2	2	3.38	10	1	0	0	1	21.1	22	8	8	0	1	6	15	3	0
	Greensboro	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2017	Greensboro	11	9	3.14	26	25	2	1	0	149.0	141	55	52	14	11	21	106	6	0
2018	Tampa - a	1	3	1.79	7	7	0	0	0	40.1	33	15	8	1	2	10	45	2	2
	Trenton	6	2	2.09	12	11	1	1	0	82.0	65	23	19	4	3	13	76	4	0
	Scranton/WB	4	0	1.15	6	6	1	0	0	39.0	20	5	5	3	0	6	31	1	0
2019	GCL Yankees West	0	0	4.76	3	2	0	0	0	5.2	3	3	3	0	1	2	8	1	0
	Staten Island	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Trenton	0	1	9.95	3	2	0	0	0	12.2	20	15	14	1	2	2	8	0	0
	Scranton/WB	3	1	4.18	4	3	0	0	0	23.2	20	12	11	3	3	6	28	0	0
	YANKEES	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2020	YANKEES	1	2	7.76	9	4	0	0	0	26.2	30	23	23	5	2	11	26	0	0
Minor League Totals		**28**	**19**	**2.93**	**77**	**58**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**387.0**	**343**	**144**	**126**	**26**	**23**	**69**	**322**	**17**	**2**
Major League Totals		**1**	**2**	**7.22**	**10**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**28.2**	**32**	**24**	**23**	**5**	**2**	**11**	**27**	**0**	**0**

Selected by the Marlins in the 12th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Was acquired by the Yankees from Miami along with 2017-18 international signing bonus pool money in exchange for INF Garrett Cooper and LHP Caleb Smith on November 20, 2017.

King's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.750	10	2	4	2	8	0

King's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		-	**10**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

King's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 4.0, 9/4/20 at BAL. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.2IP, 8/2/20 vs. BOS. **HITS:** 6, 8/30/20 vs. NYM. **RUNS:** 5, 9/21/20 at TOR. **WALKS:** 5, 8/8/20 G2 at TB. **STRIKEOUTS:** 6, 9/21/20 at TOR. **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 9/4/20 G1 at BAL). **WINNING STREAK:** 1g, 8/17/20. **LOSING STREAK:** 1g - 2 times (last 9/21/20-present). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 5.0 - 8/17-30/20.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

ERIK KRATZ • C

38

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 250 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 6/15/80 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 40
BIRTHPLACE: Telford, Pa.
RESIDES: Harrisonburg, Va.
M.L. SERVICE: 6 years, 24 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a minor league contract on December 19, 2019.

CAREER NOTES

- Has appeared in 316 Major League games over parts of 11 seasons with nine clubs: the Pirates (2010, '16), Phillies (2011-13, '15), Blue Jays (2014), Royals (2014-15), Astros (2016), Yankees (2017, '20), Brewers (2018), Giants (2019) and Rays (2019).
- Entered 2020 as one of six active players (and the only position player) to have played for nine franchises (Edwin Jackson-14, Fernando Rodney-11, Jesse Chavez/Tyler Clippard/Zach Duke-9)…is the first position player to play for at least nine clubs since OF Marlon Byrd, who played for 10 between 2002-16.
- Is making the postseason for the second time in his career (also 2018 w/ Milwaukee).
- Has made five career Opening Day rosters (2013-16 and '19).

2020

- Hit .321 (9-for-28) with 2R, 2 doubles, 4RBI and 2BB in 16 games over his only stint with the Yankees (8/8-9/27).
- Made two pitching appearances, allowing 2ER in 2.0IP (2H, 2BB, 1HP, 2HR)…was the first Yankees position player to pitch at least twice in a single season since Rick Cerone in 1987.
- Is only the second position player to pitch in his 40s since 2000, joining Ichiro Suzuki, who did so on 10/4/15 at age 41…is only the second such player to do so twice in the same season in the last 75 years, joining C Rick Dempsey at age 41 in 1991 (also two appearances)…finished the game in both of his pitching appearances, joining Mariano Rivera (178) as the only two Yankees relievers to finish a game for the team after turning 40 (credit: Jayson Stark).
- Made his season debut in Game 2 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay, starting at C and going 1-for-2 with 1R, 1 double and 1BB…at 40 years, 54 days old, became the second-oldest player to start at C for the Yankees behind only Deacon McGuire, who last started at C for the Yankees at age 42y, 321d on 10/5/1906…was his first game with the Yankees since 9/22/17 at Toronto…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the active roster prior to Game 1.
- Was 2-for-4 on 8/20 vs. Tampa Bay, his first multi-hit game since 9/16/18 vs. Pittsburgh w/ Milwaukee (2H).
- Started at C in four of the Yankees' six games from 8/26 (G2) through 8/30 (G2).
- Hit an RBI single in the third inning of Game 2 on 8/28 vs. the Mets, his first RBI since 4/27/19 vs. the Yankees w/ San Francisco.
- At age 40 years, 76 days, was behind the plate for RHP Deivi García's (21.103) Major League debut in Game 2 on 8/30 vs. the Mets, marking the largest age gap between Yankees batterymates since 1906 when Cy Barger (21.104) pitched for the Highlanders with Deacon McGuire (42.285) catching on 8/30/1906…marked the largest age gap between any pair of Major League batterymates since 6/24/18 when the Rangers had Bartolo Colon on the mound (45.031) and Isiah Kiner-Falefa (23.093) behind the plate…the last time there was a larger gap than Kratz and García with the pitcher being the younger member of the duo was Seattle's Taijuan Walker (21.017) and Henry Blanco (42.001) on 8/30/2013—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit a go-ahead two-run single in the top of the fourth and went 2-for-3 with 2RBI in Game 2 of 9/4 doubleheader at Baltimore…marked his first game with multiple RBI since 9/29/18 vs. Detroit (also 2RBI).
- Caught the final 2.0 innings on 9/13 vs. Baltimore, his final catching appearance of the season.
- Appeared in six games from 9/15-23, entering the game defensively at 1B four times and pitching twice…entering the season, had made just four career appearances at 1B (most recently on 8/1/18 at Los Angeles-NL) and five relief appearances as a pitcher (most recently on 8/2/18 at Los Angeles-NL).
- Made his sixth career pitching appearance—and first since 8/2/18 at Los Angeles-NL w/ Milwaukee—on 9/20 at Boston, allowing a solo HR to J.D. Martinez (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1HP)…in his career, has posted a 4.50 ERA (6.0IP, 9H, 5R/3ER, 1BB, 3K, 1HR, 1HP)…two Yankees position players pitched for the Yankees in 2019 (Austin Romine on 7/25/19 at Boston and Mike Ford on 8/15/19 vs. Cleveland).
- Made his second pitching appearance of the season on 9/23 at Toronto, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP (1H, 1HR).
- In 11 total spring training games with the Yankees, batted .318 (7-for-22) with 3R, 5RBI and 2BB…attended spring training as a non-roster invitee.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Erik Floyd Kratz.
- Following the 2019 season, played for the USA Professional National Team and hit .381/.35/.714 (8-for-21) with 5R, 2HR and 3RBI over seven games in the 2019 WBSC Premier12 Tournament in México and Japan.
- Played for the Major League All-Star team in its 2014 Tour of Japan.
- Is a 1998 graduate of Christopher Dock High School (Pa.)…earned a degree in business administration from Eastern Mennonite University (Va.), where he hit .415 with 33HR and 159RBI during his four-year collegiate career.

Kratz's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	Medicine Hat	.275	44	142	20	39	5	0	4	11	0	0	3	6	32	0	1	3	.318	.394
2003	Charleston	.316	8	19	0	6	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	7	0	0	0	.409	.474
	Auburn	.312	49	157	25	49	15	0	5	26	0	1	6	21	31	0	1	1	.411	.503
	New Haven	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2004	Dunedin	.286	15	49	6	14	4	0	1	6	0	0	1	2	16	0	0	1	.327	.429
	New Hampshire	.333	4	9	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	.500	.444
	Auburn	.308	10	39	5	12	6	0	0	10	0	1	0	1	8	0	0	0	.317	.462
2005	New Hampshire	.205	91	292	27	60	10	0	11	34	3	4	6	27	86	2	0	6	.283	.353
2006	New Hampshire	.225	71	258	34	58	10	0	6	27	1	1	8	16	54	1	0	3	.290	.333
	Syracuse	.250	12	40	12	10	2	0	1	7	0	2	0	5	4	0	0	0	.319	.375
2007	New Hampshire	.250	49	160	22	40	15	1	8	30	2	3	5	12	33	0	0	1	.317	.506
	Syracuse	.214	35	112	10	24	2	0	5	19	3	0	1	8	28	0	1	3	.273	.366
2008	New Hampshire	.245	33	102	15	25	5	0	7	19	0	2	4	13	26	2	0	2	.347	.500
	Syracuse	.234	40	145	20	34	11	1	9	24	1	1	2	9	33	1	0	4	.287	.510
2009	Indianapolis	.273	93	319	45	87	30	0	11	43	0	2	1	31	72	7	0	6	.337	.470
2010	Indianapolis	.274	70	230	30	63	22	1	9	41	0	3	9	32	54	1	2	7	.380	.496
	PITTSBURGH	.118	9	34	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	.167	.118
2011	Lehigh Valley	.288	103	358	56	103	19	0	15	53	0	2	11	38	72	2	0	8	.372	.466
	PHILADELPHIA	.333	2	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.500
2012	Lehigh Valley	.266	37	124	17	33	10	0	8	30	0	4	3	10	20	0	0	1	.326	.540
	PHILADELPHIA	.248	50	141	14	35	9	0	9	26	0	3	2	11	34	0	0	1	.306	.504
2013	PHILADELPHIA - a, b	.213	68	197	21	42	7	0	9	26	0	2	1	18	45	0	0	1	.280	.386
	Lehigh Valley	.167	3	12	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.167	.250
	Reading	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2014	TORONTO - c	.198	34	81	8	16	3	0	3	10	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	.226	.346
	Buffalo	.299	27	87	13	26	10	0	3	17	1	3	0	9	18	0	1	2	.354	.517
	KANSAS CITY	.276	13	29	4	8	1	0	2	3	0	1	0	1	10	0	0	0	.290	.517
2015	KANSAS CITY - d, e	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
	Omaha	.214	15	56	7	12	2	0	4	12	0	1	0	5	9	0	0	1	.274	.464
	Tacoma	.205	10	39	3	8	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	3	7	0	0	0	.279	.308
	Lehigh Valley	.312	26	77	14	24	8	1	3	15	0	2	0	18	18	1	0	1	.433	.558
	PHILADELPHIA	.227	12	22	3	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.261	.318
2016	HOUSTON - f	.069	14	29	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	1	.100	.103
	Salt Lake	.231	12	39	6	9	3	0	0	7	0	0	1	1	12	0	0	3	.268	.308
	PITTSBURGH - g	.107	18	56	3	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	18	0	0	1	.107	.179
	Buffalo	.155	19	58	6	9	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	7	11	0	0	0	.269	.172
2017	Columbus	.270	86	282	38	76	16	1	13	37	1	1	8	32	64	5	1	2	.359	.472
	YANKEES - h	1.000	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.500
2018	Scranton/WB	.269	17	52	10	14	2	0	4	6	1	0	0	7	10	0	0	2	.356	.538
	MILWAUKEE - i	.236	67	203	18	48	6	0	6	23	1	2	7	6	40	1	0	3	.280	.355
2019	SAN FRANCISCO - j, k	.125	15	32	1	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	2	2	6	0	0	4	.222	.281
	TAMPA BAY, l	.059	6	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	.059	.059
	Scranton/WB	.299	46	154	27	46	10	0	7	31	0	2	3	17	21	1	0	4	.375	.50
2020	YANKEES	.321	18	28	2	9	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	.367	.393
Minor League Totals		**.259**	**1027**	**3419**	**469**	**886**	**227**	**5**	**134**	**514**	**14**	**35**	**78**	**333**	**751**	**23**	**7**	**61**	**.336**	**.446**
AL Totals		**.200**	**94**	**190**	**14**	**38**	**8**	**0**	**5**	**20**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**7**	**52**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.321**	**.547**
NL Totals		**.211**	**241**	**691**	**62**	**146**	**28**	**0**	**26**	**85**	**2**	**7**	**12**	**40**	**156**	**1**	**0**	**10**	**.264**	**.365**
Major League Totals		**.209**	**332**	**881**	**76**	**184**	**36**	**0**	**31**	**105**	**2**	**9**	**12**	**47**	**208**	**1**	**0**	**11**	**.256**	**.355**
NYY Totals		**.367**	**22**	**30**	**2**	**11**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.406**	**.467**

Selected by Toronto in the 29th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 9 - July 14, 2013 recovering from left knee surgery.
b – Acquired by Toronto from Philadelphia with RHP Rob Rasmussen in exchange for RHP Brad Lincoln on December 3, 2013.
c – Acquired by Kansas City from Toronto with RHP Liam Hendriks in exchange for INF Danny Valencia on July 28, 2014.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 6 - June 11, 2015 with plantar fasciitis in his left foot.
e – Claimed off waivers by Boston on June 21, 2015.
f – Acquired by Houston from San Diego in exchange for RHP Dan Straily on March 28, 2016.
g – Acquired by Pittsburgh from Los Angeles-AL in exchange for cash considerations on June 11, 2016.
h – Acquired by the Yankees from Cleveland in exchange for cash considerations on August 31, 2017.
i – Acquired by Milwaukee from the Yankees in exchange for a player to be named later (INF Wendell Rijo) on May 25, 2018.
j – Acquired by San Francisco from Milwaukee in exchange for INF C.J. Hinojosa on March 24, 2019.
k – Placed on the 10-day injured list from May 3 (retroactive to May 1) - May 11, 2019 with a left hamstring strain.
l – Acquired by Tampa Bay from San Francisco in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations on May 16, 2019.

Kratz's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	MIL vs. MIN (DC)	.625	2	8	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.625	.750
	MIL vs. HOU (CS)	.125	7	16	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	.222	.188
LDS Totals		**.625**	**2**	**8**	**1**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.625**	**.750**
LCS Totals		**.125**	**7**	**16**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.222**	**.188**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.292**	**9**	**24**	**2**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.346**	**.375**

Kratz's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Pitcher	1.000	7	1	2	0	3	-
Catcher	.995	276	1931	126	11	2068	16
First Base	1.000	8	22	1	0	23	-

Kratz's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 1. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 8/18/14 at MIN. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** 5, last on 4/27/19 . **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Kratz's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3 - 4 times (last on 8/28/18 vs. PIT). **RUNS:** 2 - 6 times (last on 6/9/18 at PHI). **2B:** 2, 7/25/12 vs. MIL. **3B:** None. **HR:** 2, 8/18/14 at MIN. **RBI:** 3 - 5 times, last on 9/29/13 at ATL. **BB:** 2, 5/21/13 at MIA. **SO:** 4, 4/7/13vs. KC. **SB:** 1, 7/12/18 at PIT. **HIT STREAK:** 9g, 7/17/16-6/11/18. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

DJ LeMAHIEU • INF

26

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 7/13/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
BIRTHPLACE: Visalia, Calif.
RESIDES: Birmingham, Mich.
COLLEGE: Louisiana State University
M.L. SERVICE: 8 years, 128 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees to a two-year contract on January 14, 2019.

CAREER NOTES

- Won the NL batting title in 2016 (.348 w/ Colorado) and the AL batting title in 2020 (.364 w/ the Yankees)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, is the second player in Major League history to win a batting title in both leagues (also Ed Delahanty).
- Became the fourth player in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average, joining Mickey Mantle (.353 BA in 1956), Joe DiMaggio (.381 in 1939) and Lou Gehrig (.363 BA in 1934)…became the ninth player (10th time) in franchise history to win the AL batting title…joined Bernie Williams (1998), Paul O'Neill (1994), Don Mattingly (1984), Mickey Mantle (1956), Snuffy Stirnweiss (1945), Joe DiMaggio (1939-40), Lou Gehrig (1934) and Babe Ruth (1924).
- As the Major League batting leader in 2020, joined Luke Voit (22HR) as the first duo in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs…marked the third time the Yankees had both the Majors' home run and batting average leader, but the prior two were by the same player (Lou Gehrig in his 1934 Triple Crown season, .363BA, 49HR and Mickey Mantle in his 1956 Triple Crown season, .353BA, 52HR)…the Yankees also had the AL's home run and batting average leader in 1924 (Babe Ruth, .378BA, 46HR)…the pair became the fifth set of teammates to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs and first to do so since Hank Aaron (.355 BA) and Eddie Mathews (46HR) for the 1959 Braves.
- Is one of four active players to win a batting title (2016, '20) and earn multiple Gold Glove awards (2014, '17 and '18), joining Mookie Betts, Carlos González and Albert Pujols.
- In his Major League career, has appeared in games defensively at 2B (1,004G), 3B (104G), 1B (55G) and SS (4G)…leads all active second basemen (min. 500G) with a .991 fielding pct. in his career…over his final five seasons with Colorado (2014-18), led NL second basemen (12th among all Major League defenders) with 48 defensive runs saved.
- Among 105 hitters with at least 2,500 plate appearances over the last six seasons (2015-20), has the fifth-lowest swing-and-miss rate (5.2%), the sixth-highest contact rate (87.7%) and the 11th-highest line-drive rate (24.3%)—FanGraphs.
- Has 279 multi-hit games since 2015, fourth-most in the Majors…his 80 multi-hit games since 2019 are most in the Majors.
- Has 13 career leadoff HR, including 11 as a Yankee (six in 2019, five in 2020).
- Since joining the Yankees in 2019, the team has gone 27-6 when he homers.
- Since 2019, has hit .384 (61-for-159) with RISP, the second-highest BA with RISP in the Majors over the span.
- Has hit .380/.439/.615 (76-for-200) with 15 doubles, 1 triple, 10HR, 35RBI and 21BB vs. LHP since 2019, the Majors' second-best BA and sixth-highest OBP vs. southpaws during the stretch.
- Owns an active 20-game hitting streak vs. the Rays (since 5/18/19), batting .37/.351/.489 (27-for-88) with 15R, 1 double, 5HR, 14RBI and 6BB over the stretch…is tied with Derek Jeter (20G from 4/7/04-5/3/05) and Edgar Martinez (20G from 9/9/98-6/19/00) for the fifth-longest streak ever vs. the Rays…the last player with a longer stretch was Marcell Ozuna hit safely in 21 straight games vs. the Rays from 5/27/13-5/4/17…is tied with Jeter for the longest vs. the Rays by a Yankee.
- Is a career .385 (50-for-130) batter with 24R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 9HR and 26RBI in 31G vs. the Blue Jays…is his highest BA against any opponent in his career (min. 10G)…in 28G vs. Toronto as a Yankee, has hit .397 (48-for-121) with 24R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 9HR and 26RBI…owns the highest BA among players with at least 100PA against the Blue Jays as a Yankee (next: Oscar Gamble, .331, 48-for-145)…is the second-highest batting average by a Yankee *against any team* (min. 100PA) in franchise history, behind only Ben Paschal's .405 (49-for-121) BA against the St. Louis Browns.
- Has made seven career Opening Day rosters (2014-18 w/ Colorado and 2019-20 w/ the Yankees)…started at 2B in all five of his Opening Day games with the Rockies.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2019

NL All-Star Team
- 2015, 2017

AL Batting Title
- 2020

NL Batting Title
- 2016

AL Silver Slugger Award
- 2019

NL Gold Glove Award
- 2014, 2017, 2018

All-MLB First Team
- 2019

Wilson Defensive Player of the Year
- 2013, 2017, 2018

2020

- Hit a career-high .364/.421/.590 (71-for-195) with 41R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 10HR, 27RBI and 18BB in 50 games with the Yankees.
- Earned his second career batting title (also 2016 in the NL, .348 w/ Colorado)…according to *Elias*, is the second player in Major League history to win the batting title in both leagues (also Ed Delahanty).
- Became the fourth player in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average, joining Mickey Mantle (.353 BA in 1956), Joe DiMaggio (.381 in 1939) and Lou Gehrig (.363 BA in 1934)…became the ninth player (10th time) in franchise history to win the AL batting title…joined Bernie Williams (1998), Paul O'Neill (1994), Don Mattingly (1984), Mickey Mantle (1956), Snuffy Stirnweiss (1945), Joe DiMaggio (1939-40), Lou Gehrig (1934) and Babe Ruth (1924)…was the highest batting average by a Yankees batting champion since Joe DiMaggio (.381) in 1939.
- As the Major League batting leader in 2020, joined Luke Voit (22HR) as the first duo in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs…marked the third time the Yankees had both the Majors' home run and batting average leader, but the prior two were by the same player (Lou Gehrig in his 1934 Triple Crown season, .363BA, 49HR and Mickey Mantle in his 1956 Triple Crown season, .353BA, 52HR)…the Yankees also had the AL's home run and batting average leader in 1924 (Babe Ruth, .378BA, 46HR)…the pair became the first teammates to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs since Hank Aaron (.355 BA) and Eddie Mathews (46HR) for the 1959 Braves.
- Hit safely in 41 of his 50 games…of his nine games without a hit, two came when he did not start the game (1AB in each).
- Hit .364 (12-for-33) with 3 doubles, 16RBI and 3BB with RISP.
- Led the Majors with a .423 (41-for-97) batting average at home…reached base safely in 22 of his 24 home games, including each of his last 16.
- Led the Majors with five leadoff HRs (7/29 at Baltimore, 8/3 vs. Philadelphia, 9/1 vs. Tampa Bay, Game 1 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore and 9/16 vs. Toronto)…his first 3HR of 2020 were leadoff home runs (7/29 at Baltimore, 8/3 vs. Philadelphia and 9/1 vs. Tampa Bay)…according to the YES Network, was the third Yankee to accomplish the feat, joining Chuck Knoblauch (1999) and Earle Combs (1927)…was the 16th such season in Major League history…YES also notes he was the first player to have five of his first 8HR of a season go for leadoff HRs and first since George Springer in 2017.
- With six leadoff HR in 2019, became the fourth Yankee in franchise history to have at least five leadoff HR in back-to-back seasons, joining Rickey Henderson (three straight from 1985-87), Chuck Knoblauch (1998-99) and Alfonso Soriano (2002-03).
- Hit safely in each of his first five games of the season, doing so for the third time in his career (also his first nine games in both 2015 and '16).
- Had 30H through the team's first 19 games, tied for the second-most by a Yankee through 19G since 2004 (Jeter-34H in 2012; Rodriguez-30H in 2007; Canó-30H in 2009).
- Hit his first leadoff HR of the season—and first since 8/25/19 at Los Angeles-AL—in 7/29 win at Baltimore…was 4-for-5 with 2R, 1 double, 1HR and 2RBI in the game, tying his career high in hits (15th time, first since 9/14/19 at Toronto).
- His one-out, sixth-inning single in 8/7 loss at Tampa Bay was the Yankees' first hit of the game (Yankees batters started 0-for-16 with 2BB).
- Tied his career high with 4H (16th time and second of the season, also 7/29 at Baltimore) on 8/12 vs. Atlanta (4-for-5, 2R, 1 triple, 1RBI, 1SB)…reached safely eight times in the Yankees' two-game series vs. Atlanta (5H, 2BB, 1HP).
- Snapped his eight-game hitting streak on 8/15 vs. Boston, going 0-for-3 before being removed from the game in the sixth inning with a sprained left thumb (underwent imaging).
- Missed nine games on the 10-day injured list with a left thumb sprain (8/16-29).
- Had the Yankees' first hit of the game with a sixth-inning single (was originally ruled an out, but was overturned after video replay) on 8/31 vs. Tampa Bay (2-for-5, 1R).
- Had a 13-game hitting streak at home from 8/29-9/17, his longest home hitting streak as a Yankee.
- Collected his fourth career multi-HR game on 9/1 vs. Tampa Bay (also 2HR on 8/26/17 at Atlanta, 4/12/18 at Washington and Game 1 on 8/3/19 vs. Boston), hitting his 11th career leadoff HR and a solo HR in the third inning.
- Combined to go 2-for-6 with 1R in 9/4 doubleheader at Baltimore…started Game 1 and went 2-for-5 with 1R…entered Game 2 as a sixth-inning pinch hitter (0-for-1) and snapped his eight-game hitting streak…hit .324 (11-for-34) with 6R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR, 4RBI and 1BB over that span (8/29-9/4-G1).
- Had a season-high 12-game hitting streak from 9/7-19 (.380, 19-for-50, 17R, 6 doubles, 6HR, 12RBI, 9BB).
- Reached base safely in his final 20 games of the season from 9/7-27, the third-longest on-base streak of his career (38G from 8/9-9/22/16 and 25G from 8/18-9/13/17)…was the longest such streak by a Yankee since Gleyber Torres reached safely in 22 straight games from 8/12-9/4/19.
- Of his 28H from 9/9-27, 14 went for extra bases (8 doubles, 6HR)…hit 8HR over a 17-game span from 9/1-17…hit 6 doubles over a seven-game span from Game 2 on 9/11-18 after hitting just 2 doubles over his first 34 games of the season.
- Was 3-for-7 with 3R, 1 double, 1HR, 1RBI and 1BB in 9/11 doubleheader vs. Baltimore…hit his fourth leadoff HR of the year in Game 1.
- Scored both of the Yankees' runs on 9/12 vs. Baltimore (1-for-5, 2R, 1 double), including the game-winning run after starting the 10th as the Yankees' baserunner at 2B…hit his 200th career double to leadoff the first inning.

- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for 9/14-20, hitting .423/.516/1.038 (11-for-26) with 9R, 4 doubles, 4HR, 10RBI and 5BB in six games…ranked second in the AL in SLG and tied for second in hits, home runs and RBI…was his second career monthly honor (also 6/24-30/19).
- Had seven multi-hit games over his final 13 games (from 9/15-27).
- Homered in three straight games (4HR) for the first time in his career from 9/15-17…was part of a longer stretch in which he homered in four straight games against the Blue Jays (5HR from 9/9-17), the longest homer streak against a single opponent in his career.
- Tied his career high in hits (17th time, third of the season: also 7/29 at Baltimore and 8/12 vs. Atlanta) and RBI (third time, also 6/28/18 at San Francisco and 6/29/19 at Boston) on 9/15 vs. Toronto (4-for-6, 3R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI)…hit a solo HR in the eighth inning off RHP Santiago Espinal (normally an INF) on a 48.7 mph pitch…the homer had an exit velocity of 100.5 mph…since at least 2008, was the slowest pitch (of the more than 64,000 pitches leading to a home run over the span) to be hit for a home run according to Statcast/David Adler.
- Hit his fifth leadoff HR of the season on 9/16 vs. Toronto (3-for-4, 3R, 1 double, 2HR, 3RBI, 1BB)…also hit a two-run HR in the fourth inning, collecting his fifth career multi-HR game, third as a Yankee and second of the season (also 9/1 vs. Tampa Bay).
- Hit a game-winning RBI double in the 12th inning on 9/18 at Boston (1-for-5, 1 double, 1RBI, 1BB).
- Tied his career high with 4H (18th time, fourth of 2020) on 9/26 vs. Miami (4-for-5, 1R, 2 doubles, 3RBI).
- Hit .294 (10-for-34) with 3R, 3 doubles and 3RBI in 12 total spring training games…missed the first two weeks of spring training at Yankee Stadium after being placed on the COVID-19 IL on 7/7 and was returned from rehab and reinstated 7/23…combined to go 0-for-5 in two July exhibition starts at 2B.

PERSONAL

- Full name is David John LeMahieu.
- Has twice been named his team's "Heart and Hustle Award" winner (2019 with the Yankees and 2015 with Colorado)…the award honors active players who demonstrate a passion for the game of baseball and best embody the values, spirit and traditions of the game.
- For 2019, was named the Sid Mercer/Dick Young New York Player of the Year, as voted on by the BBWAA.
- Attended Louisiana State University…was named to the 2009 College World Series All-Tournament Team as the LSU Tigers' leadoff hitter.
- Attended Brother Rice High School in Bloomfield Hills, Mich., where he received All-America honors from Rawlings and Louisville Slugger…was twice named Gatorade "Player of the Year" in Michigan.
- Lived in California until he was seven years old, then lived in Las Vegas for one year, Madison, Wis., for five years and Bloomfield Hills, Mich., for five years.

LeMahieu's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	AZL Cubs	.417	3	12	2	5	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	1	.429	.583
	Peoria	.316	38	152	19	48	4	2	0	30	1	1	2	12	22	2	2	3	.371	.368
2010	Daytona	.314	135	554	63	174	24	5	2	73	10	6	1	29	61	15	7	13	.346	.386
2011	Tennessee	.358	50	187	32	67	15	2	2	27	0	4	0	11	22	4	3	4	.386	.492
	CHICAGO-NL	.250	37	60	3	15	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	12	0	0	4	.262	.283
	Iowa	.286	58	227	23	65	7	1	3	23	0	4	2	14	27	5	5	1	.328	.366
2012	Colorado Springs	.314	61	255	33	80	14	2	1	31	0	2	0	23	29	13	6	7	.368	.396
	COLORADO - a	.297	81	229	26	68	12	4	2	22	3	2	0	13	42	1	2	2	.332	.410
2013	Colorado Springs	.364	33	143	34	52	8	5	1	22	0	3	2	10	19	8	2	4	.405	.510
	COLORADO	.280	109	404	39	113	21	3	2	28	7	3	1	19	67	18	7	3	.311	.361
2014	COLORADO	.267	149	494	59	132	15	5	5	42	7	2	2	33	97	10	10	6	.315	.348
2015	COLORADO	.301	150	564	85	170	21	5	6	61	3	2	1	50	107	23	3	9	.358	.388
2016	COLORADO	.348	146	552	104	192	32	8	11	66	8	6	3	66	80	11	7	6	.416	.495
2017	COLORADO	.310	155	609	95	189	28	4	8	64	3	5	6	59	90	6	5	8	.374	.409
2018	COLORADO - b, c, d	.276	128	533	90	147	32	2	15	62	2	7	2	37	82	6	5	4	.321	.428
2019	YANKEES	.327	145	602	109	197	33	2	26	102	1	4	2	46	90	5	2	8	.375	.518
2020	YANKEES - e, f	.364	50	195	41	71	10	2	10	27	0	1	2	18	21	3	0	6	.421	.590
Minor League Totals		**.321**	**378**	**1530**	**206**	**491**	**72**	**18**	**9**	**210**	**11**	**21**	**7**	**100**	**183**	**48**	**25**	**33**	**.361**	**.409**
AL Totals		**.336**	**195**	**797**	**150**	**268**	**43**	**4**	**36**	**129**	**1**	**5**	**4**	**64**	**111**	**8**	**2**	**14**	**.386**	**.536**
NL Totals		**.298**	**955**	**3445**	**501**	**1026**	**163**	**31**	**49**	**349**	**34**	**27**	**15**	**278**	**577**	**75**	**39**	**42**	**.350**	**.406**
Major League Totals		**.305**	**1150**	**4242**	**651**	**1294**	**206**	**35**	**85**	**478**	**35**	**32**	**19**	**342**	**688**	**83**	**41**	**56**	**.357**	**.430**

Selected by Detroit in the 41st round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).
Selected by Chicago-NL in the second round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by Colorado from Chicago-NL with OF Tyler Colvin on December 8, 2011 in exchange for 3B Ian Stewart and RHP Casey Weathers.
b – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from April 30 (retroactive to April 29) - May 8, 2018 with a right hamstring strain.
c – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from May 14 - June 1, 2018 with a left thumb sprain.
d – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from July 21 - August 2, 2018 with a left oblique strain.
e – Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from July 7-23, 2020.
f – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 16-29, 2020 with a left thumb strain.

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

LeMahieu's Postseason Batting Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	COL vs. ARI (WC)	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2018	COL vs. CHC (WC)	.167	1	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.167	.333
	COL vs. MIL (DS)	.222	3	9	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	.417	.333
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	.286	3	14	4	4	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	.333	.643
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.346	6	26	6	9	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	.414	.615
Wild Card Game Totals		**.091**	**2**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.091**	**.182**
LDS Totals		**.261**	**6**	**23**	**4**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**.370**	**.522**
LCS Totals		**.346**	**6**	**26**	**6**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**.414**	**.615**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.267**	**14**	**60**	**10**	**16**	**5**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**.343**	**.500**

LeMahieu's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	COL, Cincinnati	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2017	COL, Miami	Selected - Did Not Play (Injured)																		
2019	NYY, Cleveland	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

LeMahieu's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.993	55	250	19	2	271	26
Second Base	.991	1004	1,751	2,869	44	4,664	653
Shortstop	-	4	0	0	0	0	0
Third Base	.951	104	44	152	10	206	16

LeMahieu's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 5. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 5 (last on 9/16/20 vs. TOR). **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 8/27/18 at LAA (Jim Johnson). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 2, last on 8/31/19 vs. OAK (Lou Trivino). **LEADOFF HR:** 13, last on 9/16/20 vs. TOR (Tanner Roark).

LeMahieu's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 18 times (last on 9/26/20 vs. MIA). **RUNS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 7/11/18 vs. ARI). **2B:** 2 - 18 times (last on 9/26/20 vs. MIA). **3B:** 1 - 35 times (last on 8/29/20 vs. NYM). **HR:** 2 - 5 times (last on 9/16/20 vs. TOR). **RBI:** 5 - 3 times (last on 9/15/20 vs. TOR). **BB:** 3 - 5 times (last on 3/30/18 at ARI). **SO:** 5, 8/3/15 vs. SEA. **SB:** 2, 9/6/14 vs. SD. **HIT STREAK:** 18g, 7/4-28/15. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 3, last on 8/31/19 vs. OAK (HR).

Player of the Month: June 2019 **Player of the Week:** 2 times (last: 9/14-20/20) **Rookie of the Month:** None

JONATHAN LOAISIGA • RHP

43

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 165 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/2/94 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Managua, Nicaragua
RESIDES: Managua, Nicaragua
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 22 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on February 9, 2016.

CAREER NOTES

- Is the first Nicaragua-born player in Yankees history and one of 15 Nicaraguan players (one of 11 pitchers) in Baseball history…in the 2019 ALDS, became the fifth Nicaragua-born player to appear in a postseason game, joining Dennis Martínez, David Green, Marvin Benard and Vicente Padilla, and the first to do so as a Yankee.
- Has made one career Opening Day roster (2020).

2020

- Went 3-0 with a 3.52 ERA (23.0IP, 9ER) and 22K in 12 games (three starts) with the Yankees, spending the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career.
- Served as the Yankees' "opener" three times (7/26 at Washington, 8/5 at Philadelphia-Game 2 and 8/28 vs. the Mets-Game 2), posting a 3.24 ERA (8.1IP, 3ER) without recording a decision…went 3-0 with a 3.68 ERA (14.2IP, 6ER) in his nine relief appearances.
- Made his first career Opening Day roster.
- Made his season debut as the Yankees' opener on 7/26 at Washington, allowing 1ER in 3.0IP (2H, 1BB, 3K, 1HR).
- Earned his first win of the season on 7/30 at Baltimore in his first relief appearance of the season (3.0IP, 1H, 2ER, 2BB, 4K, 1HR).
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 9/4 (retroactive to 9/2) with a medical condition that prevented him from playing and necessitated placement on the injured list…was reinstated on 9/15…missed 13 team games.
- Made his first appearance following his IL stint on 9/16 vs. Toronto, tossing a scoreless eighth.
- Allowed a season-high 4R/3ER on 9/21 at Toronto (1.0IP, 5H, 2BB).
- Made six total spring training appearances (three starts), posting a 2.08 ERA (13.0IP, 3ER).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Jonathan Stanley Loaisiga (pronounced "loh-AYE-see-gah").

Loaisiga's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	DSL Giants	8	1	2.75	13	13	0	0	0	68.2	60	29	21	4	2	16	40	6	0
2014	Did Not Pitch																		
2015	Did Not Pitch																		
2016	Charleston - a	0	0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	2	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0
2017	GCL Yankees East	0	1	2.63	6	6	0	0	0	13.2	10	5	4	1	0	2	15	0	0
	GCL Yankees West	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Staten Island	1	0	0.53	4	4	0	0	0	17.0	7	2	1	0	1	1	18	1	0
2018	Tampa	3	0	1.35	4	4	0	0	0	20.0	19	3	3	0	1	1	26	2	0
	Trenton	3	1	3.93	9	9	0	0	0	34.1	37	15	15	6	2	6	40	1	0
	YANKEES	2	0	5.11	9	4	0	0	0	24.2	26	17	14	3	0	12	33	0	0
	GCL Yankees West	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
2019	YANKEES - b	2	2	4.55	15	4	0	0	0	31.2	31	16	16	6	1	16	37	1	0
	Scranton/WB	0	2	6.32	5	4	0	0	0	15.2	14	11	11	3	1	5	19	2	0
	Trenton	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0
2020	YANKEES - c	3	0	3.52	12	3	0	0	0	23.0	21	11	9	3	4	7	22	1	0
Minor League Totals		**15**	**5**	**2.89**	**45**	**44**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**177.1**	**151**	**67**	**57**	**15**	**9**	**33**	**164**	**13**	**0**
Major League Totals		**7**	**2**	**4.42**	**36**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**79.1**	**78**	**44**	**39**	**12**	**5**	**35**	**92**	**2**	**0**

Signed by San Francisco as a non-drafted free agent on September 13, 2012.

a – Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on February 9, 2016.
b – Placed on the 10-day injured list on May 13, 2019 (retroactive to May 10) with a right shoulder strain…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on May 14 and reinstated on August 13, 2019.
c – Placed on the 10-day injured list from September 4 (retroactive to September 2) - September 15, 2020 with a medical condition that prevented him from playing and necessitated placement on the injured list.

Loaisiga's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	2	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**0**	**3.38**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.2**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**0**

Loaisiga's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**36**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Loaisiga's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	36	4	9	0	13	3

Loaisiga's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 5.1, 6/25/18 at PHI. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.0 - 2 times (last on 7/30/20 at BAL). **HITS:** 6 - 2 times (last on 5/8/19 vs. SEA). **RUNS:** 6, 9/11/18 at MIN. **WALKS:** 4, 6/15/18 vs. TB. **STRIKEOUTS:** 8, 6/25/18 at PHI. **HOME RUNS:** 2, 8/15/19 vs. CLE. **WINNING STREAK:** 3g - 2 times (last 7/30/20-present). **LOSING STREAK:** 1g, 2 times (last on 9/25/19). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 8.0, 6/15-20/18.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

JORDAN MONTGOMERY • LHP

47

HT: 6-6 • **WT:** 228 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 12/27/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Sumter, S.C.
RESIDES: Sumter, S.C.
COLLEGE: University of South Carolina
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 145 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER

- Since making his debut in 2017, has limited left-handed hitters to batting .195/.262/.331 (30-for-154) with 11BB, 32K and 5HR…has not allowed a HR to a left-handed hitter since 9/4/17 at Baltimore (Chris Davis).
- His 0.91 HR/9.0IP ratio (13HR/128.1IP) at home is the lowest by a Yankees pitcher since 2017 and the sixth-lowest by a Yankees pitcher in the 11-year history of Yankee Stadium (min. 100.0IP)…has surrendered 2ER-or-fewer in 17-of-25 starts.
- Recorded his 100th career strikeout in his 20th career game (7/30/17 vs. Tampa Bay), tied for the fifth-fastest to the mark in Yankees history.
- Never allowed more than 4R in any of his 64 career minor league games (60 starts), going 25-14 with a 2.54 ERA (304.1IP, 86ER).

2020

- Went 2-3 with a 5.11 ERA (44.0IP, 48H, 27R/25ER, 9BB, 47K, 7HR) in 10 starts in one stint with the Yankees (7/31-9/27)… opponents hit .265 (48-for-181, 7HR); LH .229 (11-for-48, 0HR); RH .278 (37-for-133, 7HR)…had a 3.87 FIP (FanGraphs).
- Went 2-1 with a 3.71 ERA (26.2IP, 11ER) in six home starts this season… allowed 2ER-or-fewer in four of those starts.

MONTGOMERY'S 2020 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/S	ERA	Left game
7/31 vs. BOS	5-1	W	5.2	5	1	1	1	1	4	81/52	1.59	Leading 3-1
8/6 at PHI	4-5	L	4.0	**6**	**5**	**5**	1	1	2	**95/63**	5.59	Trailing 5-2
8/11 vs. ATL*	9-6	W	**6.0**	4	3	3	1	1	4	78/52	5.17	Leading 8-3
8/17 vs. BOS	6-3	ND	3.2	3	1	1	0	0	4	49/37	4.66	Leading 3-1
8/28 vs. NYM-G1*	4-6 (7)	ND	5.0	5	3	2	0	0	6	68/47	4.44	Leading 4-1
9/2 vs. TB	2-5	L	0.2	5	4	4	**2**	1	2	39/24	5.76	Trailing 4-0
9/7 at TOR*	7-12	ND	3.1	**6**	2	2	0	**2**	1	84/46	5.72	Leading 3-2
9/12 vs. BAL	2-1 (10)	ND	5.2	3	1	0	0	1	**9**	72/54	4.76	Tied 1-1
9/18 at BOS	6-5 (12)	ND	4.2	5	4	4	1	**2**	7	93/60	5.12	Trailing 3-0
9/24 at TOR*	1-4	L	5.1	**6**	3	3	1	0	8	88/60	5.11	Trailing 2-0
Totals (10GS)		**2-3**	**44.0**	**48**	**27**	**25**	**7**	**9**	**47**		**5.11**	

*start came after a team loss/**Bold** - season high

- In four road starts, went 0-2 with a 7.27 ERA (17.1IP, 14ER) and 18K.
- Walked only nine of his 193BF this season…his 1.84 BB/9.0IP ratio (9BB/44.0IP) this season ranked ninth in the AL (min. 40.0IP).
- Made his season debut in the Yankees' home opener on 7/31 vs. the Red Sox and earned the win (5.2IP, 5H, 1ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR, 1HP)…marked his longest appearance since tossing 6.0 innings on 4/21/18 vs. Toronto… also earned his first win since 4/21/18…marked the second time in his career that he started the Yankees' home opener (also 4/3/18 vs. Tampa Bay)…was recalled from the Alternate Site prior to the game.
- Took the loss in the Yankees' 5-4 defeat at Philadelphia on 8/6 (4.0IP, 6H, 5ER, 1BB, 2K, 1HR)…allowed 5ER in a game for only the third time in his career (also 6ER in 6.0IP on 7/19/17 at Minnesota and 5ER in 5.0IP on 5/18/17 at Kansas City).
- Earned the win in the Yankees' 9-6 victory vs. the Braves on 8/11 (6.0IP, 4H, 3ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR)…was his longest outing since 4/21/18 vs. Toronto (6.0IP)
- Took the loss on 9/2 vs. Tampa Bay (0.2IP, 5H, 4ER, 1BB, 2K, 2HR), marking the shortest start of his career… allowed five hits to lead off the game, including 4XBH (2 doubles, 2HR), before recording an out…was the second time in his career that he has allowed at least 4XBH in a game (5XBH, 6/15/17 at Oakland)…was the fifth time in his career and the first time at Yankee Stadium he allowed 2HR in a game (also 6/15/17 at Oakland, 7/1/17 at Houston, 8/18/17 at Boston, 9/4/17 at Baltimore)…marked the shortest appearance by a Yankees starter since Chad Green on 8/15/19 vs. Cleveland (0.1IP, 4H, 5ER, 1BB, 1K, 2HR)…was the 10th pitcher in franchise history and first since Dwight Gooden on 8/8/97 at Minnesota (0.2IP, 7H, 6ER, 1BB, 1K, 1HR, 1HP, 4XBH) to not make it out of the first inning and allow 4XBH in a start.

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

- On 9/12 vs. Baltimore, struck out a career-high nine batters (previous: 8K on 6/9/17 vs. Baltimore and 6/26/17 at Chicago-AL)…his strikeout of Rio Ruiz (swinging) to end the second inning was the 200th strikeout of his career…after surrendering a one-out walk in the first, did not allow a hit or walk to his next 15 batters faced (8K, 1ROE)…did not allow an earned run for the fifth time in his career and first since 9/24/19 at Tampa Bay (2.0IP).
- In his final start of the season on 9/24 at Toronto, recorded 8K in 5.1IP (L, 6H, 3ER, 0BB, 1HR)…marked his third straight start with at least 7K (also a career-high 9K on 9/12 vs. Baltimore and 7K on 9/18 at Boston)…had collected at least 7K just six times over his first 43 career starts…was the second-longest streak of starts with at least 7K by a Yankee in 2020, behind only a franchise-record nine straight starts with at least 7K by Gerrit Cole (final nine starts from 8/8-G1-9/22)…was his fourth career start with at least 8K and first in which he did not issue a walk.
- Combined to go 1-1 with a 2.81 ERA (16.0IP, 5ER) and a Major League-high 22K in five total spring training appearances (two starts)…made his last spring appearance in a start on 7/19 vs. the Mets, recording the win after tossing 5.0 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 6K)…was optioned to the Yankees' Alternate Site on 7/21, but stayed with the Yankees on the taxi squad.

PERSONAL

- Played three seasons at the University of South Carolina (2012-14), going 20-7 with a 2.87 ERA (253.2IP, 81ER) in 44 appearances (42 starts)…also made five postseason starts, going 5-0 with a 0.93 ERA.
- Graduated from Sumter H.S. (S.C.), earning 2011 Gatorade State "Player of the Year" honors after going 11-0 with a 0.38 ERA as a senior.
- In January 2018, spent two weeks with patients at Palmetto Children's Hospital in Columbia, S.C., promoting a virtual book drive on behalf of "Reach Out & Read," an organization which helps build home libraries for children at clinics located at various pediatric hospitals in South Carolina.
- Visited and played games with patients at the NYU Hassenfeld Children's Hospital in August 2018.

Montgomery's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	GCL Yankees 2	0	1	4.76	3	3	0	0	0	5.2	5	4	3	0	0	2	5	0	0
	Staten Island	1	0	3.38	7	4	0	0	0	13.1	11	6	5	0	0	4	15	2	0
2015	Charleston	4	3	2.68	9	9	0	0	0	43.2	36	15	13	1	0	12	55	6	1
	Tampa	6	5	3.08	16	15	1	0	0	90.2	82	36	31	4	1	24	77	9	0
2016	Trenton	9	4	2.55	19	19	1	1	0	102.1	94	35	29	5	2	36	97	9	0
	Scranton/WB	5	1	0.97	6	6	0	0	0	37.0	28	4	4	0	0	9	37	1	0
2017	Tampa	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
	YANKEES	9	7	3.88	29	29	0	0	0	155.1	140	72	67	21	1	51	144	7	1
2018	YANKEES - a	2	0	3.62	6	6	0	0	0	27.1	25	11	11	3	0	12	23	0	0
2019	Tampa - b	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	YANKEES	0	0	6.75	2	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	3	3	1	0	0	5	0	0
2020	YANKEES	2	3	5.11	10	10	0	0	0	44.0	48	27	25	7	2	9	47	3	0
Minor League Totals		**25**	**14**	**2.54**	**64**	**60**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**304.1**	**263**	**103**	**86**	**10**	**3**	**88**	**302**	**27**	**1**
Major League Totals		**13**	**10**	**4.14**	**47**	**46**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**230.2**	**220**	**113**	**106**	**32**	**3**	**72**	**219**	**10**	**1**

Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from May 2, 2018 through the end of the season with a left elbow strain…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on August 13, 2018.
b - Placed on the 60-day injured list from March 23-September 15, 2019 recovering from left elbow UCL surgery.

Montgomery's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
POSTSEASON TOTALS		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Montgomery's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**47**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Montgomery's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.778	47	3	11	4	18	0

Montgomery's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 7.0 - 2 times (last on 6/26/17 at CWS). **IP (RELIEF):** 2.0IP, 9/15/19 at TOR. **HITS:** 10, 4/8/18 vs. BAL. **RUNS:** 6, on 7/19/17 at MIN. **WALKS:** 4 - 4 times (last on 4/3/18 vs. TB). **STRIKEOUTS:** 9, on 9/12/20 vs. BAL. **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 5 times (last on 9/2/20 vs. TB). **WINNING STREAK:** 5G, 9/16/17-7/31/20. **LOSING STREAK:** 3g, 5/12-29/17. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 9.0 - 2 times (last from 7/19-25/17).

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

ADAM OTTAVINO • RHP

0

HT: 6-5 • **WT:** 246 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/22/85 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 34
BIRTHPLACE: New York, N.Y.
RESIDES: New York, N.Y.
COLLEGE: Northeastern University
M.L. SERVICE: 9 years, 87 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees to a three-year contract extending through 2021 on January 24, 2019.

CAREER

- Ranks on the Rockies' all-time lists with 361 appearances, 3.41 ERA and 452K…has a career 3.36 ERA (206.0IP, 77ER) at Coors Field, the lowest mark at the ballpark in club history (min. 100.0IP).
- Set a Rockies franchise record with 37 consecutive scoreless appearances from 9/7/14-8/24/16 (31.0IP).
- Has made seven career Opening Day rosters (2013-15 and '17-18 w/ Colorado, 2019-20 w/ the Yankees)…began 2016 on the 60-day disabled list.

2020

- Went 2-3 with a 5.89 ERA (18.1IP, 12ER) and 25K in a team-high 24 relief appearances with the Yankees.
- Tossed less than 1.0 inning in 12 of his 24 appearances.
- Made his third appearance in as many games on 8/14 vs. Boston, throwing six pitches and striking out both batters faced to strand two inherited runners in the eighth (0.2IP, 2K).
- Allowed 6ER without retiring a batter on 9/7 at Toronto (4H, 2BB, 1HR)…marked his most runs allowed since 6/25/17 at Los Angeles-NL (also 6ER)…surrendered a grand slam to Danny Jansen, his third career grand slam allowed and first since 8/31/16 vs. Los Angeles-NL (Game 2)…became the fifth Yankee in franchise history to allow at least 6ER without recording an out (since ER became an official stat in 1913), joining Jonathan Holder on 8/2/18 at Boston (7ER), Steve Howe on 4/8/93 at Cleveland (6ER), Bob Kammeyer on 9/18/79 at Cleveland (8ER) and Catfish Hunter in Game 2 on 7/27/78 vs. Cleveland (6ER).
- Went 1-0 over five total scoreless spring training relief appearances (5.0IP).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Adam Robert Ottavino.
- Is the first player in franchise history to wear No. 0…is the first player to wear a single-digit uniform number since Derek Jeter's retirement in 2014.
- Grew up a Yankees fan in Park Slope, Brooklyn…played baseball in the 78th Precinct Youth Council Little League and graduated from the Berkeley Carroll High School in Brooklyn in 2003…was in attendance at Yankee Stadium for David Wells' perfect game in 1998.
- Attended Northeastern University…was the second-highest Major League draft pick in Northeastern history behind Carlos Peña (10th overall by Texas in 1998).
- Is an avid photographer and documented his "Tommy John" surgery rehab for *The Players' Tribune*.
- His mother, Eve, is an elementary school teacher at P.S. 39 in Brooklyn…his father, John, is an actor who has appeared on Broadway and in movies and television shows, including 17 episodes of *Law & Order* and *Law & Order: SVU*…his father also coached Adam's baseball teams while he was growing up and now serves as an umpire for youth and high school games throughout New York City…more than 100 years ago, his paternal great grandfather, Adamo Ottavino, founded the A. Ottavino Corporation, a stone and granite company that has restored several buildings in Manhattan.

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

Ottavino's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	State College	2	2	3.14	6	6	0	0	0	28.2	23	12	10	1	1	13	26	0	0
	Quad Cities	2	3	3.44	8	8	0	0	0	36.2	28	21	14	3	4	19	38	3	0
2007	Palm Beach	12	8	3.08	27	27	1	0	0	143.1	130	63	49	10	8	63	128	6	0
2008	Springfield	3	7	5.23	24	24	1	0	0	115.1	133	75	67	16	10	52	96	6	0
2009	Memphis	7	12	4.63	27	27	0	0	0	144.0	140	80	74	12	10	82	119	13	1
2010	Memphis	5	3	3.97	9	9	0	0	0	47.2	43	23	21	5	3	12	43	3	0
	ST. LOUIS - a	0	2	8.46	5	3	0	0	0	22.1	37	21	21	5	0	9	12	1	0
2011	Memphis	7	8	4.85	26	25	0	0	0	141.0	154	85	76	14	9	71	120	8	1
2012	Colorado Springs	0	0	3.20	13	0	0	0	0	19.2	22	8	7	2	0	7	25	1	0
	COLORADO - b	5	1	4.56	53	0	0	0	0	79.0	76	42	40	9	1	34	81	8	0
2013	COLORADO	1	3	2.64	51	0	0	0	0	78.1	73	27	23	5	2	31	78	9	1
2014	COLORADO	1	4	3.60	75	0	0	0	1	65.0	67	26	26	6	4	16	70	4	0
2015	COLORADO - c	1	0	0.00	10	0	0	0	3	10.1	3	0	0	0	1	2	13	0	0
2016	Modesto	0	0	6.75	4	0	0	0	1	2.2	6	2	2	0	0	2	6	2	0
	Albuquerque	0	1	4.76	6	0	0	0	0	5.2	2	3	3	1	0	3	6	0	0
	COLORADO - d	1	3	2.67	34	0	0	0	7	27.0	18	9	8	3	2	7	35	4	0
2017	COLORADO - e	2	3	5.06	63	0	0	0	0	53.1	48	30	30	8	4	39	63	8	0
2018	COLORADO - f	6	4	2.43	75	0	0	0	6	77.2	41	25	21	5	6	36	112	7	0
2019	YANKEES	6	5	1.90	73	0	0	0	2	66.1	47	17	14	5	2	40	88	3	1
2020	YANKEES	2	3	5.89	24	0	0	0	0	18.1	20	12	12	2	1	9	25	1	0
Minor League Totals		**38**	**44**	**4.25**	**150**	**126**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**684.2**	**681**	**372**	**323**	**64**	**45**	**324**	**607**	**42**	**2**
AL Totals		**8**	**8**	**2.76**	**97**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**84.2**	**67**	**29**	**26**	**7**	**3**	**9**	**113**	**4**	**1**
NL Totals		**17**	**20**	**3.68**	**366**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**413.0**	**363**	**180**	**169**	**41**	**20**	**174**	**464**	**41**	**1**
Major League Totals		**25**	**18**	**3.53**	**463**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**19**	**497.2**	**430**	**209**	**195**	**48**	**23**	**223**	**577**	**45**	**2**

Selected by Tampa Bay in the 30th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).
Selected by St. Louis in the first round (30th overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on July 7, 2010 (retroactive to July 4, 2010) with a right shoulder strain…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on August 16 and reinstated on September 29, 2010.
b – Claimed off waivers by Colorado on April 3, 2012.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list with right triceps inflammation on April 27, 2015 (retroactive to April 26, 2015)…transferred to the 60-day disabled list from May 14 through the end of the season.
d – Placed on the 60-day disabled from February 18, 2016 through July 5, 2016 recovering from "Tommy John surgery."
e – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from May 30 - June 9, 2017 with right shoulder inflammation.
f – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from May 28 - June 14, 2018 with a left oblique strain.

Ottavino's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	COL vs. CHC (WC)	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	0
	COL vs. MIL (DS)	0	1	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	0
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	0	11.57	5	0	0	0	0	2.1	6	4	3	1	0	1	3	1	0
Wild Card Totals		**0**	**0**	**9.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**0**
Division Series Totals		**0**	**1**	**2.45**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.2**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**0**
LCS Totals		**0**	**0**	**11.57**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.1**	**6**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**1**	**6.43**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7.0**	**10**	**6**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**7**	**3**	**0**

Ottavino's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Italy, Toronto	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
WBC Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**

Ottavino's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.083**	**463**	**24**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**17**	**0**	**0**

Ottavino's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.940	463	37	41	5	83	2

Ottavino's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 5.2, on 5/29/10 at CHC. **IP (RELIEF):** 4.1, on 6/27/10 at KC. **HITS:** 9 - 3 times (last on 7/3/10 vs. MIL). **RUNS:** 7, on 9/16/12 at SD. **WALKS:** 6, 5/29/10 at CHC. **STRIKEOUTS:** 5 - 2 times (last on 6/28/12 vs. WAS). **HOME RUNS:** 3, 6/12/10 at ARI. **WINNING STREAK:** 4g, 8/24/17-4/15/18. **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 9/9/13-8/15/14. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 31.1, 9/7/14-8/27/16.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

JAMES PAXTON • LHP

65

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 227 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 11/6/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 31
BIRTHPLACE: Ladner, B.C., Canada
RESIDES: Eau Claire, Wisc.
COLLEGE: University of Kentucky
M.L. SERVICE: 6 years, 151 days

STATUS

- Was acquired by the Yankees from the Seattle Mariners in exchange for LHP Justus Sheffield, RHP Erik Swanson and OF Dom Thompson-Williams on November 19, 2018.

CAREER NOTES

- Has pitched eight Major League seasons (2013-18 with Seattle, 2019-20 with the Yankees), going 57-33 with a 3.58 ERA (753.1IP, 684H, 332R/300ER, 230BB, 829K, 81HR) in 136 starts…recorded a sub-4.00 ERA in each of his first seven seasons (2013-19).
- His 11.09 K/9.0IP ratio (576K/467.1IP) since 2017 ranks seventh among pitchers with at least 300.0IP in that span (Chris Sale-13.21, Max Scherzer-12.30, Robbie Ray-12.07, Gerrit Cole-11.66, Justin Verlander-11.32 and Jacob deGrom-11.30).
- Has recorded 14 of his 17 career games with double-digit strikeouts since the start of 2018 (eight in 2018 with Seattle, five in 2019 with the Yankees and one in 2020), tied for eighth-most in the Majors over the span.
- Has six starts with at least 11K since 2019, tied with Chris Sale for the most in the Majors among left-handers over the span.
- Finished his Mariners tenure in 2018 in 10th place on the franchise's all-time strikeouts list (617).
- Was the eighth Canadian-born pitcher to appear in a game for the Yankees, following LHP Jeff Francis (2014), RHP Chris Leroux (2014), RHP Paul Quantrill (2004-05), RHP Dave Pagan (1973-76), RHP Ralph Buxton (1949), RHP Russ Ford (1909-13) and Bill Hogg (1905-08).
- Won 10 consecutive starts from 8/2-9/27/19, the first Major League pitcher to win at least 10 consecutive starts in a single season since Detroit's Justin Verlander won 12 straight from 7/21-9/18/11…was the sixth Yankees pitcher (seventh occurrence) to win 10 consecutive starts, joining Jack Chesbro (14 in 1904), Russ Ford (12 in 1910), Ron Guidry (11 in 1979, 10 in 1978), Whitey Ford (11 in 1961) and Lefty Gomez (10 in 1932).
- Is 1-0 with a 3.46 ERA (13.0IP, 13H, 5ER, 7BB, 20K, 2HR) in three postseason starts (all in 2019 with the Yankees)…is the third pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 20K in his first three career postseason starts, joining Red Ruffing (22K from 1932-36) and Monte Pearson (20K from 1936-38)…is the all-time postseason strikeout leader among Canadian pitchers (next-most: John Axford-18K)…his 9K in 2019 ALCS Game 5 vs. Houston were the most by a Canadian pitcher in a postseason game.
- Has made six career Opening Day rosters (2014-15 and '17-18 w/ Seattle, 2019-20 w/ the Yankees).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

No-Hitter
- May 8, 2018 at Toronto

2020

- Made five starts for the Yankees, going 1-1 with a 6.64 ERA (20.1IP, 23H, 17R/15ER, 7BB, 26K, 4HR) before missing the Yankees' final 35 games of the season on the injured list…allowed exactly 3ER in each of his five starts…posted a 11.51 K/9.0IP (26K/20.1IP)…opponents hit .284 (23-for-81, 4HR); LH .286 (6-for-21, 1HR); RH .283 (17-for-60, 3HR)…had a 4.37 FIP (FanGraphs).
- Took the loss in his season debut on 7/25 at Washington (1.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 1BB, 1K), snapping his career-high 10-game winning streak (8/2-9/21/19)…allowed all five runners faced in the second inning to reach base before being removed from the game…was his first loss since 7/26/19 at Boston.
- Struck out 11 batters on 8/9 at Tampa Bay (6.1IP, 4H, 3ER, 1BB, 2HR, 1HP), the most by a Yankee since his own 12K on 9/3/19 vs. Texas…marked his 17th career game with at least 10K and sixth since joining the Yankees in 2019…after a walk in the third, retired his next 11 batters, including seven via strikeout, before a José Martínez double to lead off the seventh.
- Earned his only win of the season on 8/15 vs. Boston in the Yankees' 11-5 victory (5.0IP, 6H, 3ER, 1BB, 2K, 1HR)…allowed all 3R in the third inning on a two-run single to J.D. Martinez and a solo HR to Xander Bogaerts.
- Made his final start of the season on 8/20 vs. Tampa Bay and did not record a decision (5.0IP, 1H, 3ER, 4BB, 8K, 0HR)…took a no-hitter into the fifth inning, allowing his only hit on a one-out double to Joey Wendle.
- Underwent an MRI on 8/20 at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital…imaging revealed a Grade 1 strain of the left forearm flexor.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 8/24 (retroactive to 8/21) with a left flexor strain…was transferred to the 45-day injured list on 9/16, missing the remainder of the season (missed the final 35 team games).
- Did not make an official spring training appearance in Florida after undergoing a microscopic lumbar discectomy with removal of a peridiscal cyst on 2/5/20…the surgery was performed by Dr. Andrew Dossett in Dallas, Texas.

PERSONAL

- Full name is James Alston Paxton.
- Was born in Ladner, B.C., Canada, a suburb of Vancouver located 22 miles from the U.S. border…was the eighth Canadian-born pitcher in Yankees history.
- Was named the winner of the 2018 James Tip O'Neill Award, presented annually by the Canadian Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum to the Canadian player judged to have excelled in individual achievement and team contribution while adhering to baseball's highest ideals.
- Received the 2018 Best of B.C. Award, presented by the Province of British Columbia to the individual or team thought to have best represented B.C., nationally or internationally, in either a professional or amateur sport.
- Pitched three seasons (2007-09) for the University of Kentucky, going 11-5 with 4.91 ERA (148.1IP, 81ER) in 55 games (24 starts) for Wildcats…made the SEC Academic Honor Roll three times as an accounting major.
- Graduated in 2006 from Delta Secondary School (B.C.)…helped Delta win the B.C.'s Best Tournament Championship both as a junior and senior.
- Pitched for Team Canada's bronze medal-winning U-18 squad in the 2006 World Junior Championships in Sancti Spiritus, Cuba.

PAXTON'S 2020 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/S	ERA	Left game
7/25 at WAS	2-9	L	1.0	5	3	**3**	0	1	1	41/29	27.00	Trailing 2-0
8/2 vs. BOS	9-7	ND	3.0	**7**	**5**	**3**	1	0	4	62/45	13.50	Tied 5-5
8/9 at TB*	3-4	ND	**6.1**	4	3	**3**	**2**	1	**11**	87/56	7.84	Tied 3-3
8/15 vs. BOS	11-5	W	5.0	6	3	**3**	1	1	2	83/53	7.04	Leading 4-3
8/20 vs. TB*	5-10	ND	5.0	1	3	**3**	0	**4**	8	83/51	6.64	Leading 4-3
Totals (5GS)		**1-1**	**20.1**	**23**	**17**	**15**	**4**	**7**	**26**		**6.64**	

*start came after a team loss / **Bold** - season high

Paxton's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	Clinton	3	3	2.73	10	10	0	0	0	56.0	45	21	17	1	1	30	80	6	0
	Jackson	3	0	1.85	7	7	0	0	0	39.0	28	10	8	2	1	13	51	3	1
2012	Jackson	9	4	3.05	21	21	0	0	0	106.1	96	43	36	5	1	54	110	13	1
2013	Tacoma	8	11	4.45	28	26	2	1	0	145.2	158	84	72	10	3	58	131	14	0
	SEATTLE	3	0	1.50	4	4	0	0	0	24.0	15	5	4	2	0	7	21	0	0
2014	SEATTLE - a	6	4	3.04	13	13	0	0	0	74.0	60	29	25	3	1	29	59	7	0
	Tacoma	0	1	4.35	3	3	0	0	0	10.1	13	7	5	2	0	6	14	0	0
	Everett	0	1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	2	2	2	1	0	1	2	1	0
2015	SEATTLE - b	3	4	3.90	13	13	0	0	0	67.0	67	34	29	8	0	29	56	5	0
	Tacoma	0	1	8.10	3	3	0	0	0	6.2	12	6	6	0	0	3	4	2	0
2016	Tacoma	4	3	3.73	11	11	0	0	0	50.2	43	24	21	6	0	15	53	4	0
	SEATTLE - c	6	7	3.79	20	20	0	0	0	121.0	134	62	51	9	1	24	117	5	0
2017	SEATTLE - d, e	12	5	2.98	24	24	0	0	0	136.0	113	47	45	9	3	37	156	15	1
	Arkansas	0	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	5	2	2	1	0	0	5	1	0
2018	SEATTLE - f, g, h	11	6	3.76	28	28	2	1	0	160.1	134	67	67	23	1	42	208	8	0
2019	YANKEES - i	15	6	3.82	29	29	0	0	0	150.2	138	71	64	23	2	55	186	7	1
2020	YANKEES - j	1	1	6.64	5	5	0	0	0	20.1	23	17	15	4	1	7	26	2	0
Minor League Totals		**27**	**24**	**3.61**	**85**	**83**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**421.1**	**402**	**199**	**169**	**28**	**6**	**180**	**450**	**44**	**2**
Major League Totals		**57**	**33**	**3.58**	**136**	**136**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**753.1**	**684**	**332**	**300**	**81**	**9**	**230**	**829**	**49**	**2**

Selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the supplemental round (37th overall) of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
Selected by the Seattle Mariners in the fourth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 9 - August 2, 2014 with a left lat strain…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 9, 2014.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 29 - September 13, 2015 with a tendon strain in his left middle finger.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 16 (retroactive to August 8) - August 25, 2016 with a left elbow contusion.
d - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from May 5 (retroactive to May 3) - May 31, 2017 with a left forearm strain.
e - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from August 11 - September 15, 2017 with a left pectoral muscle strain.
f - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from July 13-30, 2018 with lower back inflammation.
g - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from August 15 - September 1, 2018 with a left forearm contusion.
h - Acquired by the Yankees from the Seattle Mariners in exchange for LHP Justus Sheffield, RHP Erik Swanson and OF Dom Thompson-Williams on November 19, 2018.
i - Placed on the 10-day injured list from May 4-29 with left knee inflammation.
j - Placed on the 10-day injured list on August 24 (retroactive to August 21), 2020 with a left flexor strain…was transferred to the 45-day injured list on September 16, 2020, missig the remainder of the season.

Paxton's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	0	0	5.79	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	5	3	3	2	0	1	8	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	1	0	2.16	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	8	2	2	0	0	6	12	1	0
Division Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**5.79**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.2**	**5**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**8**	**0**	**0**
LCS Totals		**1**	**0**	**2.16**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8.1**	**8**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**12**	**1**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**1**	**0**	**3.46**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13.0**	**13**	**5**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**7**	**20**	**1**	**0**

Paxton's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**136**	**12**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**12**	**0**	**0**

Paxton's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.910	136	8	53	6	67	2

Paxton's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 2 (last on 5/19/18 vs. DET). **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 0, 5/8/18 at TOR. **IP (START):** 9.0 - 2 times (last on 5/19/18 vs. DET). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 11, 6/21/16 at DET. **RUNS:** 9, 9/22/14 at TOR. **WALKS:** 6, 9/22/14 at TOR. **STRIKEOUTS:** 16, 5/2/18 vs. OAK. **HOME RUNS:** 4, 7/26/19 at BOS. **WINNING STREAK:** 10g, 8/2-9/21/19. **LOSING STREAK:** 4g - 2 times (last from 5/28/15-6/6/16). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 23.0, 4/5-20/17.

Pitcher of the Month: July 2017 **Player of the Week:** Three times (last: 5/7-13/18) **Rookie of the Month:** None

GARY SÁNCHEZ • C

24

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 230 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 12/2/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Santo Domingo, D.R.
RESIDES: Santo Domingo, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 86 days

STATUS

- Was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2009.

CAREER NOTES

- In 2016, became the fastest player in Major League history to reach 11HR in his career (23G), 18HR (45G) and 19HR (45G)… tied for the fastest to reach 20HR (51G)…has since been matched or surpassed by Philadelphia's Rhys Hoskins (11HR through 18G), Los Angeles-NL's Cody Bellinger (20HR through 51G) and Cincinnati's Aristides Aquino (11HR through 17G; 18HR through 34G)…has been among the fastest in Baseball history to reach most of his career home run totals (in terms of games played).
- Hit career HRs 54-71 in 2018…was tied for most HR through 212G (63HR); had the second-most HRs through 201G (60), 203G (61), and 216G (65); and was tied for second-most HRs through 187G (56), 198G (59) and 206G (62).
- Reached the 10HR plateau for the fifth straight season in 2020…is one of 20 catchers all time with at least five 10HR seasons (min. 50% games at C) prior to his age-28 season and one of just two Yankees to accomplish the feat (Yogi Berra-six).
- Was the ninth catcher all time with at least three 20HR seasons prior to his age-27 season, joining Johnny Bench (6), Brian McCann (4), Gary Carter (4), Joe Torre (4), Mike Piazza (3), Earl Williams (3), Yogi Berra (3) and Rudy York (3).
- Is one of four catchers all-time with multiple 30HR seasons prior to his age-27 season (Johnny Bench-3, Mike Piazza-2, Rudy York-2).
- Is the sixth catcher in Yankees history with at least three 20HR seasons (2016-17, '19), joining Yogi Berra (10), Jorge Posada (8), Bill Dickey (4), Elston Howard (3) and Brian McCann (3).
- Hit his 30th career home run in his 90th Major League game (6/11/17), all with the Yankees…according to *Elias*, only two other players hit 30-or-more homers within their first 90 games with the Yankees, but both had previously played for other teams: Roger Maris (his 30th HR with the Yankees came in his 78th game with the team) and Babe Ruth (30th Yankees HR in his 82nd game).
- With 33HR in 2017 and 34HR in 2019, owns two of the five 30HR seasons by a Yankees catcher in franchise history (min. 50.0% of games at C), along with Jorge Posada (2003) and Yogi Berra (1952 and '56)
- Hit his 33rd career HR in his 100th career game, tied with Rudy York and Pete Alonso for the third-most homers through 100G in Major League history (Mark McGwire-37, Cody Bellinger-34).
- His 115 career HR are third-most by a player through 421 career games (Ryan Howard-131, Aaron Judge-119).
- Has 14 career multi-HR games, tied with Bob Horner for the second-most by any player in Baseball history through 421 career games behind only Ralph Kiner (17)…reached the 10 career multi-HR games on 5/19/18 at Kansas City (in his 216th career game), surpassing Bob Horner (267th game) to become the fastest to reach the mark in Baseball history.
- Had nine multi-HR games through his 200th career game played, most in Baseball history (next: five players with seven multi-HR games each—Aaron Judge, Zeke Bonura, Ryan Braun, Joe DiMaggio and Mark McGwire).
- His 6HR in 27 career playoff games are third-most by a Yankees catcher in the postseason behind Jorge Posada (11) and Yogi Berra (10).
- His 286RBI through his first 421 career games are 12th-most in franchise history.
- Of his 366 career hits, 181 have gone for extra bases (65 doubles, 1 triple, 115HR)…of his 60H in 2016, 32 went for extra-bases…according to *Elias*, became the first player to debut with the Yankees and have at least 32 of the first 60H of his career go for extra bases since Gerald Williams from 1992-95 (also 32-of-60)…is tied with teammate Aaron Judge for the fifth-most XBH by a Yankee through 372 career games.
- Collected 20XBH within his first 27 career games, becoming the third Major League player since 1908 to accomplish the feat (also Joe DiMaggio-24 and Mandy Brooks-23)…Toronto's Bo Bichette (22G) joined the group in 2019…according to *Elias*, was the first Yankee to have at least 20 of his first 37 career hits go for extra bases since Frank Fernández from 1967-69 (21-of-37).
- In his career with the bases loaded, has hit .320 (16-for-50) with 3 doubles, two grand slams and 41RBI.
- Has 17 career home runs vs. Boston, tied for his most vs. any opponent (also 17HR vs. Baltimore)…since the start of 2016, leads the Majors in RBI (49) vs. Boston and is tied for the most homers (17).
- Has made four career Opening Day rosters (2017-20).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2017, 2019

AL Silver Slugger
- 2017

2020

- Hit .147 (23-for-156) with 19R, 4 doubles, 10HR, 24RBI and 18BB in 49 games with the Yankees…ranked third among all Major League catchers in homers.
- Reached the 10HR plateau for the fifth straight season…is one of 20 catchers all time with at least five 10HR seasons (min. 50% games at C) prior to his age-28 season and one of just two Yankees to accomplish the feat (Yogi Berra-six).
- Of his 23H, 14 went for extra bases (4 doubles, 10HR).
- Is the first Yankee to have more RBI than hits in a season (min. 100PA) since Oscar Gamble in 1984 (23H, 27RBI)—credit: *Elias*.
- Was 1-for-3 with 1R and 1BB on 8/1 vs. Boston…hit a single to load the bases in the second inning, snapping an 0-for-12 stretch to begin the season.
- Hit an RBI double in the third inning on 8/2 vs. Boston (1-for-4, 1R, 1 double, 1RBI)…was his first RBI since 9/8/19 at Boston and his first extra-base hit since a double on 9/7/19 at Boston.
- Hit his first HR of the year—a two-run shot in the seventh inning—and was 1-for-4 in 8/6 loss at Philadelphia…the HR extended the club's franchise record 12-game HR streak to start a season… was his first HR since his 2HR on 9/3/19 vs. Texas.
- Had 6RBI over a six-game stretch from 8/12-18 after collecting just 3RBI in his first 14 games of the season (7/23-8/11).
- Homered in three straight games from 8/12-15…marked the sixth time in his career he homered in at least three straight games and first since 6/19-21/19.
- Hit his 109th career home run in his 389th career game on 8/14 vs. Boston, the second-highest homer total through 389G in Major League history (Ryan Howard-119HR)…was hit at an estimated distance of 457 feet according to Statcast.
- His two-run HR on 8/15 vs. Boston was the 109th of his career (in his 389th career game), the second-highest total through 389 games in Major League history (Ryan Howard-119HR).
- Hit a solo HR on 8/18 vs. Tampa Bay…was the 110th home run of his career and came in his 392nd career game, the second-highest total through 392 games in Major League history (Ryan Howard-120HR)…was his fifth career HR off LHP Blake Snell, the most Snell has allowed to any batter (next: 3HR to Jose Altuve) and matching his most off any pitcher (also 5HR vs. David Price).
- Hit a pinch-hit grand slam to break a 1-1 tie in the eighth inning of Game 2 on 8/30 vs. the Mets…marked his first career pinch-hit home run and his second career grand slam (also 4/27/19 at San Francisco)…was the first extra-inning, pinch-hit grand slam in franchise history…was the Yankees' first pinch-hit homer since Mike Ford on 9/14/19 at Toronto and the Yankees' first pinch-hit grand slam since Stephen Drew on 4/13/15 at Baltimore…was the Yankees' first grand slam in extra innings since Bobby Abreu hit one in the 10th inning on 9/24/08 at Toronto…was his 111th career home run and came in his 399th career game, the second-highest total through 399G in Major League history (Ryan Howard-122HR).
- Snapped an 0-for-18 stretch with a fifth-inning single in Game 2 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore.
- Had three multi-hit games in 2020, all coming over his final nine games of the season (first on 9/17).
- Homered in consecutive games (9/17-18) for the second time this season (also three straight from 8/12-15).
- Hit a solo HR in the seventh inning on 9/17 vs. Toronto (2-for-4, 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI)…was his first multi-hit game since 9/3/19 vs. Texas (also 2H)…was his 114th career home run, surpassing Thurman Munson (113) on the Yankees' all-time HR list.
- Hit a game-tying solo HR with two outs in the ninth inning on 9/18 at Boston…was his first career game-tying HR *in the ninth inning or later*…was his 115th career home run and came in his 414th career game…marked the third-most homers through 414 games in Major League history behind Ryan Howard (129) and teammate Aaron Judge (119)…also tied Curtis Granderson for 37th place on the Yankees' all-time home runs list…hit a two-run double with the bases loaded in the seventh inning.
- Walked a career-high three times on 9/26 vs. Miami…had not walked in his previous nine games (9/15-25), the second-longest streak of his career without a walk (15G from 9/27/17-4/13/18).
- Hit .087 (2-for-23) with 2R, 1HR and 3RBI in nine total spring training games.

PERSONAL

- His older brother, Miguel, spent six seasons (2009-14) in the Mariners' minor league system.
- Received a 2017 Thurman Munson Award for success on the field and in the philanthropic community.

RING THE BELL.TV on Archive.org

Sánchez's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	GCL Yankees	.353	31	119	25	42	11	0	6	36	0	2	4	11	28	1	1	7	.419	.597
	Staten Island	.278	16	54	8	15	2	0	2	7	0	1	1	3	16	1	1	1	.333	.426
2011	Charleston	.256	82	301	49	77	16	1	17	52	0	4	2	36	93	2	1	8	.335	.485
2012	Charleston	.297	68	263	44	78	19	0	13	56	0	2	2	22	65	11	4	12	.353	.517
	Tampa	.279	48	172	21	48	10	1	5	29	0	0	3	10	41	4	0	4	.330	.436
2013	Tampa	.254	94	362	38	92	21	0	13	61	0	4	5	28	71	3	1	7	.313	.420
	Trenton	.250	23	92	12	23	6	0	2	10	0	1	4	13	16	0	0	4	.364	.380
2014	Trenton	.270	110	429	48	116	19	0	13	65	0	3	2	43	91	1	1	17	.338	.406
2015	Trenton	.262	58	233	33	61	14	0	12	36	0	1	2	18	50	6	0	8	.319	.476
	Scranton/WB	.295	35	132	17	39	9	0	6	26	0	2	1	11	28	1	2	2	.349	.500
	YANKEES	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2016	Scranton/WB	.282	71	284	39	80	21	1	10	50	0	3	5	21	45	7	1	5	.339	.468
	YANKEES	.299	53	201	34	60	12	0	20	42	0	2	2	24	57	1	0	3	.376	.657
2017	YANKEES - a	.278	122	471	79	131	20	0	33	90	0	4	10	40	120	2	1	13	.345	.531
	Scranton/WB	.385	3	13	3	5	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.385	.769
2018	YANKEES - b, c	.186	89	323	51	60	17	0	18	53	0	2	3	46	94	1	0	6	.291	.406
	Scranton/WB	.179	7	28	4	5	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	.179	.607
	GCL Yankees East	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.250	.000
2019	YANKEES - d, e	.232	106	396	62	92	12	1	34	77	0	1	9	40	125	0	1	15	.316	.525
	Charleston	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
	Scranton/WB	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	.333	.200
2020	YANKEES	.147	49	156	19	23	4	0	10	24	0	0	4	18	64	0	0	6	.253	.365
Minor League Totals		**.274**	**650**	**2493**	**343**	**682**	**150**	**3**	**104**	**435**	**0**	**23**	**31**	**218**	**558**	**37**	**12**	**76**	**.337**	**.461**
Major League Totals		**.236**	**421**	**1549**	**245**	**366**	**65**	**1**	**115**	**286**	**0**	**9**	**28**	**168**	**461**	**4**	**2**	**43**	**.320**	**.502**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2009.

a – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from April 8 (postgame) - May 4, 2017 with a right biceps strain.
b – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from June 25 - July 19, 2018 with a right groin strain.
c – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from July 24 - September 1, 2018 with a right groin strain.
d – Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 12 (retroactive to April 11) - April 24, 2019 with a left calf strain.
e – Placed on the 10-day injured list from July 24 - August 10, 2019 with a left groin strain.

Sánchez's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NYY vs. HOU (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Play																		
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	.500	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.750
	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	.174	5	23	3	4	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	.174	.435
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.192	7	26	1	5	1	0	1	5	0	1	0	1	9	0	0	0	.214	.346
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.200	4	15	3	3	1	0	2	5	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	.235	.667
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	.125	3	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	.417	.125
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.130	6	23	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	.167	.261
Wild Card Game Totals		**.286**	**2**	**7**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.286**	**.429**
Division Series Totals		**.174**	**12**	**46**	**7**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.250**	**.457**
LCS Totals		**.163**	**13**	**49**	**2**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**21**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.192**	**.306**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.176**	**27**	**102**	**10**	**18**	**3**	**0**	**6**	**16**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**6**	**40**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.225**	**.382**

Sánchez's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	NYY, Miami	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2019	NYY, Cleveland	.500	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.250**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.250**	**.500**

Sánchez's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.987	347	3,110	175	43	3,328	52
First Base	1.000	2	7	0	0	7	-

Sánchez's Career Home Run Chart

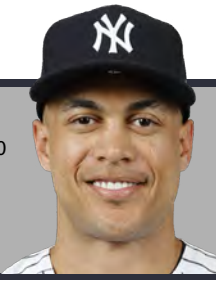
MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 14. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 13, last on 9/3/19 vs. TEX. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 4/7/19 at BAL. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 8/30/20 G2 vs. NYM (Drew Smith). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, 8/30/20 G2 vs. NYM. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** 1, 4/26/18 vs. MIN (Fernando Rodney). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Sánchez's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 2 times (last on 5/19/18 at KC). **RUNS:** 4, 9/10/17 at TEX. **2B:** 2 - 3 times (last on 5/15/18 at WAS). **3B:** 1, 5/19/19 vs. TB. **HR:** 3, 4/7/19 at BAL. **RBI:** 6, 4/7/19 at BAL. **BB:** 3, 9/26/20 vs. MIA. **SO:** 4 - 5 times (last on 9/5/20 at BAL). **SB:** 1 - 4 times (last on 9/12/18 at MIN). **HIT STREAK:** 9g, 8/22-31/16. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 1, 4/26/18 vs. MIN (home run).

Player of the Month: August 2016 **Player of the Week:** 2 times, last: 8/22-28/16 **Rookie of the Month:** August 2016

GIANCARLO STANTON • OF



27

HT: 6-6 • **WT:** 245 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/8/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
BIRTHPLACE: Panorama, Calif.
RESIDES: Miami, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 10 years, 118 days

STATUS

- Was acquired by the Yankees from the Miami Marlins along with cash considerations in exchange for 2B Starlin Castro, RHP Jorge Guzman and INF José Devers on December 11, 2017…contract extends through the 2027 season, with an opt-out following the 2020 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Has homered against every Major League team in his career except Miami.
- Hit 270HR through his first 1,000 career games…only three players hit as many home runs through their first 1,000 career games: Ryan Howard (279), Ralph Kiner (277) and Harmon Killebrew (272).
- Hit his 300th career homer in his 1,119th career game, becoming the fifth-fastest player to reach the mark in Baseball history, trailing only Ralph Kiner (1,087G), Ryan Howard (1,093), Juan González (1,096) and Alex Rodriguez (1,117)…at 28 years, 295 days old, was the ninth-youngest player to reach the mark in Baseball history.
- His 312HR are third-most in the Majors since 2010 (Nelson Cruz-362, Edwin Encarnación-345)…had 308HR through the 2019 season, the 15th-highest total all-time for a player before his 30th birthday.
- Was one of two players with at least 20HR in each season from 2010-18, joining Nelson Cruz…was the 11th player ever to hit at least 20HR in at least each of his first nine Major League seasons.
- Is one of six players with at least four 35HR seasons since 2012…was one of six players (also Mike Trout, Nelson Cruz, Edwin Encarnación, Anthony Rizzo and Justin Upton) to hit at least 25HR in each season from 2014-18…has done so seven times in 10 career seasons (2011-12, '14-18).
- His 32 career multi-homer games are sixth-most among active players behind Albert Pujols (60), Miguel Cabrera (41), Edwin Encarnación (37), Nelson Cruz (36) and Ryan Braun (33)…was one of 11 players in Baseball history with at least 32 multi-HR games prior to turning 30 years old.
- Since the start of his career in 2010, his 13.88 AB/HR ratio leads the Majors (min. 2,000AB)…is the fifth-best mark all-time, behind Mark McGwire (10.61), Babe Ruth (11.76), Barry Bonds (12.92) and Jim Thome (13.76).
- In the Statcast era (since 2015), owns eight of the nine hardest hits, 16 of the top 20 and 21 of the top 29…over the same span, there have been nine hits over 120 mph and eight of those have been hit by Stanton (Aaron Judge has the other).
- With his trade from the Marlins to the Yankees on 12/11/17, became the second reigning league MVP in Major League history to be traded prior to the start of the following season; on 2/16/04, the Yankees acquired reigning AL MVP Alex Rodriguez from Texas in exchange for Alfonso Soriano and a PTBNL (Joaquin Arias)…*Elias* notes that the only other MVP to change teams in the season following his award was Barry Bonds, who won the NL MVP with Pittsburgh in 1992 and signed with San Francisco as a free agent prior to the 1993 season.
- Was the fifth player to be acquired by the Yankees the year immediately after leading or tying for a league lead in HRs, joining Babe Ruth (acquired in 1920), Johnny Mize (1949), Alex Rodriguez (2004) and Chris Carter (2017).
- His acquisition made the 2018 Yankees the second team in Major League history to acquire Baseball's reigning home run champion after leading the Majors in team homers the prior year; the 1919 Yankees led the Majors with 45 home runs, then acquired Babe Ruth (29HR in 1919) from Boston prior to the 1920 season (credit: *Elias*).
- Made his postseason debut in 2018…his 1,144 career regular season games at the time of his first playoff game were second-most among active players who have never reached the postseason, behind Seattle's Kyle Seager (1,155G at the time of Stanton's playoff debut)…his 305 regular season home runs led that group, 112 more than second-place Khris Davis (193HR), who also made his playoff debut in the 2018 AL Wild Card Game.
- Wears an extended helmet flap to protect his face after suffering facial lacerations, small fractures and dental damage when he was hit in the face by a pitch thrown by Milwaukee's Mike Fiers on 9/11/14.
- His 267HR with the Marlins are most in franchise history…entered 2020 as one of only four active players who hold a franchise's all-time home run lead, joining Ryan Braun (now 352HR with Milwaukee), Evan Longoria (261HR with Tampa Bay) and Ryan Zimmerman (270HR with Washington).
- Is also the Marlins' all-time leader in RBI (672), extra-base hits (479) and total bases (1,983)…ranks second in walks (487), third in runs scored (576), doubles (202) and games played (986) and fifth in hits (960)…his 34.6 WAR are the most by any player in Marlins history (FanGraphs)…his 60 assists lead all Marlins outfielders.
- Led the Marlins in home runs each season from 2011-17…according to *Elias*, is one of two active players to outright lead the same franchise in home runs in at least seven consecutive seasons, joining Albert Pujols, who led St. Louis in homers in seven straight seasons from 2001-07.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL Most Valuable Player
- 2017

NL All-Star Team
- 2012, 2014, 2015, 2017

NL Silver Slugger
- 2014, 2017

- Has 36 career home runs against the Nationals, most among active players (next: Albert Pujols-24)…his 22HR at Nationals Park are most by any visitor in the ballpark's history.
- Has made 10 Opening Day rosters, seven with the Marlins (2011-17) and three with the Yankees (2018-20)…has reached base safely in 8-of-13 Opening Day plate appearances with the Yankees, going 6-for-11 with 5R, 1 double, 3HR, 7RBI and 2BB.

2020

- Hit .250 (19-for-76) with 12R, 7 doubles, 4HR, 11RBI and 15BB in 23 games with the Yankees…of his 19H, 11 went for extra bases.
- Hit a first-inning two-run HR and went 2-for-3 with 1R and 3RBI on Opening Day at Washington…was Major League Baseball's first home run of the 2020 season…according to Statcast, the HR had an exit velocity of 112.2mph and went 459 ft.…was his fourth career Opening Day home run and third with the Yankees (homered twice on 3/29/18 at Toronto in his Yankees debut).
- Also homered in the Yankees' second game of the season (7/25 at Washington), becoming the ninth player (10th time) to homer in each of the Yankees' first two games in a season and first since Mark Teixeira in 2011…according to Statcast, his homer traveled 483 ft. and had an exit velocity of 121.3 mph…at the time, was the second-hardest hit HR in the Statcast Era (since 2015), behind his own 121.7 mph HR in 2018.
- Was 0-for-1 with 1R and 1BB in Game 2 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay before being removed for a PH in the sixth inning with a tight left hamstring.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 8/9-9/15 with a left hamstring strain, missing 32 team games.
- Recorded a season-high 4H on 9/17 vs. Toronto (4-for-5, 1R, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI)…was his 11th career game with at least 4H and first since 7/23/18 at Tampa Bay (also 4H).
- Hit a game-tying RBI double in the fifth inning on 9/26 vs. Miami (1-for-4, 1R, 1 double, 1RBI, 1BB)…had an exit velocity of 112.9 mph according to Statcast.
- Played in just four spring training games (one in Florida and three in New York), hitting .143 (2-for-14) with 3R, 1 double, 1HR and 1RBI…missed time in Tampa with a Grade 1 right calf strain suffered on 2/26.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Giancarlo Cruz-Michael Stanton ("jawn-KAHR-loh").
- Was named the Yankees' nominee for the 2020 Roberto Clemente Award, presented annually to the Major Leaguer who best represents the game of baseball through extraordinary character, community involvement, philanthropy and positive contributions, both on and off the field…is his second career nomination (also 2016 with Miami)…during the COVID-19 pandemic, assisted healthcare workers and first responders on the front lines by donating face shields designed to be used in conjunction with N95 masks to help prevent the spread of disease…teamed up with Voodoo Manufacturing, a Brooklyn-based company that repurposed their production facilities to create items in support against COVID-19…together, they donated a combined 15,000 face shields to hospitals most in need across the greater New York City and Los Angeles area…the chosen hospitals predominantly serve African-American and Latino communities, many of which were hit the hardest by COVID-19…in addition, Stanton partnered with Six Star Pro Nutrition to donate approximately 20,000 units (more than 180,000 servings) of whey protein isolate and clean protein shakes to the Fire Department of NY, Miami-Dade Fire Rescue Department and the Boys and Girls Clubs of Los Angeles (Watts-Willowbrook and West San Gabriel Valley).
- Graduated from Notre Dame H.S. (Calif.) in 2007…earned All-Southern Section honors in baseball, football and basketball as a senior…was named the 2007 Cal-Hi Sports Boys State Athlete of the Year.
- Following his 2014 dental surgery after being hit in the face by a pitch, co-founded the All-Star Smiles Foundation to fight child tooth decay by providing free dental care to children in need…the foundation held events in 2015 and 2016, and has assisted approximately 1,000 Miami-area children to date.
- Was on a cover of *Sports Illustrated* in March 2018 with teammate Aaron Judge.
- Appeared on the *Tonight Show Starring Jimmy Fallon* in May 2018…also appeared on the *TODAY Show* in June 2018 to help launch the Yankees' 10th annual HOPE Week.

Stanton's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	GCL Marlins	.269	8	26	6	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	.321	.346
	Jamestown	.067	9	30	2	2	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	3	15	0	0	0	.147	.200
2008	Greensboro	.293	125	468	89	137	26	3	39	97	0	3	11	58	153	4	2	5	.381	.611
2009	Jupiter	.294	50	180	27	53	9	3	12	39	0	1	1	28	45	2	2	3	.390	.578
	Jacksonville	.231	79	299	49	69	15	2	16	53	0	5	6	31	99	1	1	7	.311	.455
2010	Jacksonville	.313	53	192	42	60	13	2	21	52	0	2	2	44	53	1	0	0	.442	.729
	FLORIDA	.259	100	359	45	93	21	1	22	59	0	1	2	34	123	5	2	4	.326	.507
2011	FLORIDA	.262	150	516	79	135	30	5	34	87	0	6	9	70	166	5	5	6	.356	.537
2012	MIAMI - a	.290	123	449	75	130	30	1	37	86	0	1	5	46	143	6	2	7	.361	.608
	Jupiter	.313	4	16	2	5	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.313	.750
2013	MIAMI - b	.249	116	425	62	106	26	0	24	62	0	1	4	74	140	1	0	8	.365	.480
	Jupiter	.000	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	.118	.000
2014	MIAMI	.288	145	539	89	155	31	1	37	105	0	2	3	94	170	13	1	6	.395	.555
2015	MIAMI - c	.265	74	279	47	74	12	1	27	67	0	3	2	34	95	4	2	3	.346	.606
	Jupiter	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.000
2016	MIAMI - d	.240	119	413	56	99	20	1	27	74	0	2	4	50	140	0	0	4	.326	.489
2017	MIAMI - e	.281	159	597	123	168	32	0	59	132	0	3	7	85	163	2	2	4	.376	.631
2018	YANKEES	.266	158	617	102	164	34	1	38	100	0	10	8	70	211	5	0	1	.343	.509
2019	YANKEES - f, g	.288	18	59	8	17	3	0	3	13	0	1	0	12	24	0	0	1	.403	.492
	Tampa	.500	3	10	4	5	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.500	1.700
	Scranton/WB	.091	3	11	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	.091	.364
2020	YANKEES - h	.250	23	76	12	19	7	0	4	11	0	0	2	15	27	1	1	0	.387	.500
Minor League Totals		**.271**	**340**	**1250**	**222**	**339**	**67**	**10**	**96**	**257**	**1**	**12**	**21**	**168**	**388**	**9**	**5**	**16**	**.364**	**.571**
AL Totals		**.266**	**199**	**752**	**122**	**200**	**44**	**1**	**45**	**124**	**0**	**11**	**10**	**97**	**262**	**6**	**1**	**2**	**.353**	**.507**
NL Totals		**.268**	**986**	**3577**	**576**	**960**	**202**	**10**	**267**	**672**	**0**	**19**	**36**	**487**	**1140**	**36**	**14**	**42**	**.360**	**.554**
Major League Totals		**.268**	**1185**	**4329**	**698**	**1160**	**246**	**11**	**312**	**796**	**0**	**30**	**46**	**584**	**1402**	**42**	**15**	**44**	**.359**	**.546**

Selected by the Florida Marlins in the second round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 8 – August 7, 2012 after undergoing arthroscopic surgery to remove loose bodies from his right knee.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 30 – June 10, 2013 with a right hamstring strain.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 27 – October 5, 2015 with a left hamate bone fracture.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 14 – September 6, 2016 with a left groin strain.
e – Acquired by the Yankees from the Miami Marlins along with cash considerations in exchange for 2B Starlin Castro, RHP Jorge Guzman and INF Jose Devers on December 11, 2017.
f – Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 1 - June 18, 2019 with a left biceps strain.
g – Placed on the 10-day injured list on June 26, 2019 with a right knee sprain…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on August 11 and reinstated on September 18, 2019.
h – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 9 - September 15, 2020 with a left hamstring strain.

Stanton's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	.333	1	3	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.500	1.333
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.222	4	18	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.222	.222
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	.455	.167
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.286	.714
Wild Card Totals		**.333**	**1**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.500**	**1.333**
Division Series Totals		**.208**	**7**	**24**	**2**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**310**	**.208**
LCS Totals		**.286**	**2**	**7**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.286**	**.714**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.235**	**10**	**34**	**5**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**12**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.325**	**.412**

Stanton's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	MIA, Kansas City	Selected - Did Not Play																		
2014	MIA, Minnesota	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2015	MIA, Cincinnati	Selected - Did Not Play																		
2017	MIA, Miami	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Stanton's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	USA, Miami	.235	5	17	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	.381	.235
2017	USA, Miami	.227	7	22	3	5	2	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	10	0	0	0	.320	.455
WBC Totals		**.231**	**12**	**39**	**3**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.348**	**.359**

Stanton's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.980	1,027	2,120	66	44	2,230	9

Stanton's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 32. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 32, last on 9/27/18 at TB. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 7, last on 9/20/18 vs. BOS (Heath Hembree). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. "**WALK-OFF" HR:** 4, last on 6/20/18 vs. SEA (Ryan Cook). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Stanton's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 5 - 2 times (last on 6/24/18 at TB). **RUNS:** 4, 7/9/17 at SF. **2B:** 3, 5/20/17 at LAD. **3B:** 1 - 11 times (last on 4/11/18 at BOS). **HR:** 2 - 32 times (last on 9/27/18 at TB). **RBI:** 5 - 5 times (last on 8/25/17 vs. SD). **BB:** 4, 9/19/17 vs. NYM. **SO:** 5 - 2 times (last on 4/8/18 vs. BAL). **SB:** 1 - 42 times (last on 8/3/20 vs. PHI). **HIT STREAK:** 17g, 4/29-5/15/14. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 6 (last on 6/20/18 vs. SEA).

Player of the Month: 3 times (Last: August 2017) **Player of the Week:** 7 times (Last: 9/18-24/17) **Rookie of the Month:** None

MASAHIRO TANAKA • RHP

19

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 218 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/1/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 31
BIRTHPLACE: Itami, Japan
RESIDES: Miyagi Prefecture, Japan
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees via the posting system from the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles of Japan and signed to a seven-year contract on January 22, 2014…contract extends through the 2020 season…declined to exercise his opt-out clause following the 2017 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Is 78-46 (.629) with a 3.74 ERA (1,054.1IP, 438ER) in 174 games (173 starts) over his first seven Major League seasons, all with the Yankees…is ninth among active pitchers in winning percentage (min. 100 decisions).
- Is a two-time AL All-Star (2014, '19)…is one of five Japanese players (three pitchers) to make multiple All-Star teams (OF Ichiro Suzuki-10, RHP Yu Darvish-4, OF Hideki Matsui-2, RHP Kaz Sasaki-2)…in 2019, became the fifth Yankees pitcher to record a win in the All-Star Game, joining Lefty Gomez (three: 1933, '35, '37), Spud Chandler (1942), Spec Shea (1947) and Vic Raschi (1948).
- Was the second pitcher in Yankees history to reach double-digit wins in each of his first six Major League seasons (2014-2019), joining Andy Pettitte, who did it in each of his first nine campaigns (1995-2003)…was one of six pitchers with at least 10 wins from 2014-19, joining Zack Greinke, J.A Happ, Jon Lester, Max Scherzer and Stephen Strasburg…among players who debuted since 1950, was the fifth to win at least 12 games in each of his first five seasons, joining Pettitte (1995-99), Dwight Gooden (1984-88), Dennis Eckersley (1975-79) and Tom Seaver (1967-71).
- Has 177 career wins between Major League Baseball (78) and Nippon Professional Baseball (99)…ranks third in wins by a Japanese pitcher in Major League history behind Hideo Nomo (123-109) and Hiroki Kuroda (79-79)…joins Hideo Nomo as the only two Japanese pitchers to earn at least 10 wins in six different Major League seasons (Hideo Nomo-7x) and is the first to do it over his first six MLB seasons.
- His 991K rank 13th on the Yankees' all-time strikeouts list…are the most by any Yankee through his first 174 career games and the second-most by a Yankees pitcher through his first seven Major League seasons, trailing only Andy Pettitte (998K)…are the third-most in Major League history by a Japan-born pitcher, trailing only Hideo Nomo (1,918K) and Yu Darvish (1,392K)…his 14 games with at least 10K are tied with Whitey Ford for fifth-most in franchise history…is one of three Japanese pitchers with at least three 13K games (Hideo Nomo-7x, Yu Darvish-7x, Tanaka-3x).
- His 4.76 career K/BB ratio (991K/208BB) is the fourth-highest (min. 700.0IP) in the Modern Era (since 1900).
- The Yankees are 108-65 in his 173 career starts, third-most team wins in a pitcher's starts in the AL since 2014.
- Is one of five pitchers to record three complete-game shutouts in the last three seasons since 2017 (Corey Kluber-4, Trevor Bauer-3, Lucas Giolito-3, Ervin Santana-3).
- His four shutouts are third-most among Japanese-born players (Hideo Nomo-9, Hiroki Kuroda-5).
- Has not allowed a walk and recorded at least 5K in 40 career games, the third-most in the Majors behind Clayton Kershaw (53) and Zack Greinke (44) since debuting in 2014.
- Was one of three pitchers in Yankees history to make at least 20 starts in each of his first six Major League seasons, joining Fritz Peterson (first eight, 1966-73) and Andy Pettitte (first nine, 1995-2003).
- Is 45-21 (.682) with a 3.42 ERA (545.1IP, 207ER) and 535K in 88 career starts at Yankee Stadium, the second-highest winning percentage at the current Yankee Stadium (min. 20 decisions), behind J.A. Happ (16-7, .696)…ranks second in wins, starts and strikeouts at the venue…is the third-highest winning percentage among active pitchers (min. 50 decisions) at any ballpark, behind Max Scherzer (47-13, .783 at Comerica Park) and Clayton Kershaw (94-37, .718 at Dodger Stadium).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2014, 2019

HIGHEST CAREER K/BB RATIO, MODERN ERA (SINCE 1900)

1.	Chris Sale	5.37
2.	Corey Kluber	4.99
3.	Jacob deGrom	4.79
4.	**MASAHIRO TANAKA**	**4.76**
5.	Josh Tomlin	4.72

**Min. 700.0 innings pitched*

- Has made four Opening Day starts for the Yankees (2015-17, '19)…was the first right-hander to start consecutive openers for the club since Roger Clemens from 2001-03…is one of four foreign-born Yankees pitchers to start on Opening Day, joined by RHP Luis Severino (Dominican Republic) in 2018, RHP Chien-Ming Wang (Taiwan) in 2008 and RHP Orlando Hernandez (Cuba) in 2000…is the only foreign-born pitcher to make multiple Opening Day starts for the Yankees…his four Opening Day starts are the most among five Japanese Opening Day starters in Major League history: Hideo Nomo (3x–2000 w/ Detroit, 2003-04 w/ Los Angeles-NL), Yu Darvish (2017 w/ Texas), Hiroki Kuroda (2009 w/ Los Angeles-NL) and Daisuke Matsuzaka (2008 w/ Boston).

TANAKA'S 2020 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/S	ERA	Left Game
8/1 vs. BOS	5-2	ND	2.2	4	2	1	0	1	3	51/32	3.38	Leading 5-2
8/7 at TB*	0-1	ND	5.0	1	0	0	0	0	5	59/44	1.17	Tied 0-0
8/12 vs. ATL	6-3	ND	4.0	5	2	2	1	2	3	66/42	2.31	Leading 4-2
8/18 vs. TB	3-6	L	4.0	**8**	**6**	**5**	**2**	0	2	71/43	4.60	Trailing 6-1
8/26 at ATL-G2*	1-2 (7)	ND	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	4	66/44	3.48	Leading 1-0
9/1 vs. TB*	5-3	W	6.0	3	2	2	1	1	**7**	88/56	3.38	Leading 5-2
9/6 at BAL*	1-5	L	5.1	6	4	2	1	1	5	**95/66**	3.38	Trailing 2-1
9/11 vs. BAL-G2	10-1 (7)	W	5.0	3	1	1	1	0	5	91/61	3.16	Leading 10-1
9/17 vs. TOR	10-7	W	**7.0**	7	3	3	**2**	0	5	91/62	3.27	Leading 10-3
9/23 at TOR	1-14	L	4.0	**8**	5	3	1	**3**	5	91/55	3.56	Trailing 5-1
Totals (10GS)		**3-3**	**48.0**	**48**	**25**	**19**	**9**	**8**	**44**		**3.56**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high

- Has pitched head-to-head against an opposing Japanese starting pitcher four times as a Yankee, going 3-0 with a 0.62 ERA (29.0IP, 17H, 3R/2ER, 4BB, 27K, 0HR), with the Yankees winning all four…defeated Hisashi Iwakuma on 4/16/16 vs. Seattle and 8/24/16 at Seattle, took a no-decision against Yu Darvish on 6/23/17 vs. Texas, and defeated Yusei Kikuchi on 8/27/19 at Seattle.
- Is one of seven Japan-born players to appear in a game for the Yankees, joining Hideki Irabu (1997-99), Hideki Matsui (2003-09), Kei Igawa (2007-08), Hiroki Kuroda (2012-14), Ryota Igarashi (2012) and Ichiro Suzuki (2012-14).
- With Tanaka and Hiroki Kuroda, the Yankees had two Japan-born pitchers in their starting rotation in 2014, becoming the first team to do so since the Dodgers had Hideo Nomo and Kazuhisa Ishii starting for them in 2004.
- Was the sixth pitcher all-time to record at least 25 wins and 300K through his first 50 career appearances.
- Recorded quality starts in each of his first nine career Interleague starts (4/16/14-7/22/16), the longest streak to begin a career in Interleague history (since 1997).
- In eight career postseason starts, is 5-3 with a 1.76 ERA (46.0IP, 25H, 10R/9ER, 11BB, 37K, 4HR)… has the third-lowest postseason ERA among Major League starting pitchers (min. 8GS) since earned runs became an official stat in 1912, trailing only Stephen Strasburg (1.46) and George Earnshaw (1.58)…is the 10th-lowest ERA among all pitchers with at least 40.0IP…leads all Japanese pitchers in postseason wins…according to *Elias*, is the first pitcher in Major League history to allow 4H-or-fewer in each of his first eight postseason starts… *Elias* also notes that prior to allowing 4R/3ER in 2019 ALCS Game 4 vs. Houston, was the first pitcher in Major League history to allow 2R-or-fewer in each of his first seven postseason starts (prev. Sandy Koufax, first six starts from 1959-65)…won four consecutive postseason starts from 2017 ALCS Game 5 – 2019 ALCS Game 1…with postseason starts in 2015 (1), 2017 (3), 2018 (1) and 2019 (3), is the first pitcher to make a start in four consecutive Yankees postseasons since CC Sabathia started in four straight from 2009-12.
- Is 2-2 with a 1.88 ERA (24.0IP, 6R/5ER) in four ALCS starts…is the sixth-lowest ERA in LCS history (min. 4GS).

2020

- Went 3-3 with a 3.56 ERA (48.0IP, 48H, 25R/19ER, 8BB, 44K, 9HR) in 10 starts…opponents hit .257 (48-for-187, 9HR); LH .188 (18-for-96, 6HR); RH .330 (30-for-91, 3HR).
- Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in seven of his 10 starts…allowed 3ER-or-fewer in 9-of-10 starts.
- Started after a Yankees' loss four times in 2020, going 1-1 with a 1.69 ERA (21.1IP, 4ER) in those starts…tossed at least 5.0IP and allowed 2ER-or-fewer in each of those starts.
- Ranked eighth in the AL in BB/9.0IP (1.50) and 10th in K/BB (5.50) among pitchers who tossed at least 40.0IP.
- Received one-or-zero runs of support in five of his 10 starts.
- Went 0-2 with a 2.33 ERA (19.1IP, 5ER) in four road starts…ranked ninth in the AL in road ERA (min. 15.0IP)… received one-or-zero runs of support in each of those starts…did not allow a run over his first two road starts (5.0IP on 8/7 at Tampa Bay and 5.0IP on 8/26 at Atlanta - Game 2).
- In six starts at home, went 3-1 with a 4.40 ERA (28.2IP, 14ER).
- Missed the first six games of the season on the injured list…was hit in the head by a line drive during a sim game on 7/4 and underwent further evaluation and testing that day at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital (CT scan was negative)…was released from the hospital that evening and entered concussion protocol…was placed on the 7-day concussion injured list on 7/19…was transferred to the 10-day I.L on 7/28 and reinstated on 8/1.
- Made his season debut on 8/1 vs. Boston and did not record a decision (2.2IP, 4H, 2R/1ER, 1BB, 3K).
- Tossed 5.0 scoreless innings in a no-decision (1H, 5K) on 8/7 at Tampa Bay…faced one batter over the minimum, allowing a Yandy Díaz single in the first inning before retiring his final 13 batters, including 5K to his last eight batters faced…his 1H allowed matched a career low (also 6/8/18 at New York-NL)…his one baserunner allowed was a career low (previously two, four times).

- Recorded his first loss of the season on 8/18 vs. Tampa Bay, allowing a season-high 6R/5ER in only 4.0IP (8H, 0BB, 2K, 2HR)…allowed his most runs in a game since a career-high 12R allowed on 7/25/19 at Boston…allowed multiple home runs for the first time since 8/16/19 vs. Cleveland (also 2HR).
- Tossed 5.0 scoreless innings (3H, 0BB, 4K) without recording a decision in Game 2 on 8/26 at Atlanta.
- Earned his first win of the season on 9/1 vs. Tampa Bay, recording a season-high 7K (6.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 1BB, 1HR, 1HP)…collected his 968th career strikeout to end the third inning (Brandon Lowe, swinging), surpassing Allie Reynolds (967) for sole possession of 13th place on the Yankees' all-time strikeouts list.
- Earned the win in Game 2 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore (5.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 0BB, 5K, 1HR, 1HP)…retired his final 12BF.
- Tossed a season-high 7.0 innings and earned the win on 9/17 vs. Toronto (7H, 3ER, 0BB, 5K, 2HR)…was his longest outing since 9/19/19 vs. Los Angeles-AL (also 7.0IP)…tied his season high with 2HR (also on 8/18 vs. Tampa Bay).
- Struck out Bo Bichette (swinging) in the first inning on 9/23 at Toronto to record his 987th career strikeout, surpassing Hiroki Kuroda (986) for the third-most strikeouts in Major League history by a Japan-born pitcher.
- Issued a season-high 3BB on 9/23 at Toronto, his most in a game since 7/31/19 vs. Arizona (also 3BB)…had walked only two batters over his previous six starts from 8/18-9/17 (126BF).
- Finished the season ranked 23rd on the Yankees' all-time starts list, surpassing Ray Fisher (166) on 8/18 vs. Tampa Bay and George Pipgras (170) in Game 2 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore.
- Went 1-0 with a 2.08 ERA (8.2IP, 2ER) in three official spring training starts (all in Florida).

PERSONAL

- Attended Komazawa University Tomakomai High School…over the course of his high school career (2004-06), struck out 458 batters, surpassing Daisuke Matsuzaka's previous national high school record with Yokohama Senior High School (423K)…in the summer of his junior year, was the top pitcher in the Summer Koshien Tournament and was chosen to represent the Japanese team at the U18 Asia Baseball Championships…led Tomakomai to the Meiji Jingu Tournament in the fall of his junior year…began playing baseball in first grade as a catcher…did not pitch until junior high school.
- Was selected to the All-Japan team in 2006 and traveled to play an American All-Star team…while on the trip, visited the original Yankee Stadium and met then-Yankees outfielder Hideki Matsui.
- On 9/25/06, the Nippon Ham Fighters, Orix Buffaloes, Yokohama Baystars and Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles all selected him as their first-round draft pick…Rakuten won the lottery and the rights to negotiate with him…signed with the Golden Eagles on 11/2/06…was given uniform No. 18, the traditional number given to the ace pitcher of a professional team in Japan.

Tanaka's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Rakuten	11	7	3.82	28	28	4	1	0	186.1	183	83	79	17	7	68	196	10	1
2008	Rakuten	9	7	3.49	25	24	5	2	1	172.2	171	71	67	9	2	54	159	6	0
2009	Rakuten	15	6	2.33	25	24	6	3	1	189.2	170	51	49	13	7	43	171	3	0
2010	Rakuten	11	6	2.50	20	20	8	1	0	155.0	159	47	43	9	5	32	119	1	0
2011	Rakuten	19	5	1.27	27	27	14	6	0	226.1	171	35	32	8	5	27	241	7	0
2012	Rakuten	10	4	1.87	22	22	8	3	0	173.0	160	45	36	4	2	19	169	4	0
2013	Rakuten	24	0	1.27	28	27	8	2	1	212.0	168	35	30	6	3	32	183	9	0
2014	YANKEES - a	13	5	2.77	20	20	3	1	0	136.1	123	47	42	15	4	21	141	4	0
2015	YANKEES - b	12	7	3.51	24	24	1	0	0	154.0	126	66	60	25	1	27	139	4	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	6	3	3	1	0	2	6	0	0
2016	YANKEES	14	4	3.07	31	31	0	0	0	199.2	179	75	68	22	3	36	165	7	0
2017	YANKEES - c	13	12	4.74	30	30	1	1	0	178.1	180	100	94	35	7	41	194	7	0
2018	YANKEES - d	12	6	3.75	27	27	1	1	0	156.0	141	68	65	25	7	35	159	3	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	2	2	1	0	0	4	0	0
2019	YANKEES	11	9	4.45	32	31	1	1	0	182.0	186	95	90	28	2	40	149	7	0
2020	YANKEES - e	3	3	3.56	10	10	0	0	0	48.0	48	25	19	9	2	8	44	0	0
Japan Totals		**99**	**35**	**2.30**	**175**	**172**	**53**	**18**	**3**	**1315.0**	**1182**	**367**	**336**	**66**	**31**	**275**	**1238**	**40**	**1**
Minor League Totals		**0**	**0**	**4.09**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11.0**	**9**	**5**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**10**	**0**	**0**
Major League Totals		**78**	**46**	**3.74**	**174**	**173**	**7**	**4**	**0**	**1054.1**	**983**	**476**	**438**	**159**	**26**	**208**	**991**	**32**	**0**

Acquired by the Yankees via the posting system from the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles of Japan on January 22, 2014.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 9 – September 21, 2014 with right elbow inflammation…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on September 2.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 29 – June 2, 2015 with right wrist tendinitis/right forearm strain.
c - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from August 12 (retroactive to August 10) – August 22, 2017 with right shoulder inflammation.
d - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from June 9 – July 10, 2018 with mild left and right hamstring strains.
e - Placed on the 7-day injured list from July 19 – August 1, 2020 with a concussion…was transferred to the 10-day injured list on July 28.

Tanaka's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	NYY vs. HOU (WC)	0	1	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	2	0	3	3	0	0
2017	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (LS)	1	1	1.38	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	7	2	2	0	0	2	11	2	0
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	1	0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	1	0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	1	1	0	1	1	7	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	1	1	2.45	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	5	4	3	1	0	3	5	0	0
Wild Card Totals		**0**	**1**	**3.60**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5.0**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**
Division Series Totals		**3**	**0**	**1.06**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**17.0**	**9**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**18**	**0**	**0**
LCS Totals		**2**	**2**	**1.88**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**24.0**	**12**	**6**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**16**	**2**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**5**	**3**	**1.76**	**8**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**46.0**	**25**	**10**	**9**	**4**	**1**	**11**	**37**	**2**	**0**

Tanaka's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Japan, Japan	0	0	3.86	4	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0
2013	Japan, Japan	0	0	2.57	4	1	0	0	0	7.0	10	3	2	0	0	0	12	0	0
WBC Totals		**0**	**0**	**2.89**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9.1**	**13**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**0**	**0**

Tanaka's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	NYY, Minnesota	Selected - Did Not Pitch Due to Injury																	
2019	NYY, Cleveland	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**1**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Tanaka's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.981	174	68	134	4	206	12

Tanaka's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.037**	**174**	**27**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**12**	**0**	**0**

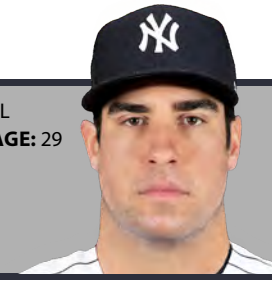
Tanaka's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 7, last on 6/17/19 vs. TB. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 2, 6/17/19 vs. TB. **IP (START):** 9.0 - 7 times (last on 6/17/19 vs. TB). **IP (RELIEF):** 3.0, 9/29/19 at TEX. **HITS:** 12, 7/25/19 at BOS. **RUNS:** 12, 7/25/19 at BOS. **WALKS:** 5, 8/9/17 at TOR. **STRIKEOUTS:** 15, 9/29/17 vs. TOR. **HOME RUNS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 5/14/17-G2 vs. HOU). **WINNING STREAK:** 7g - 2 times (last from 4/23-7/31/18). **LOSING STREAK:** 6g, 5/14-6/17/17. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 21.1, 7/15-8/5/18.

Pitcher of the Month: May 2014 **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

MIKE TAUCHMAN • OF

39



HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 12/3/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: Pallatine, Ill.
RESIDES: Chicago, Ill.
COLLEGE: Bradley University
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 55 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Colorado Rockies in exchange for LHP Phillip Diehl on March 23, 2019.

CAREER NOTES

- In 21 career games vs. the Red Sox, has hit .357/.419/.554 (20-for-56) with 15R, 5 doubles, 2HR, 14RBI and 6BB.
- Since joining the Yankees in 2019, has hit .300/.395/.433 (27-for-90) with 9 doubles, 1HR, 13RBI and 12BB off left-handed pitching.
- Is 14-for-16 (87.5%) in stolen base attemps in his career.
- Has made three career Opening Day rosters (2018-20).

2020

- Hit .242/.342/.305 (23-for-95) with 18R, 6 doubles and 14RBI in 43 games with the Yankees, spending the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career.
- Hit .409 (9-for-22) with 9R, 2 doubles, 4RBI and 2BB in eight games vs. the Red Sox.
- Hit .405/.463/.541 (15-for-37) with 9R, 5 doubles, 7RBI, 4BB and 4SB over a 13-game span from 8/1-16.
- Had a career-high-tying six-game hitting streak from 8/1-8/8 (Game 1), batting .429 (9-for-21) with 4R, 3 doubles, 3RBI and 2BB over the stretch.
- Went 3-for-4 with 1R and 2SB on 8/1 vs. Boston…tied his career high with 3H (fifth time, first since 8/5/19 at Baltimore)…also collected his first career game with multiple stolen bases.
- Broke a 1-1 tie with a game-winning, RBI double in the seventh inning of Game 2 on 8/5 at Philadelphia.
- Went 6-for-13 with 5R, 2 doubles, 4RBI and 1BB in the Yankees' four-game series vs. Boston from 8/14-17.
- Was 3-for-5 with 2R, 1 double and 4RBI on 8/14 vs. Boston, tying his career highs in hits (sixth time, second in 2020, also 8/1 vs. Boston) and RBI (third time, also 4/16/19 vs. Boston and 8/8/19 at Toronto).
- Was 1-for-3, 3R, 1 double, 1BB on 8/15 vs. Boston, tying his career high in runs scored (also 8/5/19 at Baltimore).
- Was 0-for-1 with 3BB in Game 1 on 9/4 at Baltimore, tying his career high in walks (also 3BB on 8/10/19 at Toronto)…was 1-for-3 on 9/1 vs. Tampa Bay, snapping an 0-for-11 stretch with a second-inning single.
- Was 3-for-3 with 1R, 1RBI and 1SB in Game 1 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore, tying his season high with 3H (third time, also 8/1 vs. Boston and 8/14 vs. Boston)…was his first multi-hit game since 8/20 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Hit a bases-clearing double in the ninth inning on 9/21 at Toronto (1-for-1, 3RBI), snapping an 0-for-11 stretch.
- Hit .194 (6-for-31) with 4R, 1 double and 3RBI in 11 total spring training games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Michael Robert Tauchman.
- Attended William Fremd High School in Palatine, Ill., where he played football and baseball…named all-conference in baseball three times, including the Conference Player of the Year as a senior.
- Played collegiately at Bradley University, where he majored in business management and administration.

Tauchman's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	Tri-City	.297	64	236	38	70	13	3	0	23	1	1	3	33	55	20	7	3	.388	.377
2014	Tri-City	.280	7	25	5	7	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	4	2	6	0	0	.367	.320
	Modesto	.294	53	197	33	58	11	4	4	18	0	1	1	29	41	9	3	2	.386	.452
2015	New Britain	.294	131	507	62	149	23	6	3	43	5	2	2	47	69	25	13	2	.355	.381
2016	Albuquerque	.286	129	475	72	136	24	7	1	51	6	4	2	40	77	23	10	5	.342	.373
2017	COLORADO	.222	31	27	2	6	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	10	1	2	1	.344	.296
	Albuquerque	.331	110	420	82	139	30	8	16	80	1	10	4	40	73	16	7	3	.386	.555
2018	COLORADO	.094	21	32	5	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	15	1	0	0	.194	.125
	Albuquerque	.323	112	403	84	130	26	7	20	81	0	6	2	60	70	12	10	3	.408	.571
2019	YANKEES - a, b	.277	87	260	46	72	18	1	13	47	0	1	1	34	71	6	0	1	.361	.504
	Scranton/WB	.274	28	95	22	26	10	3	2	16	0	1	2	16	16	4	0	0	.386	.505
2020	YANKEES	.242	43	95	18	23	6	0	0	14	0	1	1	14	26	6	0	0	.342	.305
Minor League Totals		**.303**	**634**	**2358**	**398**	**715**	**138**	**38**	**46**	**316**	**13**	**26**	**16**	**269**	**403**	**115**	**50**	**18**	**.375**	**.453**
AL Totals		**.268**	**130**	**355**	**64**	**95**	**24**	**1**	**13**	**61**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**48**	**97**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**.356**	**.451**
NL Totals		**.153**	**52**	**59**	**7**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**25**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**.265**	**.203**
Major League Totals		**.251**	**182**	**414**	**71**	**104**	**25**	**2**	**13**	**63**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**57**	**122**	**14**	**2**	**2**	**.343**	**.415**

Selected by the Colorado Rockies in the 10th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by the Yankees from the Colorado Rockies in exchange for LHP Phillip Diehl on March 23, 2019.
b – Placed on the 10-day injured list from September 10 (retroactive to September 9) - September 29, 2019 with a left calf strain.

Tauchman's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.992	145	231	5	2	238	1

Tauchman's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 1. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 8/5/19 at BAL. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Tauchman's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3 - 7 times (last on 9/11/20 G1 vs. BAL). **RUNS:** 3 - 2 times (last on 8/15/20 vs BOS). **2B:** 1 - 25 times (last on 9/21/20 at TOR). **3B:** 1 - 2 times (last on 7/24/19 at MIN). **HR:** 2, 8/5/19 at BAL. **RBI:** 4 - 3 times (last on 8/14/20 vs. BOS). **BB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/4/20 G1 at BAL). **SO:** 3 - 5 times (last on 9/2/20 vs. TB). **SB:** 2, 8/1/20 vs. BOS. **HIT STREAK:** 6g (2x, last 8/1-8/20). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

GLEYBER TORRES • INF

25

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 12/13/96 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Caracas, Venezuela
RESIDES: Caracas, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 162 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Chicago Cubs along with RHP Adam Warren, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman on July 25, 2016.

CAREER NOTES

- With 24HR in his 2018 rookie season and 38HR in 2019, became the third Yankee all-time with multiple 20HR seasons *before turning 23 years old* (also Mickey Mantle, three seasons from 1952-54 and Joe DiMaggio, two seasons from 1936-37)…is one of five middle infielders in Baseball history with multiple 20HR seasons by his age 22 season, joining Cal Ripken Jr. (two, 1982-83), Alex Rodriguez (three, 1996-98), Carlos Correa (three, 2015-17) and Ozzie Albies (2018-19).
- Hit 62HR in 267 games from 2018-19, the second-highest total for a Yankee in his first two Major League seasons (Joe DiMaggio, 75HR in 1936-37).
- Of his 65 career home runs, 27 have come with runners on base…of his 65HR, 22 have tied the game (4) or given the Yankees the lead (18)…has 29HR in his career against the AL East, including 16 vs. the Baltimore Orioles.
- Had 10 multi-HR games through the 2019 season, tied for second-most by any player in Baseball history prior to turning 23 (Eddie Mathews-13; Mel Ott, Bob Horner and Bryce Harper-10 each).
- Has a team-high 13 three-run HRs since the start of 2018.
- Since making his Major League debut on 4/22/18, leads all Yankees hitters with 26 game-winning RBI and is tied with Gary Sánchez for the team lead with 36 go-ahead RBI.
- Is a career .358 (43-for-123) hitter with 31R, 9 doubles, 16HR, 34RBI and 17BB in 37 games vs. the Orioles…has hit safely in each of his last 13 games vs. Baltimore at Yankee Stadium (since the start of 2019) and 17-of-18 home games against them in his career.
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters (2019-20).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2018, 2019

2020

- Hit .243 (33-for-136) with 17R, 8 doubles, 3HR and 16RBI in 42 games with the Yankees.
- Began the season hitting .119 (5-for-42) with 2R, 1HR, 2RBI and 2BB in his first 12 games of the season from 7/23-8/7…over his final 30 games (beginning in Game 1 on 8/8), batted .298 (28-for-94) with 15R, 8 doubles, 2HR, 14RBI and 20BB.
- Went 3-for-4 with 1R, 1HR and 2RBI on 7/26 at Washington, hitting a solo HR in the seventh and a game-winning RBI single in the eighth to break a 2-2 tie.
- On 7/30 at Baltimore, was removed defensively in the fourth inning with a right elbow contusion after being hit by a pitch in the first (X-rays taken at Oriole Park at Camden Yards were negative)…did not miss a game.
- Reached safely in nine straight games—hitting safely in seven of those—from Game 1 on 8/8 through 8/17 (10-for-23, 6R, 2 doubles, 3RBI, 9BB) after failing to reach in any of his prior six games from 8/1-7.
- Snapped an 0-for-24 stretch with a second-inning single in Game 1 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay (1-for-3, 1R, 1BB).
- Went 8-for-13 with 4R, 1 double, 2RBI and 3BB in the Yankees' four-game series vs. Boston from 8/14-17.
- Tied his career high in hits (third time, also 4/4/19 at Baltimore and 8/22/19 at Oakland) and reached a season-high four times on 8/14 vs. Boston…was his first multi-hit game since 7/31 vs. Boston (4-for-4, 2R, 1 double, 2RBI.
- Was 2-for-3 with 1R and 1BB on 8/16 vs. Boston, his third straight multi-hit game.
- Left the game on 8/20 vs. Tampa Bay with a tight left hamstring…underwent an MRI at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital on 8/21…imaging revealed Grade 1 strains of the left quad and left hamstring.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 8/24 (retroactive to 8/21) through 9/5 with a left hamstring strain, missing 13 team games.
- Hit his second home run of the season on 9/9 at Toronto (also 7/26 at Washington)…his 25-game homerless drought (7/29-9/8) was the longest of his career (previous: 19G from 6/26-7/23/19)…with 1 double, 1HR and 4RBI in the game, marked his first game with multiple extra-base hits since 9/8/19 at Boston (also 1 double and 1HR)…also marked his first game with at least 4RBI since 9/8/19 at Boston (4RBI).

- Broke a 1-1 tie in the eighth inning with a game-winning, pinch-hit, two-run double on 9/13 vs. Baltimore… was his first career pinch hit.
- Did not play in two games from 9/15-16 (quad).
- Collected his 50th career double on 9/22 at Toronto in his 305th career game (also had 65HR), is one of six players in franchise history with at least 50 doubles and 50HR through his first 305 career games, joining teammate Gary Sánchez (51 doubles, 89HR), Joe DiMaggio (84 doubles, 81HR), Joe Gordon (60 doubles, 56HR), Mike Pagliarulo (50 doubles, 51HR) and Alfonso Soriano (79 doubles, 50HR)…is just the third Yankee with at least 50 doubles and 50HR through his age-23 season (also Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle).
- Hit .250 (9-for-36) with 4R, 1 double, 1HR and 7RBI in 13 total spring training games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Gleyber David Torres Castro ("GLAY-burr").
- In September 2020, was announced as a Special Olympics Global Ambassador, joining the Cubs' Willson Contreras as the first two Major League Baseball players to serve in the role…as an ambassador, works to build bridges of inclusion for people with intellectual disabilities spanning the Americas, specifically partnering with Special Olympics New York and Special Olympics Florida.
- Was named a recipient of the Thurman Munson Award, presented in February 2020.
- Was honored in November 2018 with the Community Service Award by Hamilton-Madison House, a non-profit organization dedicated to providing non-English speaking residents with the lessons English language, computer and career skills…spoke to event attendees about learning English after coming to the United States from Venezuela.

Torres' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	AZL Cubs	.279	43	154	33	43	6	3	1	29	0	4	0	25	33	8	7	14	.372	.377
	Boise	.393	7	28	4	11	2	3	1	4	0	0	0	4	7	2	0	5	.469	.786
2015	South Bend	.293	119	464	53	136	24	5	3	62	1	4	2	43	108	22	13	26	.353	.386
	Myrtle Beach	.174	7	23	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	1	.208	.174
2016	Myrtle Beach	.275	94	356	62	98	23	3	9	47	5	1	5	42	87	19	10	19	.359	.433
	Tampa - a	.254	31	122	19	31	6	2	2	19	0	0	0	16	23	2	3	4	.341	.385
2017	Trenton	.273	32	121	22	33	10	1	5	18	0	0	1	17	21	5	4	0	.367	.496
	Scranton/WB	.309	23	81	9	25	4	1	2	16	0	1	1	13	26	2	2	5	.406	.457
2018	Scranton/WB	.347	14	49	6	17	3	1	1	11	0	2	0	5	10	1	1	2	.393	.510
	YANKEES - b	.271	123	431	54	117	16	1	24	77	1	5	5	42	122	6	2	17	.340	.480
	Tampa	.333	3	9	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	.455	.444
2019	YANKEES	.278	144	546	96	152	26	0	38	90	1	6	3	48	129	5	2	20	.337	.535
2020	YANKEES - c	.243	42	136	17	33	8	0	3	16	0	0	2	22	28	1	0	9	.356	.368
Minor League Totals		**.285**	**373**	**1407**	**212**	**401**	**79**	**19**	**24**	**208**	**6**	**12**	**9**	**168**	**325**	**61**	**41**	**78**	**.362**	**.419**
Major League Totals		**.271**	**309**	**1113**	**167**	**302**	**50**	**1**	**65**	**183**	**2**	**11**	**10**	**112**	**279**	**12**	**4**	**46**	**.340**	**.493**

Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2013.

a - Acquired by the Yankees from the Chicago Cubs along with RHP Adam Warren, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman on July 25, 2016.
b - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from July 4 (effective July 5) - July 25, 2018 with a right hip strain.
c - Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 24 (retroactive to August 21) - September 5, 2020 with a left hamstring strain.

Torres' Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.308	4	13	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.400	.308
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	.417	3	12	5	5	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	.462	.917
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.280	6	25	3	7	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	.333	.600
Wild Card Totals		**.000**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**
Division Series Totals		**.360**	**7**	**25**	**6**	**9**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.429**	**.600**
LCS Totals		**.280**	**6**	**25**	**3**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**.333**	**.600**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.302**	**14**	**53**	**9**	**16**	**5**	**0**	**3**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**.362**	**.566**

Torres' All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	NYY, Washington	Selected - Did Not Play (Injured)																		
2019	NYY, Cleveland	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.500
All-Star Game Totals		**.500**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.500**	**.500**

Torres' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	.969	174	276	377	21	674	88
Shortstop	.949	138	153	308	25	486	61

Torres' Career Home Run Chart

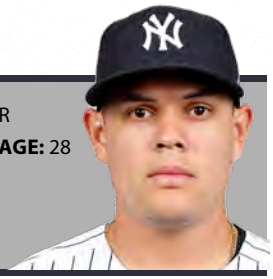
MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 10. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 10, last on 8/22/19 at OAK. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 8/2/19 vs. BOS (Eduardo Rodriguez). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. "**WALK-OFF" HR:** 1, 5/6/18 vs. CLE (Dan Otero). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Torres' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 3 times (last on 8/14/20 vs. BOS). **RUNS:** 3 - 5 times (last on 8/22/19 at OAK). **2B:** 1 - 50 times (last on 9/22/20 at TOR). **3B:** 1, 6/29/18 vs. BOS. **HR:** 2 - 10 times (last on 8/22/19 at OAK). **RBI:** 6, 8/12/19 vs. BAL-G2. **BB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 6/24/19 vs. TOR). **SO:** 3 - 10 times (last on 8.5/20 at PHI). **SB:** 1 - 12 times (last on 9/25/20 vs. MIA). **HIT STREAK:** 12g, 4/23-5/7/19. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 3, last on 6/26/19 vs. TOR (single).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** 2 times (last: 8/27-9/2/18) **Rookie of the Month:** May 2018

GIO URSHELA • INF



29

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 10/11/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Cartagena, Colombia
RESIDES: Cartagena, Colombia
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 127 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for cash considerations on August 4, 2018 and re-signed on October 24, 2018.

CAREER NOTES

- As a Yankee (since 2019), has hit .336 (50-for-149) with 7 doubles, 5HR and 70RBI with RISP.
- Has made one career Opening Day roster (2020)…began the 2018 season on the injured list.

2020

- Hit .298/.368/.490 (45-for-151) with 24R, 11 doubles, 6HR and 30RBI in 43 games with the Yankees.
- Reached base safely in his first 14 games of the season from 7/23-8/8 (Game 2)…during the streak, batted .341/.423/.636 (15-for-44) with 10R, 4 doubles, 3HR, 13RBI, 7BB and 1SB…was tied for the third-longest on-base streak by a Yankee to start his season since 2015 (Luke Voit-first 31G in 2019; Jacoby Ellsbury-first 18G in 2017; Mike Ford-first 14G in 2019).
- Made his first career Opening Day roster…started at 3B on Opening Day at Washington and went 1-for-2 with 1R and 1BB.
- Homered in consecutive games (7/31 and 8/1 vs. Boston) for the third time in his career (also three straight from 8/4-8/19 and two in-a-row from 7/15-18/19).
- Had a six-game hitting streak from 7/31-8/6, batting .455 (10-for-22) with 5R, 2 doubles, 3HR, 10RBI, 1BB and 1SB over the span.
- Hit his first career grand slam in the second inning on 8/1 vs. Boston (1-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 4RBI, 1BB, 1SB)…matched his career high with 4RBI (fifth time, first since 8/8/19 at Toronto)…collected his second career stolen base (also 4/22/19 at Los Angeles-AL).
- Was hitless in three straight games from 8/9-12 after his 14-game on-base streak to start the season.
- Snapped an 0-for-13 stretch with his seventh-inning single on 8/14 vs. Boston (1-for-4, 1R, 1BB).
- Over his final 21 games (8/20-9/27), hit .351 (27-for-77) with 10R, 7 doubles, 2HR and 14RBI.
- Had a 16-game on-base streak from Game 2 on 8/26-9/24…was the third-longest on-base streak of his career (22G from 7/22-8/16/19 and 21G from 6/11-7/4/15).
- Reached base multiple times in 11-of-18 games from 8/30 through the end of the season.
- Entered Game 1 of 8/30 doubleheader vs. the Mets as a fifth-inning pinch-hitter (remained in the game at 3B) and hit a "walk-off" single in the bottom of the eighth (1-for-3, 1RBI)…was his second career "walk-off" hit (also 5/17/19 vs. Tampa Bay, single) and the first by a Yankee since Mike Ford's "walk-off" HR on 9/1/19 vs. Oakland.
- Had a season-high 13-game hitting streak from 8/31-9/24…during the stretch, batted .451/.483/.627 (23-for-51) with 8R, 6 doubles, 1HR, 11RBI and 5BB…matched the longest hitting streak of his career (third time, 6/20-7/4/15 and 7/22-8/8/19)…was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee in 2020.
- Had three straight multi-hit games from 9/1-3 and hit .400/.500/.650 (8-for-20) with 3R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 4BB in his last 6G before being placed on the IL…was part of a career-high-tying four-game multi-hit streak from 9/1-15 (also 8/11-13/19).
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 9/4-15/20 with a right elbow bone spur, missing 11 team games.
- Reached base four times on 9/3 at the Mets, going 2-for-3 with 1R, 1RBI and 2BB.
- Reached base safely a career-high-tying four times (fifth time and second of the season, also 9/3 at the Mets) on 9/15 vs. Toronto (3-for-4, 3R, 2 doubles, 1BB).
- Tied his career high in hits on 9/22 at Toronto, going 4-for-5 with 1R, 1 double and 2RBI (also 4H on 7/27/19 at Boston).
- Hit .222 (8-for-36) with 5R, 1 double, 1HR and 2RBI in 14 total spring training games.

PERSONAL

- Last name is pronounced "urr-SHEL-lah."
- Is only the fifth player with a surname starting with 'U' to play for the Yankees…joins RHP George Uhle (1933-34), LHP Tom Underwood (1980-81), INF Bob Unglaub (1904) and RHP Cecil Upshaw (1974).

Urshela's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	DSL Indians	.269	27	108	10	29	8	1	1	24	0	1	1	7	14	2	2	10	.316	.389
	AZL Indians	.257	32	105	10	27	2	0	0	11	1	2	1	10	12	3	0	11	.322	.276
2010	Mahoning Valley	.290	58	221	22	64	8	0	3	35	1	6	3	12	32	5	3	8	.326	.367
2011	Lake County	.238	126	505	57	120	24	2	9	46	2	4	4	14	69	3	0	22	.262	.347
2012	Carolina	.278	114	439	50	122	30	1	14	59	5	8	7	16	60	1	1	10	.309	.446
2013	Akron	.270	116	445	42	120	23	2	8	43	4	2	1	14	48	1	1	12	.292	.384
2014	Akron	.300	24	90	15	27	9	0	5	19	0	1	1	6	16	1	1	4	.347	.567
	Columbus	.276	104	395	63	109	27	6	13	65	1	1	3	30	51	0	2	5	.331	.473
2015	Columbus	.272	22	81	12	22	5	1	3	9	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	3	.298	.469
	CLEVELAND	.225	81	267	25	60	8	1	6	21	1	0	2	18	58	0	1	6	.279	.330
2016	Columbus	.274	117	468	54	128	24	1	8	57	1	6	1	15	58	0	0	9	.294	.380
2017	Columbus	.266	76	297	34	79	12	1	6	34	1	2	5	20	45	0	0	6	.321	.374
	CLEVELAND	.224	67	156	14	35	7	0	1	15	1	0	0	8	22	0	0	5	.262	.288
2018	Columbus - a	.324	11	37	6	12	4	0	0	7	0	0	0	5	9	0	0	1	.405	.432
	TORONTO - b	.233	19	43	7	10	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	10	0	0	1	.283	.326
	Buffalo	.244	24	86	7	21	3	0	0	5	0	1	0	4	9	0	0	3	.275	.279
	Scranton/WB - c	.307	27	101	14	31	7	2	2	12	1	0	1	4	13	0	0	1	.340	.475
2019	Scranton/WB	.444	2	9	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.444	.667
	YANKEES - d	.314	132	442	73	139	34	0	21	74	0	4	5	25	87	1	1	13	.355	.534
2020	YANKEES - e	.298	43	151	24	45	11	0	6	30	0	4	1	18	25	1	0	1	.368	.490
Minor League Totals		**.270**	**880**	**3387**	**398**	**915**	**188**	**17**	**72**	**427**	**17**	**34**	**28**	**160**	**450**	**16**	**10**	**105**	**.306**	**.399**
Major League Totals		**.273**	**342**	**1059**	**143**	**289**	**61**	**1**	**35**	**143**	**2**	**8**	**9**	**71**	**202**	**2**	**2**	**26**	**.322**	**.432**

Signed by the Cleveland Indians as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2008.

a – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from March 29 (retroactive to March 26) - May 4, 2018 with a right hamstring strain.
b – Acquired by Toronto from Cleveland on May 9, 2018 in exchange for future considerations.
c – Acquired by the Yankees from Toronto on August 4, 2018 in exchange for cash considerations.
d – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 30 (retroactive to August 29) - September 8, 2019 with a left groin injury.
e – Placed on the 10-day injured list from September 4-15, 2020 with a right elbow bone spur.

Urshela's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	CLE vs. NYY (DS)	.167	5	12	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	.167	.167
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.333
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.238	6	21	3	5	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.304	.524
Wild Card Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Division Series Totals		**.208**	**8**	**24**	**1**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**.208**	**.250**
LCS Totals		**.238**	**6**	**21**	**3**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.304**	**.524**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.222**	**14**	**45**	**4**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**.255**	**.378**

Urshela's World Baseball Classic Stats

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	Colombia, Miami	.143	3	14	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.143	.143
WBC Totals		**.143**	**3**	**14**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.143**	**.143**

Urshela's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	1.000	3	10	0	0	10	2
Second Base	.909	5	2	8	1	11	2
Shortstop	.963	13	7	19	1	27	2
Third Base	.966	316	165	521	24	710	54
Outfield	1.000	1	2	0	0	2	0

Urshela's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 2. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 2 - 2 times (last on 8/8/19 at TOR). **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 8/1/20 vs. BOS (.Zack Godley). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, on 9/12/19 at DET-G2 (Gregory Soto). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Urshela's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 2 times (last on 9/22/20 at TOR). **RUNS:** 3 - 4 times (last on 9/15/20 vs. TOR). **2B:** 2 - 7 times (last on 9/15/20 vs. TOR). **3B:** 1, 7/26/15 vs. CWS. **HR:** 2 - 2 times (last on 8/8/19 at TOR). **RBI:** 4 - 5 times (last on 8/1/20 vs. BOS). **BB:** 4, on 6/9/19 at CLE. **SO:** 4 - 2 times (last on 8/22/19 at OAK). **SB:** 1 - 2 times (last on 8/1/20 vs. BOS). **HIT STREAK:** 13g - 3 times (last from 8/31-9/24/20). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 2, last on 8/30/20 G1 vs. NYM (single).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:**None **Rookie of the Month:** None

LUKE VOIT • INF

59

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 255 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/13/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: Wildwood, Mo.
RESIDES: Wildwood, Mo.
COLLEGE: Missouri State University
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 169 days

STATUS

- Was acquired along with international signing bonus pool money from the St. Louis Cardinals on July 28, 2018 in exchange for LHP Chasen Shreve and RHP Giovanny Gallegos.

CAREER NOTES

- Was the Major League home run leader with 22HR in 2020…became the eighth Yankee (18th time/17th season) to lead the Majors in home runs (outright or tied): Alex Rodriguez (2007), Roger Maris (1961), Mickey Mantle (1956), Joe DiMaggio (1937), Lou Gehrig (tied for the lead in 1931 and led in 1934, '36), Babe Ruth (led in 1920-21, '24, '26-29; tied for the lead in 1923 and '31) and Wally Pipp (tied for the lead in 1916).
- As the Major League home run leader in 2020, joined DJ LeMahieu (.364 BA) as the first duo in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs…marked the third time the Yankees had both the Majors' home run and batting average leader, but the prior two were by the same player (Lou Gehrig in his 1934 Triple Crown season, .363BA, 49HR and Mickey Mantle in his 1956 Triple Crown season, .353BA, 52HR)…the Yankees also had the AL's home run and batting average leader in 1924 (Babe Ruth, .378BA, 46HR)…the pair became the fifth set of teammates to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs and first to do so since Hank Aaron (.355 BA) and Eddie Mathews (46HR) for the 1959 Braves.
- Since his Yankees debut on 8/2/18, is tied for fifth in the AL with a team-leading 57HR, trailing only Mike Trout (71), Nelson Cruz (68), José Abreu (58) and Matt Olson (58).
- Is a career .344 (11-for-32) hitter with 3 doubles, 1HR, 27RBI, 1BB and 2HP with the bases loaded.
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters, both with the Yankees (2019-20).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Major League HR Leader
- 2020

2020

- Hit a Major League-leading 22HR and batted .277 (59-for-213) with 41R, 5 doubles, 52RBI and 17BB in 56 games with the Yankees…became the eighth Yankee (18th time/17th season) to lead the Majors in home runs (outright or tied): Alex Rodriguez (2007), Roger Maris (1961), Mickey Mantle (1956), Joe DiMaggio (1937), Lou Gehrig (tied for the lead in 1931 and led in 1934, '36), Babe Ruth (led in 1920-21, '24, '26-29; tied for the lead in 1923 and '31) and Wally Pipp (tied for the lead in 1916).
- His 22HR marked a career high (previous: 21HR in 118G in 2019)…was the only Major League qualifier to hit as many or more home runs as they did in 2019.
- Ranked fourth in the Majors with 52RBI (second in AL) and sixth with a .610 SLG (second in the AL)…was tied for fourth in the AL with 41R and ranked sixth with a .948 OPS.
- Joined DJ LeMahieu (.364 BA) as the first duo in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs…marked the third time the Yankees had both the Majors' home run and batting average leader, but the prior two were by the same player (Lou Gehrig in his 1934 Triple Crown season, .363BA, 49HR and Mickey Mantle in his 1956 Triple Crown season, .353BA, 52HR)…the Yankees also had the AL's home run and batting average leader in 1924 (Babe Ruth, .378BA, 46HR)…the pair became the fifth set of teammates to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs and first to do so since Hank Aaron (.355 BA) and Eddie Mathews (46HR) for the 1959 Braves.
- Hit .319 (37-for-116) with 28R, 4 doubles, 16HR and 37RBI in 30 home games, leading the Majors in home runs at home.
- Each of his first 12HR came as a first baseman (through 8/29)…was the only Yankee in franchise history to hit at least 11HR as a first baseman through the Yankees' first 27 games of a season…with Aaron Judge (9HR), is part of just the second set of teammates in Yankees history to each have at least 9HR through the team's first 27 games of the same season (also Mickey Mantle-13HR and Yogi Berra-10HR in 1956).
- Began the season 1-for-10 with runners in scoring position…from 8/8 through the end of the season, hit .364 (16-for-44) with 1 double, 7HR and 31RBI with RISP.
- Hit in the No. 1 or No. 2 spot in the starting lineup 33 times, batting .295 (39-for-132) with 30R, 5 doubles, 15HR and 33RBI in those games…hit leadoff in the starting lineup three times (the first such games of his career), going 4-for-10 with 3R, 1 double, 1HR, 1RBI and 2BB.
- Hit his first career grand slam in the first inning on 7/30 at Baltimore (2-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 4RBI).
- Reached base safely multiple times in five straight games from 8/8-14, batting .389/.476/.611 (7-for-18) with 4R, 1 double, 1HR, 5RBI, 2BB and 1HP over the span…marked his longest such stretch since 7/23-28/19 (also 5G).

- Had a season-best 11-game hitting streak from 8/8 through Game 1 on 8/26, batting .400 (16-for-40) with 12R, 1 double, 7HR, 14RBI, 5BB and 1HP over the span…was his longest hitting streak since a career-best 13-game streak from 4/13-26/19.
- Hit a three-run HR in the first and was 1-for-3 with 1HP on 8/11 vs. Atlanta…had combined for just 3RBI total over his prior nine games (7/31-8/9)
- Had 8HR over a 12-game span from 8/17-31.
- Homered in five straight games (8/17-8/26 Game 1), hitting 6HR total over the career-best streak…became just the 11th Yankee to homer in at least five consecutive games…only Mattingly (eight straight from 7/8-18/87), Maris (six from 8/11-16/61) and Gehrig (six from 8/28-9/1/31) had longer home run streaks for the Yankees.
- Joined Aaron Judge (five straight from 7/29-8/2) as just the sixth set of teammates since 1901 to each have five-game home runs streaks in the same season…join the 1954 Indians (Al Rosen and Larry Doby, 5 each), 1983 White Sox (Greg Luzinski and Ron Kittle, 5 each, 2003 Rangers (Carl Everett and Alex Rodriguez, 5 each, 2006 Pirates (Jason Bay, 6 and Jose Castillo, 5) and 2019 Astros (Jose Altuve and Yuli Gurriel, 5 each)—credit: YES Network.
- Recorded his fourth career multi-HR game on 8/17 vs. Boston, his first since 4/23/19 at Los Angeles-AL.
- Batted in the leadoff spot in the starting lineup for the first time in his career on 8/18 vs. Tampa Bay, hitting a two-run HR in the fifth inning (1-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI, 1BB).
- Homered in four straight games vs. the Rays from 8/18-31…was tied for the third-longest streak ever vs. Tampa Bay, trailing only Travis Hafner's six-game streak from 9/29/05-4/21/07 and Melvin Mora's five-game streak from 9/30/05-4/5/06.
- Hit his ninth home run of the season on 8/19 vs. Tampa Bay…with Aaron Judge (9HR), was part of just the second set of teammates in Yankees history to each have at least 9HR through the team's first 24 games of the same season (also Mickey Mantle-11HR and Yogi Berra-10HR in 1956).
- Hit a solo HR in the sixth inning of Game 1 on 8/26 at Atlanta, the Yankees first hit of the game…marked his career-high fifth straight game with a HR.
- Hit his 13th home run of the season on 8/31 vs. Tampa Bay…was one of six players in franchise history (ninth time) to hit at least 13HR through the team's first 33 games of a season, joining Babe Ruth (four times), Aaron Judge (once), Mickey Mantle (once), Tino Martinez (once) and Alex Rodriguez (once)…was his first HR as a DH in 2020 (his first 12HR came as a 1B).
- Started 19 straight games at 1B from 9/7-26…was part of a longer stretch in which he started the final 39 games overall (beginning 8/17), making 31 starts at 1B and eight at DH over that span.
- Hit his 14th HR of the season with a solo shot in the first inning and went 2-for-4 with 2R, 1RBI and 1BB on 9/7 at Toronto…his HR snapped an 0-for-11 stretch…became the fifth Yankee (sixth time) since 1962 to hit at least 14HR through the team's first 41 games of a season, joining Alex Rodriguez (twice, 2005 and '07), Tino Martinez (1997), Curtis Granderson (2011) and Aaron Judge (2017).
- Had 8HR and 22RBI over his final 16 games from Game 2 on 9/11 through the end of the season.
- Was 4-for-7 with 4R, 2HR and 6RBI in 9/11 doubleheader vs. Baltimore…recorded his fifth career multi-HR game and second of the year in Game 2 (also 8/17/20 vs. Boston)…set a career high with 6RBI, the most by a Yankee since Gleyber Torres' 6RBI on 8/12/19 (G2) vs. Baltimore.
- Hit his 50th home run as a Yankee in the fourth inning of Game 2 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore…ended the game with 51HR and 100BB through 198 games with the team (since 8/2/18)…according to the YES Network, is the fifth-fastest Yankee all time (in terms of games played) to collect at least 50HR and 100BB with the team…only Babe Ruth, who reached the mark in his 136th game with the club on 9/24/1920 vs. Washington; Aaron Judge (174G, 9/22/17 at Toronto); Roger Maris (182G, 6/5/61 vs. Minnesota) and Alex Rodriguez (197G, 5/20/05 at New York-NL) did so in fewer games.
- Hit the first leadoff, "walk-off" sacrifice fly in Major League history on 9/12 vs. Baltimore…was his first career "walk-off" plate appearance.
- Reached base safely multiple times in seven-of-13 games from 9/15 through the end of the season.
- Had a six-game RBI streak from 9/15-20 (12RBI), a single-season career best and one game shy of his career high (7G from 9/25/18-3/30/19).
- Homered in three straight games vs. the Blue Jays from 9/15-17 (4HR)…was his third-longest homer streak off a single opponent in his career behind only four-game streaks vs. Boston in 2018 and Tampa Bay in 2020…was the fourth time in his career he homered in at least three straight games (also 5G from 8/17-26/20, 4G from 9/27/18-3/28/19 and 3G from 9/2-4/18).
- Collected his sixth career multi-HR game and third of the season on 9/15 vs. Toronto…had 5RBI in the game after driving in six runs in Game 2 on 9/11 (both games in the span of four games) after having no more than 4RBI in any of his first 267 career games (through Game 1 on 9/11).
- Hit his 20th home run of the season on 9/17 vs. Toronto…came in the Yankees' 50th game… become only the third Yankee (fifth time) to record at least 20HR through the Yankees' first 50 games of a season, joining Babe Ruth (1926, '28, '30) and Mickey Mantle (1956).
- Hit his 22nd home run of the season with a three-run shot in the sixth inning on 9/26 vs. Miami, establishing a new career high.
- Hit .294 (10-for-34) with 6R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 3RBI in 12 total spring training games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Louis Linwood Voit III.
- Was originally drafted as a catcher…started 43 games at catcher in the N.Y.-Penn League in 2013 before being converted to an infielder.
- Played collegiate baseball at Missouri State University and was a member of the 2012 team that qualified for an NCAA Regional.
- Graduated from Lafayette High School (Mo.)…Major Leaguers David Freese and Ryan Howard also attended the school.
- Wears No. 59 in honor of his brother, John, who wore the number when he played collegiate football at the United States Military Academy at West Point and served as team captain.

Voit's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	State College	.242	46	149	14	36	7	0	2	16	0	1	6	21	29	1	0	3	.356	.329
2014	Palm Beach	.276	93	351	57	97	21	5	9	51	1	2	4	32	79	1	1	14	.342	.442
2015	Palm Beach	.273	130	462	52	126	18	5	11	77	0	9	5	63	104	2	0	16	.360	.405
2016	Springfield	.297	134	482	70	143	20	5	19	74	0	4	8	52	83	1	2	8	.372	.477
2017	Memphis	.327	74	269	35	88	23	1	13	50	0	1	8	29	53	1	1	5	.407	.565
	ST. LOUIS	.246	62	114	18	28	9	0	4	18	0	0	3	7	31	0	0	0	.306	.430
2018	Memphis	.299	67	234	35	70	16	2	9	36	0	1	5	31	49	0	1	5	.391	.500
	Springfield	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.429	.833
	ST. LOUIS - a	.182	8	11	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.308	.455
	Scranton/WB	.310	9	29	2	9	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	2	.375	.483
	YANKEES	.333	39	132	28	44	5	0	14	33	0	0	1	15	39	0	0	2	.405	.689
2019	YANKEES - b, c	.263	118	429	72	113	21	1	21	62	0	1	9	71	142	0	0	7	.378	.464
	Scranton/WB	.471	4	17	5	8	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.526	.941
2020	YANKEES	.277	56	213	41	59	5	0	22	52	0	1	3	17	54	0	0	3	.338	.610
Minor League Totals		**.290**	**559**	**1999**	**271**	**579**	**109**	**18**	**67**	**312**	**1**	**18**	**36**	**234**	**406**	**6**	**5**	**53**	**.371**	**.463**
AL Totals		**.279**	**213**	**774**	**141**	**216**	**31**	**1**	**57**	**147**	**0**	**2**	**13**	**103**	**235**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**.372**	**.543**
NL Totals		**.240**	**70**	**125**	**20**	**30**	**9**	**0**	**5**	**21**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**9**	**35**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.307**	**.432**
Major League Totals		**.274**	**283**	**899**	**161**	**246**	**40**	**1**	**62**	**168**	**0**	**2**	**16**	**112**	**270**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**.363**	**.527**

Selected by the St. Louis Cardinals in the 22nd round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by the Yankees with cash considerations in exchange for LHP Chasen Shreve and RHP Giovanny Gallegos on July 28, 2018.
b – Placed on the 10-day injured list from July 2 (retroactive to June 30) - July 13, 2019 with an abdominal strain.
c – Placed on the 10-day injured list from July 31 - August 30, 2019 with a sports hernia.

Voit's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	.250	1	4	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.750
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	.412	.231
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	On Roster - Did Not Play																		
Wild Card Totals		**.250**	**1**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.250**	**.750**
Division Series Totals		**.231**	**4**	**13**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.412**	**.231**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.235**	**5**	**17**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.381**	**.353**

Voit's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.991	197	1,271	78	12	1,361	115
Outfield	-	1	0	0	0	0	0

Voit's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 6. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 2 - 6 times (last on 9/15/20 vs. TOR). **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 7/30/20 at BAL. **PINCH-HIT HR:** 2, last on 6/7/18 vs. MIA (Adam Conley). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Voit's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 2 times (last on 6/29/19 at BOS). **RUNS:** 4, 9/19/18 vs. BOS. **2B:** 3, on 6/29/19 at BOS. **3B:** 1, on 5/29/19 vs. SD. **HR:** 2 - 6 times (last on 9/15/20 vs. TOR). **RBI:** 6, 9/11/20 G2 vs. BAL. **BB:** 3, on 5/12/19 at TB. **SO:** 4 - 3 times (last on 9/20/19 vs. TOR). **SB:** None. **HIT STREAK:** 13g, 4/13-26/19. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** 2 times (last: 4/22-28/19) **Rookie of the Month:** None

TYLER WADE • INF/OF

14

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 188 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/23/94 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Murrieta, Calif.
RESIDES: Murrieta, Calif.
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 93 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER NOTES

- Has placed 2B, SS, 3B and all three outfield positions in his Major League career.
- Has been successful in 13-of-15 (86.7%) Major League stolen base attempts.
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters (2018, '20).

2020

- Hit .170 (15-for-88) with 19R, 3 doubles, 3HR, 10RBI, 12BB and 4SB in 52 games with the Yankees…spent the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career.
- Was the only Yankee to appear in each of the team's 33 wins.
- Made his first career Opening Day start on 7/23 at Washington, going 1-for-1 with 1R and 1BB…scored a run from first base on Aaron Judge's double in the third and bunted for a hit in the fifth.
- Hit his first home run of the season on a solo shot in the third inning of Game 2 on 8/30 vs. the Mets…was his first homer since 9/20/19 vs. Toronto.
- Hit a game-tying solo HR in the third inning on 9/13 vs. Baltimore.
- Tied his career-high in runs scored (2R) in back-to-back games (9/15 and 9/16 vs. Toronto).
- Hit a two-run HR in the fifth inning on 9/26 vs. Miami, snapping the Yankees' five-game homerless streak.
- Had seven assists at 2B on 9/27 vs. Miami, matching the most by a Yankee in a game (from any position) since 2018 (fourth time, first since Gleyber Torres on 4/23/19).
- Hit .143 (5-for-35) with 5R, 2HR and 4RBI in 14 total spring training games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Tyler Dean Wade.
- Graduated in 2013 from Murrieta Valley H.S. (Calif.), hitting .524 as a senior.

Wade's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	GCL Yankees 1	.309	46	162	37	50	10	0	0	12	2	0	2	32	42	11	1	7	.429	.370
	Staten Island	.077	4	13	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.200	.077
2014	Charleston	.272	129	507	77	138	24	6	1	51	2	4	6	57	118	22	13	22	.350	.349
2015	Tampa	.280	98	368	51	103	11	5	2	28	5	4	2	39	65	31	15	28	.349	.353
	Trenton	.204	29	113	6	23	4	0	1	3	1	0	1	2	24	2	1	7	.224	.265
2016	Trenton	.259	133	505	90	131	16	7	5	27	4	1	7	66	103	27	8	26	.352	.349
2017	Scranton/WB	.310	85	339	68	105	22	4	7	31	1	4	4	38	75	26	5	15	.382	.460
	YANKEES	.155	30	58	7	9	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	19	1	1	3	.222	.224
2018	YANKEES	.167	36	66	8	11	4	0	1	5	0	0	0	4	23	1	0	1	.214	.273
	Scranton/WB	.255	91	364	46	93	18	4	4	27	2	2	3	37	82	11	8	13	.328	.360
2019	YANKEES	.245	43	94	16	23	3	1	2	11	2	0	1	11	28	7	0	1	.330	.362
	Scranton/WB	.296	79	301	51	89	19	4	4	38	4	2	4	23	76	13	5	10	.352	.425
2020	YANKEES	.170	52	88	19	15	3	0	3	10	1	1	3	12	22	4	1	1	.288	.307
Minor League Totals		**.274**	**694**	**2672**	**426**	**733**	**124**	**30**	**24**	**218**	**21**	**17**	**29**	**296**	**589**	**143**	**56**	**128**	**.351**	**.370**
Major League Totals		**.190**	**161**	**306**	**50**	**58**	**14**	**1**	**6**	**28**	**3**	**1**	**4**	**32**	**92**	**13**	**2**	**6**	**.274**	**.301**

Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

Wade's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)					On Roster - Did Not Play														
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)					On Roster - Did Not Play														
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)					On Roster - Did Not Play														
POSTSEASON TOTALS		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Wade's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	.981	90	87	121	4	212	31
Shortstop	1.000	35	26	32	0	58	3
Third Base	1.000	6	5	5	0	10	0
Outfield	.929	32	25	1	2	28	0

Wade's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Wade's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3, 7/11/18 at BAL. **RUNS:** 2 - 4 times (last on 9/16/20 vs. TOR). **2B:** 1 - 14 times (last on 9/20/20 at BOS). **3B:** 1, 9/10/19 at DET. **HR:** 1 - 6 times (last on 9/26/20 vs. MIA). **RBI:** 2 - 6 times (last on 9/26/20 vs. MIA). **BB:** 2 - 3 times (last on 9/19/20 at BOS). **SO:** 3 - 4 times (last on 9/3/20 at NYM). **SB:** 2, 4/25/19 at LAA. **HIT STREAK:** 3g - 4 times (last from 9/13-16/20). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

Additional Yankees in 2020

RHP ALBERT ABREU #84

- Went 0-1 with a 20.25 ERA (1.1IP, 4R/3ER) in two relief appearances over three stints with the Yankees ("29th Man" on both 8/8 and 8/26, 8/30-9/4).
- Made his MLB debut in Game 2 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay, allowing 2ER in 1.1IP (3H, 2BB, 2K, 1HP)…collected his first career strikeout in the fifth inning (Willy Adames, foul tip)…was the Yankees' "29th Man" for the day's doubleheader…prior to his debut, had never pitched professionally above the Double-A level.
- Took the loss on 9/3 at the Mets after allowing a "walk-off" two-run HR to Pete Alonso to lead off the 10th inning (0.0IP, 1H, 2R/1ER, 1HR).
- Posted a 5.40 ERA (5.0IP, 3ER) in four spring training relief appearances.

Abreu's 2020 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2020	YANKEES	0	1	20.25	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	4	3	1	1	2	2	0	0

LHP LUIS AVILÁN #70

- Posted a 4.32 ERA (8.1IP, 4ER) without recording a decision in 10 relief appearances in his only stint with the Yankees (7/21-8/28)…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the 40-man roster on 7/21.
- Made his seventh career Opening Day roster (2013-15, '17-20).
- Made his Yankees debut in 7/25 loss at Washington, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP (1H, 2K, 1HR).
- Made his final appearance of the season on 8/20 vs. Tampa Bay (0.1IP, 3H, 2ER, 1HR).
- Underwent an MRI at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital on 8/20…imaging revealed left shoulder inflammation…was placed on the injured list with left shoulder inflammation on 8/25 (retroactive to 8/22).
- Was released on 8/28…was re-signed to a minor league contract, added to the 60-man roster and assigned to the Alternate Site on 9/2.
- Went 1-0 with a 3.18 ERA (5.2IP, 2ER) and 10K in six total spring training relief appearances…attended spring training as a non-roster invitee after being signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/6/20.

Avilán's 2020 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2020	YANKEES	0	0	4.32	10	0	0	0	0	8.1	9	4	4	2	0	5	9	0	0

OF ESTEVAN FLORIAL #90

- Played in just one game over two stints with the Yankees, going 1-for-3 (8/28, 9/6-8).
- Made his Major League debut in Game 1 on 8/28 vs. the Mets after being appointed the Yankees' "29th Man" for the day's doubleheader…started in CF and went 1-for-3…collected his first Major League hit with a fifth-inning single to center…became the fourth Yankee to start in CF in his Major League debut since 1990, joining Mason Williams (6/12/15 at Baltimore), Melky Cabrera (7/7/05 vs. Cleveland) and Bernie Williams (7/7/91 vs. Baltimore)…prior to the game, had never played in a regular season game above Single-A in his professional career.
- Hit .182 (4-for-22) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI in 13 total spring training games with the Yankees.

Florial's 2020 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2020	YANKEES	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.333	.333

RHP DAVID HALE #75

- Had one save without recording a decision and posted a 3.00 ERA (6.0IP, 2ER) in five relief apps. w/ the Yankees.
- Made his second career Opening Day roster (2014, '20)…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 7/21.
- Earned his third career save (also 5/21/19 at Baltimore and 7/4/19 at Tampa Bay) on 8/1 vs. Boston, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 3K).
- Made his final appearance with the Yankees on 8/11 vs. Atlanta, allowing 1ER in 0.1IP (2H, 1K).
- Was designated for assignment on 8/17…was traded to Philadelphia in exchange for RHP Addison Russ on 8/21.
- Posted a 4.50 ERA (10.0IP, 5ER) in five total spring training appearances (one start) as a non-roster invitee.

Hale's 2020 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2020	YANKEES	0	0	3.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.0	7	2	2	0	0	3	7	0	0

RHP BEN HELLER #61

- Posted a 3.00 ERA (6.0IP, 2ER) in six relief appearances over three stints with the Yankees (7/23-25, 8/8-18, 8/20-9/4).
- Made his first career Opening Day roster.
- Hit a batter in 0.1IP on 9/2 vs. Tampa Bay and was ejected from the game by 1B umpire Chad Fairchild…was his first career ejection.
- Was recalled from the Alternate Site and placed on the 60-day injured list on 9/22 with a right biceps nerve injury, missing the remainder of the season.
- Went 0-1 with a 16.20 ERA (1.2IP, 3ER) in two total spring training relief appearances…was optioned to Triple-A SWB on 3/26, added to the Yankees' 60-man roster on 6/28 and recalled from the Alterate Site on 7/23.

Heller's 2020 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2020	YANKEES	0	0	3.00	6	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	2	2	2	6	0	0

RHP TOMMY KAHNLE #48

- Made just one appearance, striking out three batters in 1.0 scoreless inning (1H, 1IBB).
- Made his fifth career Opening Day roster (2014, '17-20).
- Made his only appearance of the season on 7/26 at Washington, tossing a scoreless eighth (1.0IP, 1H, 1IBB, 3K).
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 7/31 (retroactive to 7/28) with a right ulnar collateral ligament injury…was transferred to the 60-day injured liston 8/6, missing the remainder of the season.
- Underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 8/4…the procedure was performed by Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.
- Did not allow an earned run in five total spring training appearances (5.0IP).
- Represented the Yankees in the MLB The Show Players League in April 2020, placing ninth in the tournament and raising funds for New York-based Boys & Girls Clubs.

Kahnle's 2020 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2020	YANKEES	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0

RHP BROOKS KRISKE #82

- Posted a 14.73 ERA (3.2IP, 6ER) without recording a decision in four relief appearances over three stints with the Yankees (7/26-8/3, 8/25-30, 9/11).
- Made his Major League debut on 7/29 at Baltimore, closing out the game with a scoreless ninth inning (1.0IP, 1BB, 2K)…struck out Pedro Severino (looking) for his first career strikeout…prior to his debut, had never pitched professionally above the Double-A level.
- Allowed 5ER in 1.1IP in Game 1 on 8/30 vs. the Mets (2H, 3BB, 4K, 1HR, 2WP)…entered with the bases loaded in the fourth inning and struck out Brandon Nimmo to strand all three inherited runners.
- Closed out the game with a scoreless ninth as the Yankees' "29th Man" in Game 2 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore (1.0IP, 1BB, 2K).
- Went 1-0 with a 2.84 ERA (6.1IP, 2ER) and 6K in seven total spring training appearances.

Kriske's 2020 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2020	YANKEES	0	0	14.73	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	6	6	1	0	7	8	2	0

LHP TYLER LYONS #58

- Made just one relief appearance with the Yankees in his only stint with the club (9/22-25).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster on 9/22.
- Made his only appearance on 9/23 at Toronto, allowing 4ER in 1.2IP (3H, 1BB, 1HP)…marked his most runs allowed since 7/21/18 at Chicago-NL (also 4R/ER).
- Was outrighted to the Alternate Site on 9/25.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, making five scoreless relief appearances (4.1IP, 2H, 1BB, 7K).

Lyons' 2020 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2020	YANKEES	0	0	21.60	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0

INF JORDY MERCER #22

- Hit .182 (2-for-11) with 1R and 2BB in six games in his only stint with the Yankees (8/28-31).
- Was signed by the Yankees to a minor league contract, added to the 60-man roster and assigned to the Alternate Site on 8/14…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 28-man roster prior to Game 1 on 8/28.
- Played in each of the Yankees' six games he was on the active roster for from 8/28-31.
- Made his Yankees debut in Game 1 on 8/28 vs. the Mets, entering the game defensively in the sixth at SS (0-for-1).
- Collected his first hit as a Yankee with a fourth-inning single in Game 2 on 8/28 vs. the Mets.
- Was designated for assignment on 9/1…accepted an outright assignment to the Alternate Site on 9/3.
- Made the Tigers' Opening Day roster and played in three games (2-for-9, 1R) before being designated for assignment, outrighted to the Alternate Site and electing free agency on 8/6.

Mercer's 2020 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2020	DETROIT	.222	3	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.222	.222
	YANKEES	.182	6	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.308	.182

RHP NICK NELSON #79

- Saw his first Major League action, going 1-0 with a .79 ERA (20.2IP, 11ER) and 18K in 11 relief appearances over two stints with the Yankees (7/26-8/5, 8/18-9/27).
- Made his Major League debut on 8/1 vs. Boston and earned the win, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings (2BB, 4K)…struck out his first batter faced (Tzu-Wei Lin, swinging)…became the first pitcher in Yankees history to toss at least 3.0 hitless innings and earn the win in his Major League debut…was the fourth Yakee to throw at least 3.0 innings with 0H and 0R allowed in his Major League debut (also Hank Borowy on 4/18/42 vs. Boston, Zach Monroe on 6/27/58 at Kansas City and Lance Pendleton on 4/15/11 vs. Texas)—credit: YES Network…was the first Yankees reliever to toss at least 3.0 scoreless innings of relief in his Major League debut since Vidal Nuño (also 3.0 innings) on 4/29/13 vs. Houston…was the first Yankees reliever to earn the win in his Major League debut since Hector Noesi on 5/18/11 at Baltimore.
- Made his second appearance of the season in Game 1 on 8/5 at Philadelphia, allowing 7R/6ER in 1.2IP (7H, 1BB, 1HR).
- Tossed 3.0 scoreless innings of relief on 8/18 vs. Tampa Bay (1H, 1BB, 2K).
- Struck out a career-high-tying four batters in 2.0IP on 9/5 at Baltimore (1R/0ER, 1H).
- Made four total spring training appearances, tossing 6.2 scoreless innings.

Nelson's 2020 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2020	YANKEES	1	0	4.79	11	0	0	0	0	20.2	20	13	11	4	0	11	18	0	0

RHP CLARKE SCHMIDT #86

- Saw his first Major League action, going 0-1 with a 7.11 ERA (6.1IP, 5ER) in three games (one start) over two stints with the Yankees (9/4-13, 9/27).
- Was the Yankees' first-round pick (16th overall) in the 2017 First-Year Player Draft…is the first Yankees' first-round pick to make his Major League debut *with the club* since Aaron Judge on 8/13/16 (2013 draft, 32nd overall) and the first pitcher to do so since Andrew Brackman on 9/22/11 (2007 draft, 30th overall).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the active roster between games of a doubleheader on 9/4 at Baltimore.
- Made his Major League debut in Game 2 on 9/4 at Baltimore after never having pitched professionally above Double-A in his career…was the seventh Yankee to make his Major League debut in 2020.
- Made his first career start on 9/27 vs. Miami, recording his first career loss after allowing 3ER in 4.0IP (4H, 2BB, 4K, 1HP, 1WP).
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee for the first time in 2020, posting a 2.57 ERA (7.0IP, 9H, 4R/2ER, 3BB, 8K, 1HR) in four games (one start)…was named the 2020 James P. Dawson Award winner, presented annually to the most outstanding rookie in spring training as voted on by Yankees beat writers…was reassigned to the Alternate Site on 7/21.

Schmidt's 2020 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2020	YANKEES	0	1	7.11	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	7	5	5	0	2	5	7	1	0

RHP MIGUEL YAJURE #89

- Saw his first Major League action, posting a 1.29 ERA (7.0IP, 1ER) with 8K in three relief appearances over three stints with the Yankees (8/20-9/1, 9/4-5, 9/25-26).
- Made his Major League debut on 8/31 vs. Tampa Bay, closing out the game with 3.0 scoreless innings (3BB, 2K, 1WP)…threw just six pitches (five strikes) in the seventh inning, the Yankees' only 1-2-3 inning of the game…struck out Willy Adames (swinging) to end the eighth for his first career strikeout…prior to his debut, had made just two appearances above Single-A in his career (2GS with Double-A Trenton in 2019).
- Closed out the game on 9/5 at Baltimore, allowing 1ER in 2.0IP (2H, 2K, 1HR, 1HP).

Yajure's 2020 Pitching Record

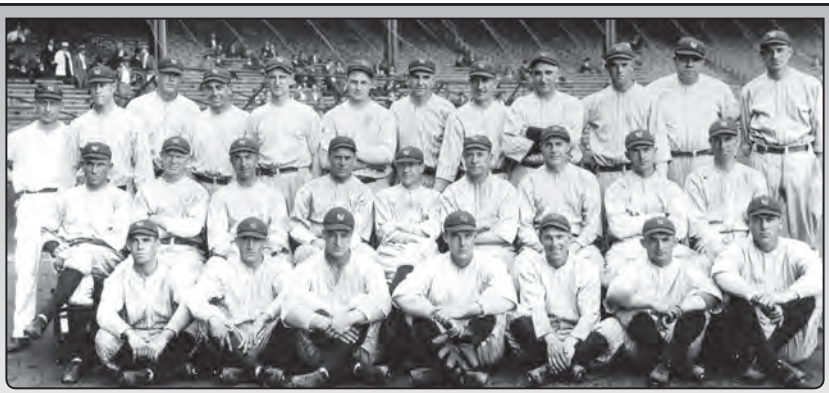
Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2020	YANKEES	0	0	1.29	3	0	0	0	0	7.0	3	1	1	1	1	5	8	1	0

Year-by-Year Results

Franchise History: 118 seasons, 56 playoff apps. (Won 27 WS, Lost 13 WS, Lost 6 ALCS, Lost 8 ALDS, Lost 1 WC Game, 2020-TBD)
AL East Winner (since start of Div. play in 1969): 19 times (incl. first-half win in 1981); **Wild Card:** 7 times (1995,'97, 2007,'10,'15,'17-18); **Second in AL East/Fifth Seed:** 1 time (2020)

Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1903		Fourth	-17.0	72	62	2	.537	Clark Griffith	211,808	Hilltop Park
1904		Second	-1.5	92	59	4	.609	Clark Griffith	438,919	Hilltop Park
1905		Sixth	-21.5	71	78	3	.477	Clark Griffith	309,100	Hilltop Park
1906		Second	-3.0	90	61	4	.596	Clark Griffith	434,700	Hilltop Park
1907		Fifth	-21.0	70	78	4	.473	Clark Griffith	350,020	Hilltop Park
1908		Eighth	-39.5	51	103	1	.331	Griffith-Kid Elberfeld	305,500	Hilltop Park
1909		Fifth	-23.5	74	77	2	.490	George Stallings	501,000	Hilltop Park
1910		Second	-14.5	88	63	5	.583	Stallings-Hal Chase	355,857	Hilltop Park
1911		Sixth	-25.5	76	76	1	.500	Hal Chase	302,444	Hilltop Park
1912		Eighth	-55.0	50	102	1	.329	Harry Wolverton	242,194	Hilltop Park
1913		Seventh	-38.0	57	94	2	.377	Frank Chance	357,551	Polo Grounds
1914		T-Sixth	-30.0	70	84	3	.455	Chance-Peckinpaugh	359,477	Polo Grounds
1915		Fifth	-32.5	69	83	2	.454	Bill Donovan	256,035	Polo Grounds
1916		Fourth	-11.0	80	74	2	.519	Bill Donovan	469,211	Polo Grounds
1917		Sixth	-28.5	71	82	2	.464	Bill Donovan	330,294	Polo Grounds
1918		Fourth	-13.5	60	63	3	.488	Miller Huggins	282,047	Polo Grounds
1919		Third	-7.5	80	59	2	.576	Miller Huggins	619,164	Polo Grounds
1920		Third	-3.0	95	59	0	.617	Miller Huggins	1,289,422	Polo Grounds
1921	Lost WS	First	+4.5	98	55	0	.641	Miller Huggins	1,230,696	Polo Grounds
1922	Lost WS	First	+1.0	94	60	0	.610	Miller Huggins	1,026,134	Polo Grounds
1923	Won WS	First	+16.0	98	54	0	.645	Miller Huggins	1,007,066	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1924		Second	-2.0	89	63	1	.586	Miller Huggins	1,053,533	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1925		Seventh	-28.5	69	85	2	.448	Miller Huggins	697,267	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1926	Lost WS	First	+3.0	91	63	1	.591	Miller Huggins	1,027,095	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1927	Won WS	First	+19.0	110	44	1	.714	Miller Huggins	1,164,015	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1928	Won WS	First	+2.5	101	53	0	.656	Miller Huggins	1,072,132	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1929		Second	-18.0	88	66	0	.571	Huggins-Art Fletcher	960,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1930		Third	-16.0	86	68	0	.558	Bob Shawkey	1,169,230	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1931		Second	-13.5	94	59	2	.614	Joe McCarthy	912,437	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1932	Won WS	First	+13.0	107	47	2	.695	Joe McCarthy	962,320	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1933		Second	-7.0	91	59	2	.607	Joe McCarthy	728,014	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1934		Second	-7.0	94	60	0	.610	Joe McCarthy	854,682	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1935		Second	-3.0	89	60	0	.597	Joe McCarthy	657,508	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1936	Won WS	First	+19.5	102	51	2	.667	Joe McCarthy	976,913	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1937	Won WS	First	+13.0	102	52	3	.662	Joe McCarthy	998,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1938	Won WS	First	+9.5	99	53	5	.651	Joe McCarthy	970,916	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1939	Won WS	First	+17.0	106	45	1	.702	Joe McCarthy	859,785	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1940		Third	-2.0	88	66	1	.571	Joe McCarthy	988,975	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1941	Won WS	First	+17.0	101	53	2	.656	Joe McCarthy	964,722	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1942	Lost WS	First	+9.0	103	51	0	.669	Joe McCarthy	988,251	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1943	Won WS	First	+13.5	98	56	1	.636	Joe McCarthy	645,006	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1944		Third	-6.0	83	71	0	.539	Joe McCarthy	789,995	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1945		Fourth	-6.5	81	71	0	.533	Joe McCarthy	881,846	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1946		Third	-17.0	87	67	0	.565	McCarthy-Dickey-Neun	2,265,512	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1947	Won WS	First	+12.0	97	57	1	.630	Bucky Harris	2,178,937	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1948		Third	-2.5	94	60	0	.610	Bucky Harris	2,373,901	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1949	Won WS	First	+1.0	97	57	1	.630	Casey Stengel	2,281,676	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1950	Won WS	First	+3.0	98	56	1	.636	Casey Stengel	2,081,380	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1951	Won WS	First	+5.0	98	56	0	.636	Casey Stengel	1,950,107	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1952	Won WS	First	+2.0	95	59	0	.617	Casey Stengel	1,629,665	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1953	Won WS	First	+8.5	99	52	0	.656	Casey Stengel	1,537,811	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1954		Second	-8.0	103	51	1	.669	Casey Stengel	1,475,171	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1955	Lost WS	First	+3.0	96	58	0	.623	Casey Stengel	1,490,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1956	Won WS	First	+9.0	97	57	0	.680	Casey Stengel	1,491,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1957	Lost WS	First	+8.0	98	56	0	.636	Casey Stengel	1,497,134	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1958	Won WS	First	+10.0	92	62	1	.597	Casey Stengel	1,428,438	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1959		Third	-15.0	79	75	1	.513	Casey Stengel	1,552,030	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1960	Lost WS	First	+8.0	97	57	1	.630	Casey Stengel	1,627,349	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1961	Won WS	First	+8.0	109	53	1	.673	Ralph Houk	1,747,725	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1962	Won WS	First	+5.0	96	66	0	.593	Ralph Houk	1,493,574	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1963	Lost WS	First	+10.5	104	57	0	.646	Ralph Houk	1,308,920	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1964	Lost WS	First	+1.0	99	63	2	.611	Yogi Berra	1,305,638	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1965		Sixth	-25.0	77	85	0	.475	Johnny Keane	1,213,552	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1966		Tenth	-26.5	70	89	1	.440	Keane-Houk	1,124,648	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1967		Ninth	-20.0	72	90	1	.444	Ralph Houk	1,259,514	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1968		Fifth	-20.0	83	79	2	.512	Ralph Houk	1,185,666	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1969		Fifth	-28.5	80	81	1	.497	Ralph Houk	1,067,996	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1970		Second	-15.0	93	69	1	.574	Ralph Houk	1,136,879	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1971		Fourth	-21.0	82	80	0	.506	Ralph Houk	1,070,771	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1972		Fourth	-6.5	79	76	0	.510	Ralph Houk	966,328	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1973		Fourth	-17.0	80	82	0	.494	Ralph Houk	1,262,103	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1974		Second	-2.0	89	73	0	.549	Bill Virdon	1,273,075	Shea Stadium
1975		Third	-12.0	83	77	0	.519	Virdon-Billy Martin	1,288,048	Shea Stadium
1976	Lost WS	First	+10.5	97	62	0	.610	Billy Martin	2,012,434	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1977	Won WS	First	+2.5	100	62	0	.617	Billy Martin	2,103,092	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1978	Won WS	First	+1.0	100	63	0	.613	Martin-Bob Lemon	2,335,871	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)

Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1979		Fourth	-13.5	89	71	0	.556	Lemon-Martin	2,537,765	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1980	Lost ALCS	First	+3.0	103	59	0	.636	Dick Howser	2,627,417	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1981	Lost WS	First	+2.0	34	22	0	.607	Gene Michael		
		Sixth	-5.0	25	26	0	.490	Michael-Lemon	1,614,353	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1982		Fifth	-16.0	79	83	0	.488	Lemon-Michael-C. King	2,041,219	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1983		Third	-7.0	91	71	0	.562	Billy Martin	2,257,976	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1984		Third	-17.0	87	75	0	.537	Yogi Berra	1,821,815	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1985		Second	-2.0	97	64	0	.602	Berra-Martin	2,214,587	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1986		Second	-5.5	90	72	0	.556	Lou Piniella	2,268,030	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1987		Fourth	-9.0	89	73	0	.549	Lou Piniella	2,427,672	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1988		Fifth	-3.5	85	76	0	.528	Martin-Piniella	2,633,701	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1989		Fifth	-14.5	74	87	0	.460	Dallas Green-B. Dent	2,170,485	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1990		Seventh	-21.0	67	95	0	.414	Dent-Stump Merrill	2,006,436	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1991		Fifth	-21.0	71	91	0	.438	Stump Merrill	1,863,733	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1992		T-Fourth	-20.0	76	86	0	.469	Buck Showalter	1,748,773	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1993		Second	-7.0	88	74	0	.543	Buck Showalter	2,416,965	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1994		First	+6.5	70	43	0	.619	Buck Showalter	1,675,556	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1995	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-7.0	79	65	1	.549	Buck Showalter	1,705,263	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1996	Won WS	First	+4.0	92	70	0	.568	Joe Torre	2,250,877	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1997	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	96	66	0	.593	Joe Torre	2,580,445	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1998	Won WS	First	+22.0	114	48	0	.704	Joe Torre	2,919,046	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1999	Won WS	First	+4.0	98	64	0	.605	Joe Torre	3,292,736	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2000	Won WS	First	+2.5	87	74	0	.540	Joe Torre	3,227,657	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2001	Lost WS	First	+13.5	95	65	1	.594	Joe Torre	3,264,777	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2002	Lost ALDS	First	+10.5	103	58	0	.640	Joe Torre	3,461,644	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2003	Lost WS	First	+6.0	101	61	1	.623	Joe Torre	3,465,585	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2004	Lost ALCS	First	+3.0	101	61	0	.623	Joe Torre	3,775,292	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2005	Lost ALDS	T-First	0.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Torre	4,090,692	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2006	Lost ALDS	First	+10.0	97	65	0	.599	Joe Torre	4,243,780	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2007	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	94	68	0	.580	Joe Torre	4,271,083	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2008		Third	-8.0	89	73	0	.549	Joe Girardi	4,298,543	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2009	Won WS	First	+8.0	103	59	0	.636	Joe Girardi	3,719,358	Yankee Stadium
2010	Lost ALCS	Second (WC)	-1.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Girardi	3,765,807	Yankee Stadium
2011	Lost ALDS	First	+6.0	97	65	0	.599	Joe Girardi	3,653,700	Yankee Stadium
2012	Lost ALCS	First	+2.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Girardi	3,542,406	Yankee Stadium
2013		T-Third	-12.0	85	77	0	.525	Joe Girardi	3,279,589	Yankee Stadium
2014		Second	-12.0	84	78	0	.519	Joe Girardi	3,401,624	Yankee Stadium
2015	Lost WC	Second (WC)	-6.0	87	75	0	.537	Joe Girardi	3,193,795	Yankee Stadium
2016		Fourth	-9.0	84	78	0	.519	Joe Girardi	3,063,405	Yankee Stadium
2017	Lost ALCS	Second (WC)	-2.0	91	71	0	.562	Joe Girardi	3,146,966	Yankee Stadium
2018	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-8.0	100	62	0	.617	Aaron Boone	3,482,865	Yankee Stadium
2019	Lost ALCS	First	+7.0	103	59	0	.636	Aaron Boone	3,304,404	Yankee Stadium
2020	--	Second	-7.0	33	27	0	.550	Aaron Boone	N/A	Yankee Stadium
Totals				**10,411**	**7,867**	**88**	**.570**		T=Tied / R=Remodeled Orig. Yankee Stad.	



The 1923 Yankees — The first World Series-winning team in franchise history

Led by Manager Miller Huggins, the 1923 Yankees went 98-54 during the regular season before winning the first World Series in franchise history, 4-games-to-2 over the New York Giants. The season was a turning point for the Yankees in many ways, most notably because it marked the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium. The victory also established the Yankees as New York City's dominant team after losses to John McGraw's Giants in the prior two Fall Classics, 5-games-to-3 in 1921 and 4-games-to-0 (with one tie) in 1922.

Top Row: Doc Woods (trainer), Joe Bush, Bob Meusel, Fred Hofmann, Herb Pennock, Waite Hoyt, Bob Shawkey, Elmer Smith, Carl Mays, Oscar Roettger, Babe Ruth, Wally Pipp. **Middle Row:** Sam Jones, Whitey Witt, Everett Scott, Wally Schang, Miller Huggins (manager), Charlie O'Leary (coach), Mike McNally, Aaron Ward, Joe Dugan. **Seated:** Benny Bengough, Hinkey Haines, Lou Gehrig, George Pipgras, Ernie Johnson, Mike Gazella, Harvey Hendrick.

New York Yankees Managers

MANAGER	YEARS	WON	LOST	TIED	PCT	AL TITLES	WS TITLES
Joe McCarthy	1931-46	1,460	867	21	.627	8	7
Joe Torre	1996-2007	1,173	767	2	.605	6	4
Casey Stengel	1949-60	1,149	696	6	.623	10	7
Miller Huggins	1918-29	1,067	719	10	.597	6	3
Ralph Houk	1961-63, '66-73	944	806	7	.539	3	2
Joe Girardi	2008-17	910	710	0	.562	1	1
Billy Martin	1975-78, '79, '83, '85, '88	556	385	0	.591	2	1
Clark Griffith	1903-08	419	370	18	.531	0	0
Buck Showalter	1992-95	313	268	1	.539	0	0
Lou Piniella	1986-87, '88	224	193	0	.537	0	0
Bill Donovan	1915-17	220	239	6	.479	0	0
AARON BOONE	**2018-20**	**236**	**148**	**0**	**.615**	**0**	**0**
Yogi Berra	1964, '84-85	192	148	2	.565	1	0
Bucky Harris	1947-48	191	117	1	.620	1	1
George Stallings	1909-10	153	138	7	.526	0	0
Bill Virdon	1974-75	142	124	0	.534	0	0
Stump Merrill	1990-91	120	155	0	.436	0	0
Frank Chance	1913-14	117	168	5	.411	0	0
Dick Howser	1978 (1 game), 1980	103	60	0	.632	0	0
Bob Lemon	1978-79, '81-82	99	73	0	.576	2	1
Gene Michael	1981, '82	92	76	0	.548	0	0
Bob Shawkey	1930	86	68	0	.558	0	0
Hal Chase	1910-11	85	78	1	.521	0	0
Johnny Keane	1965-66	81	101	0	.445	0	0
Bill Dickey	1946	57	48	0	.543	0	0
Dallas Green	1989	56	65	0	.463	0	0
Harry Wolverton	1912	50	102	1	.329	0	0
Bucky Dent	1989-90	36	53	0	.404	0	0
Clyde King	1982	29	33	0	.468	0	0
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld	1908	27	71	0	.276	0	0
Roger Peckinpaugh	1914	10	10	0	.500	0	0
Johnny Neun	1946	8	6	0	.571	0	0
Art Fletcher	1929	6	5	0	.545	0	0
TOTALS	**1903-2020**	**10,411**	**7,867**	**88**	**.570**	**40**	**27**

Joe McCarthy [C] is the winningest manager in Yankees history, having compiled a 1,460-867 (.627) regular season record over 16 seasons. He won seven World Series (1932, '36-39, '41, '43) in eight appearances with the club and owns the best career winning percentage of any Yankees skipper who piloted the club for at least two full seasons. In the photo above, he stands between sluggers Lou Gehrig [L] and Babe Ruth [R].

New York Yankees General Managers

Joseph Gavin (1) 1903
Abe Nahon (1) 1904-2/27/1909
Thomas Davis (2) 2/27/1909-12/5/1912
Arthur Irwin (3) 12/6/1912-1914
Harry Sparrow (3) 1/11/1915-5/7/1920
Ed Barrow (4) 10/28/1920-2/20/1945
Larry MacPhail 2/21/1945-10/7/1947
George Weiss 10/7/1947-11/2/1960
Roy Hamey 11/3/1960-10/22/1963
Ralph Houk 10/22/1963-5/7/1966
Dan Topping, Jr. (5) 5/7/1966-10/12/1966
Lee MacPhail 12/3/1966-10/23/1973
Gabe Paul (6) 11/1/1973-12/31/1977
Cedric Tallis (7) 1/1/1978-10/31/1979
Gene Michael 11/1/1979-11/20/1980
Cedric Tallis and Bill Bergesch (8) 11/21/1980-7/1/1983
Murray Cook 7/1/1983-4/9/1984
Clyde King 4/9/1984-10/9/1986
Woody Woodward 10/10/1986-10/18/1987
Lou Piniella 10/19/1987-5/29/1988
Bob Quinn 6/8/1988-3/20/1989
Syd Thrift (9) 3/21/1989-8/29/1989
Bob Quinn 8/29/1989-10/13/1989
Harding Peterson 10/18/1989-8/19/1990
Gene Michael 8/20/1990-10/22/1995
Bob Watson 10/23/1995-2/2/1998
Brian Cashman 2/3/1998-present

General Manger Bob Watson [R] celebrates with the 1996 World Series trophy after the Yankees defeated Atlanta in Game 6 at Yankee Stadium.

(1) Held title of Secretary and handled all business affairs.
(2) Served as Secretary through the end of 1914, however ceased control over all business matters after the arrival of Arthur Irwin on 12/6/1912.
(3) Held title of Business Manager.
(4) Held titles of Yankees Business Manager and Secretary until 1/17/1939 when he was named president, but performed GM duties throughout.
(5) Served as acting GM and frequently consulted Ralph Houk.
(6) Did not have title of general manager during points of his tenure but performed GM duties.
(7) Al Rosen, who was team president from 3/27/1978-7/19/1979, also performed baseball operations duties typical of a GM during parts of his tenure.
(8) Did not have title of general manager but together performed GM duties.
(9) Formally held title of "Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations" but performed the duties of a GM. Bob Quinn served as his assistant while maintaining the General Manager title he held previous to Thrift's arrival.

Award Winners

AL MVP (Chalmers Award 1911-14 / League Award 1922-29 / BBWAA voting since 1931. Won 22 times by 13 players.)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	E
1923	Babe Ruth	28	OF	152	520	*151**	205	45	13	*41*[t]	*130**	.394	11
1927	Lou Gehrig	23	1B	*155*[*t]	584	149	218	*52**	18	47	*175**	.373	15
1936	Lou Gehrig	32	1B	*155*[t]	579	*167**	205	37	7	*49**	152	.354	9
1939	Joe DiMaggio	24	OF	120	462	108	176	32	6	30	126	*.381**	5
1941	Joe DiMaggio	26	OF	139	541	122	193	43	11	30	*125**	.357	9
1942	Joe Gordon	27	2B	147	538	88	173	29	4	18	103	.322	28
1947	Joe DiMaggio	32	OF	141	534	97	168	31	10	20	97	.315	1
1950	Phil Rizzuto	32	SS	155	617	125	200	36	7	7	66	.324	14
1951	Yogi Berra	25	C	141	547	92	161	19	4	27	88	.294	13
1954	Yogi Berra	28	C	151	584	88	179	28	6	22	125	.307	8
1955	Yogi Berra	29	C	147	541	84	147	20	3	27	108	.272	13
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	150	533	*132**	188	22	5	*52**	*130**	*.353**	4
1957	Mickey Mantle	25	OF	144	474	*121**	173	28	6	34	94	.365	7
1960	Roger Maris	25	OF	136	499	98	141	18	7	39	*112*	.283	4
1961	Roger Maris	26	OF	161	590	*132**	159	16	4	*61**	*141*[t]	.269	9
1962	Mickey Mantle	30	OF	123	377	96	121	15	1	30	89	.321	5
1963	Elston Howard	34	C	135	487	75	140	21	6	28	85	.287	5
1976	Thurman Munson	28	C	152	616	79	186	27	1	17	105	.302	14
1985	Don Mattingly	23	1B	159	652	107	211	*48**	3	35	*145**	.324	7
2005	Alex Rodriguez	29	3B	*162*[*t]	605	*124*	194	29	1	*48*	130	.321	12
2007	Alex Rodriguez	31	3B	158	583	*143**	183	31	0	*54**	*156**	.314	13

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1943	Spud Chandler	35	RHP	30	30	253.0	*20**	4	*.833**	0	197	62	46	134	54	*1.64**

AL Cy Young Award (One winner for all of MLB from 1956-66 / Winners for each league since 1967)

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1958	Bob Turley	27	RHP	33	31	245.1	*21*	7	*.750**	1	178	82	81	168	*128**	2.97
1961	Whitey Ford	32	LHP	39	*39**	*283.0**	*25**	4	*.862**	0	242	108	101	209	92	3.21
1977	Sparky Lyle	32	LHP	*72*	0	137.0	13	5	.722	26	131	41	33	68	33	2.17
1978	Ron Guidry	27	LHP	35	35	273.2	*25**	3	*.893**	0	187	61	53	248	72	*1.74**
2001	Roger Clemens	38	RHP	33	33	220.1	20	3	*.870**	0	205	94	86	213	72	3.51

AL Rookie of the Year (One winner for all of MLB from 1948-49 / Winners for each league since 1950)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	E
1951	Gil McDougald	22	INF	131	402	72	123	23	4	14	63	.306	14
1957	Tony Kubek	21	INF-OF	127	431	56	128	21	3	3	39	.297	20
1962	Tom Tresh	24	INF-OF	157	622	94	178	26	5	20	93	.286	20
1970	Thurman Munson	22	C	132	453	59	137	25	4	6	53	.302	8
1996	Derek Jeter	21	SS	157	582	104	183	25	6	10	78	.314	22
2017	AARON JUDGE	25	OF	155	542	*128*	154	24	3	*52*	114	.284	5

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1954	Bob Grim	24	RHP	37	20	199.0	20	6	.769	0	175	78	72	108	85	3.26
1968	Stan Bahnsen	23	RHP	37	34	267.1	17	12	.586	0	216	72	61	162	68	2.05
1981	Dave Righetti	22	LHP	15	15	105.1	8	4	.667	0	75	25	24	89	38	2.05

Other Awards (Postseason awards are listed at the end of the Yankees Postseason Summaries section.)

Please note in brackets: [Number of Yankees award winners, year the award was established, description of award if necessary]

AL Comeback Player of the Year Award [2x, since 2005]: Jason Giambi (2005) and Mariano Rivera (2013)

AL Hank Aaron Award [3x, since 1999, given to the best offensive performer in AL]: Derek Jeter (2006 and '09) and Alex Rodriguez (2007)

AL Manager of the Year Award [3x, since 1983]: Buck Showalter (1994) and Joe Torre (1996 *tie with Texas' Johnny Oates* and 1998)

AL Outstanding Designated Hitter Award [1x, since 1973]: Don Baylor (1985)

AL Rolaids Relief Man of the Year Award [8x, 1976-2012, awarded on a points system based on saves, "tough saves," relief wins, relief losses & blown saves]: Dave Righetti (1986-87), John Wetteland (1996) & Mariano Rivera (1999, 2001, '04-05, & '09 *tie with Joe Nathan*)

***Baseball America* Executive of the Year** [1x, since 1998]: Brian Cashman (2017)

***Baseball America* Organization of the Year** [1x, since 1982]: Yankees (1998)

MLB Delivery Man of the Year Award [3x, 2005-13, given to MLB's outstanding reliever as voted by fans]: Mariano Rivera (2005-06, '09)

MLBPAA Heart and Hustle Award [1x, since 2005, given to the active MLB player who embodies the values, spirit and traditions of the game]: Brett Gardner (2017). *Yearly Yankees nominees have been Derek Jeter (2005-06, '08), Mariano Rivera (2007), Nick Swisher (2009), Brett Gardner (2010, '13-15, '17), Curtis Granderson (2011-12), Didi Gregorius (2016), Austin Romine (2018) and DJ LeMahieu (2019).*

Mariano Rivera AL Reliever of the Year Award [2x, since 2014, rebranding of MLB Delivery Man of the Year noted above]: Andrew Miller (2015) and Aroldis Chapman (2019)

MLB Hutch Award [2x, since 1965, given to the player who best exemplifies the fighting spirit and competitive desire of former player and manager Fred Hutchinson by persevering through adversity]: Mickey Mantle (1965) and David Cone (1998)

MLB Roberto Clemente Award [3x, since 1971, given for commitment to community and helping others]: Ron Guidry (1984), Don Baylor (1985) and Derek Jeter (2009)

Wilson Defensive Player of the Year [4x, from 2012-13, best at position in league; and from 2014-present, best at position in all MLB]: Robinson Canó-2B (2012-13), Brett Gardner-LF (2016) and Aaron Judge-RF (2019)

KEY: *Italics – league leader* *–Major League leader [t]–Tied for AL or ML lead

Gold Glove Award (Award since 1957. AL-only since 1958. Won 65 times by 23 players.)

By Year

1957: *Bobby Shantz (P)
1958: Bobby Shantz (P)
Norm Siebern (OF)
1959: Bobby Shantz (P)
1960: Bobby Shantz (P)
Roger Maris (OF)
1961: Bobby Richardson (2B)
1962: Bobby Richardson (2B)
Mickey Mantle (OF)
1963: Elston Howard (C)
Bobby Richardson (2B)
1964: Elston Howard (C)
Bobby Richardson (2B)
1965: Joe Pepitone (1B)
Bobby Richardson (2B)
Tom Tresh (OF)
1966: Joe Pepitone (1B)
1969: Joe Pepitone (1B)
1972: Bobby Murcer (OF)
1973: Thurman Munson (C)
1974: Thurman Munson (C)
1975: Thurman Munson (C)
1977: Graig Nettles (3B)
1978: Chris Chambliss (1B)
Graig Nettles (3B)
1982: Ron Guidry (P)
Dave Winfield (OF)
1983: Ron Guidry (P)
Dave Winfield (OF)
1984: Ron Guidry (P)
Dave Winfield (OF)
1985: Ron Guidry (P)
Don Mattingly (1B)
Dave Winfield (OF)
1986: Ron Guidry (P)
Don Mattingly (1B)
1987: Don Mattingly (1B)
Dave Winfield (OF)
1988: Don Mattingly (1B)
1989: Don Mattingly (1B)
1991: Don Mattingly (1B)
1992: Don Mattingly (1B)
1993: Don Mattingly (1B)
1994: Don Mattingly (1B)
Wade Boggs (3B)
1995: Wade Boggs (3B)
1997: Bernie Williams (OF)
1998: Bernie Williams (OF)
1999: Scott Brosius (3B)
Bernie Williams (OF)
2000: Bernie Williams (OF)
2001: Mike Mussina (P)
2003: Mike Mussina (P)
2004: Derek Jeter (SS)
2005: Derek Jeter (SS)
2006: Derek Jeter (SS)
2008: Mike Mussina (P)
2009: Mark Teixeira (1B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2010: Mark Teixeira (1B)
Robinson Canó (2B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2012: Mark Teixeira (1B)
Robinson Canó (2B)
2016: BRETT GARDNER (LF)

*In 1957 only, one award was given at each position encompassing both AL & NL players.

By Position

P: Bobby Shantz (4: 1957-60)
Ron Guidry (5: 1982-86)
Mike Mussina (3: 2001; '03, '08)

C: Elston Howard (2: 1963-64)
Thurman Munson (3: 1973-75)

1B: Joe Pepitone (3: 1965-66, '69)
Chris Chambliss (1: 1978)
Don Mattingly (9: 1985-89; '91-94)
Mark Teixeira (3: 2009-10, '12)

2B: Bobby Richardson (5: 1961-65)
Robinson Canó (2: 2010, '12)

3B: Graig Nettles (2: 1977-78)
Wade Boggs (2: 1994-95)
Scott Brosius (1: 1999)

SS: Derek Jeter (5: 2004-06; '09-10)

OF: Norm Siebern (1: 1958)
Roger Maris (1: 1960)
Mickey Mantle (1: 1962)
Tom Tresh (1: 1965)
Bobby Murcer (1: 1972)
Dave Winfield (5: 1982-85, '87)
Bernie Williams (4: 1997-2000)
BRETT GARDNER (1: 2016)

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

Silver Slugger Award (Award since 1980. Won 46 times by 21 players.)

By Year

1980: Willie Randolph (2B)
Reggie Jackson (DH)
1981: Dave Winfield (OF)
1982: Dave Winfield (OF)
1983: Dave Winfield (OF)
Don Baylor (DH)
1984: Dave Winfield (OF)
1985: Don Mattingly (1B)
Rickey Henderson (OF)
Dave Winfield (OF)
Don Baylor (DH)
1986: Don Mattingly (1B)
1987: Don Mattingly (1B)
1993: Mike Stanley (C)
Wade Boggs (3B)
1994: Wade Boggs (3B)
1997: Tino Martinez (1B)
2000: Jorge Posada (C)
2001: Jorge Posada (C)
2002: Jorge Posada (C)
Jason Giambi (1B)
Alfonso Soriano (2B)
Bernie Williams (OF)
2003: Jorge Posada (C)
2004: Gary Sheffield (OF)
2005: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
Gary Sheffield (OF)
2006: Robinson Canó (2B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2007: Jorge Posada (C)
Alex Rodriguez (3B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2008: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2009: Mark Teixeira (1B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2010: Robinson Canó (2B)
2011: Robinson Canó (2B)
Curtis Granderson (OF)
2012: Robinson Canó (2B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2013: Robinson Canó (2B)
2015: Brian McCann (C)
2017: GARY SÁNCHEZ (C)
AARON JUDGE (OF)
2019: DJ LEMAHIEU (2B)

By Position

C: Mike Stanley (1: 1993)
Jorge Posada (5: 2000-03, '07)
Brian McCann (1: 2015)
GARY SÁNCHEZ (1: 2017)

1B: Don Mattingly (3: 1985-87)
Tino Martinez (1: 1997)
Jason Giambi (1: 2002)
Mark Teixeira (1: 2009)

2B: Willie Randolph (1: 1980)
Alfonso Soriano (1: 2002)
Robinson Canó (5: 2006, '10-13)
DJ LEMAHIEU (1: 2019)

3B: Wade Boggs (2: 1993-94)
Alex Rodriguez (3: 2005, '07-08)

SS: Derek Jeter (5: 2006-09, '12)

OF: Dave Winfield (5: 1981-85)
Rickey Henderson (1: 1985)
Bernie Williams (1: 2002)
Gary Sheffield (2: 2004-05)
Curtis Granderson (1: 2011)
AARON JUDGE (1: 2017)

DH: Don Baylor (2: 1983, '85)

All-MLB Team (Award since 2019)

By Year

2019: DJ LEMAHIEU-2B (1st)
AROLDIS CHAPMAN-RP (2nd)

By "Team"

1st: DJ LEMAHIEU-2B (1: 2019)
2nd: AROLDIS CHAPMAN-RP (1: 2019)

AL Player of the Month Award (Award since 1974. Included pitchers through 1978.)

By Month – 38 times by 20 players

1974 Apr.:	Graig Nettles (3B)	2003 June:	Jason Giambi (1B)
1974 July:	Doc Medich (RHP)	2003 Sept.:	Alfonso Soriano (2B)
1977 Aug.:	Graig Nettles (3B)	2005 May:	Alex Rodriguez (3B)
1978 June:	Ron Guidry (LHP)	2005 July:	Jason Giambi (1B)
1978 Sept.:	Ron Guidry (LHP)	2005 Aug.:	Alex Rodriguez (3B)
1980 July:	Reggie Jackson (OF), co-winner w/ George Brett	2006 Apr.:	Jason Giambi (1B)
		2006 May:	Alex Rodriguez (3B)
1982 Sept.:	Dave Winfield (OF)	2006 Sept.:	Robinson Canó (2B)
1985 June:	Rickey Henderson (OF)	2007 Apr.:	Alex Rodriguez (3B)
1985 Aug.:	Don Mattingly (1B)	2007 June:	Alex Rodriguez (3B)
1985 Sept.:	Don Mattingly (1B)	2007 July:	Hideki Matsui (OF)
1986 Sept.:	Don Mattingly (1B)	2010 Apr.:	Robinson Canó (2B)
1987 July:	Don Mattingly (1B)	2010 Sept.:	Alex Rodriguez (3B)
1988 Apr.:	Dave Winfield (OF)	2011 Aug.:	Curtis Granderson (OF)
1997 Aug.:	Bernie Williams (OF)	2016 Aug.:	GARY SÁNCHEZ (C)
1998 May:	Bernie Williams (OF)	2017 June:	AARON JUDGE (OF)
1998 Aug.:	Derek Jeter (SS)	2017 Sept.:	AARON JUDGE (OF)
2000 Aug.:	Glenallen Hill (DH)	2018 Apr.:	DIDI GREGORIUS (SS)
2002 May:	Jason Giambi (1B)	2019 June:	DJ LEMAHIEU (INF)
2003 Apr.:	Alfonso Soriano (2B)		

By Position

P:	Ron Guidry (2) Doc Medich (1)
C:	GARY SÁNCHEZ (1)
1B:	Jason Giambi (4) Don Mattingly (4)
2B:	Robinson Canó (2) Alfonso Soriano (2) DJ LEMAHIEU (1)
3B:	Alex Rodriguez (6) Graig Nettles (2)
SS:	Derek Jeter (1) DIDI GREGORIUS (1)
OF:	AARON JUDGE (2) Bernie Williams (2) Dave Winfield (2) Curtis Granderson (1) Rickey Henderson (1) Reggie Jackson (1) Hideki Matsui (1)
DH:	Glenallen Hill (1)

AL Pitcher of the Month Award

(Award since 1979. From 1974-78, pitchers were eligible for the Player of the Month Award)

By Month – 19 times by 14 pitchers*

1979 Apr.:	Tommy John (L)	1998 July:	David Cone (R)	2007 Aug.:	Andy Pettitte (L)
1979 Sept.:	Rich Gossage (R)	1999 July:	Hideki Irabu (R)	2009 Aug.:	CC SABATHIA (L)
1981 Aug.:	*Ron Guidry (L)	1999 Aug.:	Mariano Rivera (R)	2011 July:	CC SABATHIA (L)
1985 Aug.:	Dave Righetti (L)	2000 July:	Roger Clemens (R)	2013 Aug.:	Ivan Nova (R)
1993 Apr.:	Jimmy Key (L)	2001 June:	Roger Clemens (R)	2014 May:	MASAHIRO TANAKA (R)
1997 Apr.:	Andy Pettitte (L)	2002 Sept.:	Andy Pettitte (L)		
1998 May:	Hideki Irabu (R)	2004 Apr.:	Kevin Brown (R)		

*Note: Ron Guidry twice won AL Player of the Month (June & Sept. 1978) before the creation of a separate AL Pitcher of the Month Award.

AL Rookie of the Month Award (Award since 2001)

By Month – 10 times by 6 players

2003 June:	Hideki Matsui (OF)	2017 Apr.:	AARON JUDGE (OF)	2018 May:	GLEYBER TORRES (2B)
2005 Sept.:	Robinson Canó (2B)	2017 May:	AARON JUDGE (OF)	2018 June:	MIGUEL ANDÚJAR (3B)
2016 Aug.:	GARY SÁNCHEZ (C)*	2017 June:	AARON JUDGE (OF)*	2018 Aug.:	MIGUEL ANDÚJAR (3B)
		2017 Sept.:	AARON JUDGE (OF)*		

*Note: Sánchez and Judge also won AL Player of the Month, becoming the ninth and 10th players all time (in either league) to notch both league awards in the same calendar month.

AL Player of the Week Award (Award since 1974)

By Week Ending Date – 125 times by 62 players (including 42 position players, 7-LHP, 13-RHP)

4/16/1974.....Graig Nettles
4/23/1974.....Graig Nettles
8/27/1974.....Roy White
4/27/1975.....Roy White
5/4/1975.....Thurman Munson
9/7/1975.....Catfish Hunter-R
9/21/1975.....Bobby Bonds
6/20/1976.....Sparky Lyle-L
7/25/1976....Thurman Munson
10/4/1976.....Graig Nettles
5/9/1977.....Roy White
8/15/1977.....Chris Chambliss
8/22/1977.....Graig Nettles
9/18/1977.....Reggie Jackson
6/18/1978.....Ron Guidry-L
8/6/1978.....Catfish Hunter-R
8/27/1978.....Graig Nettles
9/3/1978.....Rich Gossage-R
9/10/1978.....Ron Guidry-L
10/1/1978.....Ed Figueroa-R
5/13/1979.....Reggie Jackson
5/20/1979.....Tommy John-L
9/30/1979.....Oscar Gamble
5/4/1980.....Reggie Jackson
5/11/1980.....Tommy John-L
6/1/1980.....Bobby Brown
6/15/1980.....Reggie Jackson
9/9/1980.....Oscar Gamble
9/14/1980.....Ron Davis-R
10/5/1980.....Reggie Jackson
5/30/1982.....Oscar Gamble
7/10/1983.....Dave Righetti-L
8/7/1983.....Dave Winfield
8/14/1983.....Dave Winfield
6/3/1984.....Steve Kemp
7/29/1984.....Don Mattingly
6/16/1985.....Bob Shirley-L
6/23/1985....Rickey Henderson
6/23/1985.....Ron Guidry-L
8/11/1985.....Don Mattingly
10/6/1985.....Phil Niekro-R
10/5/1986.....Dave Righetti-L
7/13/1987.....Don Mattingly
7/20/1987.....Don Mattingly
7/17/1988.....Don Mattingly
8/26/1990.....Roberto Kelly
6/21/1992.....Mel Hall
7/18/1993.....Don Mattingly
9/5/1993.....Jim Abbott-L
8/13/1995.....Jack McDowell-R
5/19/1996...Dwight Gooden-R
7/14/1996....John Wetteland-R
5/4/1997.....Tino Martinez
6/29/1997.....Tino Martinez
8/31/1997.....Bernie Williams
9/14/1997.....Wade Boggs
4/12/1998....Darryl Strawberry
5/17/1998.....David Wells-L
5/31/1998.....Bernie Williams
7/5/1998.....David Cone-R
9/27/1998.....Shane Spencer
4/11/1999.....Chili Davis
6/27/1999.....Tino Martinez
7/18/1999.....David Cone-R
5/6/2001.....Mike Mussina-R
6/10/2001.....Bernie Williams
7/29/2001.....Paul O'Neill
8/5/2001.....Derek Jeter
9/2/2001.....Mike Mussina-R
5/19/2002....Roger Clemens-R
6/23/2002.....Alfonso Soriano
8/18/2002.....Bernie Williams
4/6/2003.....Alfonso Soriano
6/15/2003....Roger Clemens-R
6/29/2003.....Hideki Matsui
8/17/2003.....Mike Mussina-R
9/21/2003.....Alfonso Soriano
5/2/2004.....Ruben Sierra
5/30/2004.....Hideki Matsui
6/6/2004.....Gary Sheffield
9/12/2004.....Derek Jeter
5/2/2005.....Alex Rodriguez
5/16/2005.....Tino Martinez
6/20/2005.....Hideki Matsui
7/18/2005.....Gary Sheffield
9/19/2005.....Robinson Canó
4/17/2006.....Jason Giambi
8/21/2006.....Johnny Damon
9/4/2006.....Alex Rodriguez
4/9/2007.....Alex Rodriguez
6/11/2007.....Alex Rodriguez
7/23/2007.....Robinson Canó
8/6/2007.....Robinson Canó
9/10/2007.....Alex Rodriguez
6/2/2008.....Mariano Rivera-R
8/4/2008.....Xavier Nady
5/11/2009.....Johnny Damon
6/29/2009....Mariano Rivera-R
5/30/2010.....Robinson Canó
8/22/2010.....Robinson Canó
9/5/2010.....Mark Teixeira
7/10/2011.....Derek Jeter
9/25/2011....Mariano Rivera-R
7/1/2012.....Robinson Canó
9/23/2012.....Ichiro Suzuki
6/9/2013.....BRETT GARDNER
8/18/2013.....Alfonso Soriano
4/13/2014.....Carlos Beltrán
8/3/2014.....BRETT GARDNER
8/31/2014...JACOBY ELLSBURY
4/26/2015.....Mark Teixeira
5/10/2015....Michael Pineda-R
6/28/2015....BRETT GARDNER
8/21/2016.....GARY SÁNCHEZ
8/28/2016.....GARY SÁNCHEZ
6/11/2017.....AARON JUDGE
9/24/2017.....AARON JUDGE
4/29/2018....DIDI GREGORIUS
5/27/2018....GLEYBER TORRES
9/2/2018.....GLEYBER TORRES
9/30/2018.....LUKE VOIT
4/28/2019.....LUKE VOIT
6/30/2019.....DJ LEMAHIEU
8/3/2020.....AARON JUDGE
9/20/20.....DJ LEMAHIEU

Note: Most by pos. players-Canó/Mattingly-6; R. Jackson/Nettles/A. Rodriguez-5; Most by pitchers-Guidry/Mussina/Rivera-3.

Yankees Postseason Series-by-Series

YEAR	SERIES	OPP.	W	L
1921	WS	Giants	3	5
1922*	WS	Giants (1 tie)	0	4
1923	WS	Giants	4	2
1926	WS	Cardinals	3	4
1927	WS	Pirates	4	0
1928	WS	Cardinals	4	0
1932	WS	Cubs	4	0
1936	WS	Giants	4	2
1937	WS	Giants	4	1
1938	WS	Cubs	4	0
1939	WS	Reds	4	0
1941	WS	Dodgers	4	1
1942	WS	Cardinals	1	4
1943	WS	Cardinals	4	1
1947	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1949	WS	Dodgers	4	1
1950	WS	Phillies	4	0
1951	WS	Giants	4	2
1952	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1953	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1955	WS	Dodgers	3	4
1956	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1957	WS	Braves	3	4
1958	WS	Braves	4	3
1960	WS	Pirates	3	4
1961	WS	Reds	4	1
1962	WS	Giants	4	3
1963	WS	Dodgers	0	4
1964	WS	Cardinals	3	4
1976	LCS	Royals	3	2
	WS	Reds	0	4
1977	LCS	Royals	3	2
	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1978	LCS	Royals	3	1
	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1980	LCS	Royals	0	3
1981	DS	Brewers	3	2
	LCS	Athletics	3	0
	WS	Dodgers	2	4
1995	DS	Mariners	2	3
1996	DS	Rangers	3	1
	LCS	Orioles	4	1
	WS	Braves	4	2
1997	DS	Indians	2	3
1998	DS	Rangers	3	0
	LCS	Indians	4	2
	WS	Padres	4	0
1999	DS	Rangers	3	0
	LCS	Red Sox	4	1
	WS	Braves	4	0
2000	DS	Athletics	3	2
	LCS	Mariners	4	2
	WS	Mets	4	1
2001	DS	Athletics	3	2
	LCS	Mariners	4	1
	WS	D-backs	3	4
2002	DS	Angels	1	3
2003	DS	Twins	3	1
	LCS	Red Sox	4	3
	WS	Marlins	2	4
2004	DS	Twins	3	1
	LCS	Red Sox	3	4
2005	DS	Angels	2	3
2006	DS	Tigers	1	3
2007	DS	Indians	1	3
2009	DS	Twins	3	0
	LCS	Angels	4	2
	WS	Phillies	4	2
2010	DS	Twins	3	0
	LCS	Rangers	2	4
2011	DS	Tigers	2	3
2012	DS	Orioles	3	2
	LCS	Tigers	0	4
2015	WC	Astros	0	1
2017	WC	Twins	1	0
	DS	Indians	3	2
	LCS	Astros	3	4
2018	WC	Athletics	1	0
	DS	Red Sox	1	3
2019	DS	Twins	3	0
	CS	Astros	2	4

ALL POSTSEASON ROUNDS	W	L	T
AL Wild Card Game (2-1 in series, 3 games)	2	1	0
ALDS (13-8 in series, 88 games)	51	37	0
ALCS (11-6 in series, 90 games)	50	40	0
World Series (27-13 in series, 225 games)	134	90	1*
All Postseason (53-28 in series, 406 games)	**237**	**168**	**1***

** 1922 WS Game 2 vs. Giants was a 3-3, 10-inn. tie called due to darkness.*

Yankees Postseason Record by Opponent

For all teams below, all games played while representing former home cities are included.
Numbers in chart note: Record in games (Record in series)

Franchise	WC	DS	LCS	WS	Total
Arizona	--	--	--	3-4 (0-1)	3-4 (0-1)
Atlanta	--	--	--	15-9 (3-1)	15-9 (3-1)
Baltimore	--	3-2 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)	--	7-3 (2-0)
Boston	--	1-3 (0-1)	11-8 (2-1)	--	12-11 (2-2)
Chicago-AL	--	--	--	--	--
Chicago-NL	--	--	--	8-0 (2-0)	8-0 (2-0)
Cincinnati	--	--	--	8-5 (2-1)	8-5 (2-1)
Cleveland	--	6-8 (1-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	10-10 (2-2)
Colorado	--	--	--	--	--
Detroit	--	3-6 (0-2)	0-4 (0-1)	--	3-10 (0-3)
Kansas City	--	--	9-8 (3-1)	--	9-8 (3-1)
Houston	0-1 (0-1)	--	5-8 (0-2)	--	5-9 (0-3)
L.A. Angels	--	3-6 (0-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	7-8 (1-2)
L.A. Dodgers	--	--	--	37-29 (8-3)	37-29 (8-3)
Miami	--	--	--	2-4 (0-1)	2-4 (0-1)
Milwaukee	--	3-2 (1-0)	--	--	3-2 (1-0)
Minnesota	1-0 (1-0)	15-2 (5-0)	--	--	15-2 (6-0)
New York-NL	--	--	--	4-1 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)
Oakland	1-0 (1-0)	6-4 (2-0)	3-0 (1-0)	--	10-4 (4-0)
Philadelphia	--	--	--	8-2 (2-0)	8-2 (2-0)
Pittsburgh	--	--	--	7-4 (1-1)	7-4 (1-1)
San Diego	--	--	--	4-0 (1-0)	4-0 (1-0)
San Francisco	--	--	--	23-19-1 (5-2)	23-19-1 (5-2)
St. Louis	--	--	--	15-13 (2-3)	15-13 (2-3)
Seattle	--	2-3 (0-1)	8-3 (2-0)	--	10-6 (2-1)
Tampa Bay	--	--	--	--	--
Texas	--	9-1 (3-0)	2-4 (0-1)	--	11-5 (3-1)
Toronto	--	--	--	--	--
Washington	--	--	--	--	--
Total Games	**2-1**	**51-37**	**50-40**	**134-90-1**	**237-168-1**
Postseason Rds.	**(2-1)**	**(13-8)**	**(11-6)**	**(27-13)**	**(53-28)**

1962 World Series MVP Ralph Terry is carried off the field following his complete-game, 1-0 win in Game 7 at Candlestick Park over the San Francisco Giants. During the Series he went 2-1 in three starts, allowing just 5ER in 25.0IP with two walks and 16 strikeouts. The title was the Yankees' second in a row and their 10th in a 16-year span dating to 1947. For Terry, his clutch Game 7 performance was a measure of redemption. Two years earlier he allowed Bill Mazeroski's Game 7, World Series-winning, "walk-off" home run, which gave Pittsburgh the 1960 championship even though the Pirates had been outscored by the Yankees, 55-27, over the course of the Series.

Last At-bat and "Walk-off" Wins/Losses in the Postseason

Listed below are Yankees postseason games in which the winning team scored their winning runs in their final at-bat.

KEY: * = series clincher; Shaded = "walk-off" win or loss

Winning runs scored in team's final AB: NYY-45 times (DS-9, LCS-10, WS-26) / Opponents-33 times (DS-7, LCS-8, WS-18)
Winning runs scored in team's final AB in series clincher: NYY-8 times (DS-1, LCS-3, WS-4) / Opponents-6 times (DS-1, LCS-1, WS-4)
"Walk-off" wins: NYY-23 times (DS-5, LCS-6, WS-12) / Opponents-18 times (DS-4, LCS-6, WS-8)
"Walk-off" wins in series clincher: NYY-4 times (DS-0, LCS-2, WS-2) / Opponents-4 times (DS-1, LCS-1, WS-2)

Date	Series	Game	Opponent	Runs Scored	W/L	Final	Note on Winning Runs
10/4/1922	WS	Game 1	at N.Y. Giants	NYG 3R in bot 8th	L	2-3	I. Meusel 2R-single off Bush / Youngs flyout off Hoyt scores Frisch
10/8/1922	WS	Game 5*	at N.Y. Giants	NYG 3R in bot 8th	L	3-5	H.P. Kelly 2R-single & Lee King RBI single off Joe Bush
10/10/1923	WS	Game 1	vs. N.Y. Giants	NYG 1R in top 9th	L	4-5	Casey Stengel inside-the-park solo HR off Joe Bush
10/7/1926	WS	Game 5	at St. Louis	NYY 1R in top 10th	W	3-2 (10)	Tony Lazzeri sac fly off Bill Sherdel scores Mark Koenig
10/8/1927	WS	Game 4*	vs. Pittsburgh	NYY 1R in bot 9th	W	4-3	Wild pitch by Pirates P Johnny Miljus scores Earle Combs
10/3/1936	WS	Game 3	vs. N.Y. Giants	NYY 1R in bot 8th	W	2-1	Frank Crosetti single off Freddy Fitzsimmons scores Jake Powell
10/5/1936	WS	Game 5	vs. N.Y. Giants	NYG 1R in top 10th	L	4-5 (10)	Bill Terry flyout scores Jo-Jo Moore (SF rule not in place in 1936)
10/4/1939	WS	Game 1	vs. Cincinnati	NYY 1R in bot 9th	W	2-1	Bill Dickey single off Paul Derringer scores Charlie Keller
10/8/1939	WS	Game 4*	at Cincinnati	NYY 3R in top 10th	W	7-4 (10)	"Lombardi's Snooze": DiMaggio single + E by RF + collision lead to 3R
10/5/1941	WS	Game 4	at Brooklyn	NYY 4R in top 9th	W	7-4	With 2 out in 9th, Mickey Owen PB on Henrich strikeout leads to 4R
10/1/1942	WS	Game 2	at St. Louis	STL 1R in bot 8th	L	3-4	Stan Musial single off Tiny Bonham scores Enos Slaughter
10/5/1942	WS	Game 5*	vs. St. Louis	STL 2R in top 9th	L	2-4	Whitey Kurowski 2R-HR off Red Ruffing scores Walker Cooper
10/7/1943	WS	Game 3	vs. St. Louis	NYY 5R in bot 8th	W	6-2	Bill Johnson 3R-triple/Joe Gordon RBI single/Nick Etten RBI single
10/3/1947	WS	Game 4	at Brooklyn	BRO 2R in bot 9th	L	2-3	Bevens loses no-hitter & game on Lavagetto PH, 2-out, 2R-double
10/5/1949	WS	Game 1	vs. Brooklyn	NYY 1R in bot 9th	W	1-0	Tommy Henrich leads off ninth with solo HR off Don Newcombe
10/7/1949	WS	Game 3	at Brooklyn	NYY 3R in top 9th	W	4-3	Mize PH single scores Berra & Brown/Coleman singles in Woodling
10/5/1950	WS	Game 2	at Philadelphia	NYY 1R in top 10th	W	2-1 (10)	Joe DiMaggio solo HR off Robin Roberts to lead off 10th inn.
10/6/1950	WS	Game 3	vs. Philadelphia	NYY 1R in bot 9th	W	3-2	Jerry Coleman 2-out RBI single scores Gene Woodling
10/5/1952	WS	Game 5	vs. Brooklyn	BRO 1R in top 11th	L	5-6 (11)	Duke Snider RBI double off Johnny Sain scores Billy Cox
10/1/1953	WS	Game 2	vs. Brooklyn	NYY 2R in bot 8th	W	4-2	Mickey Mantle 2R-HR off Preacher Roe scores Hank Bauer
10/2/1953	WS	Game 3	at Brooklyn	BRO 1R in bot 8th	L	2-3	Roy Campanella solo HR off Vic Raschi
10/5/1953	WS	Game 6*	vs. Brooklyn	NYY 1R in bot 9th	W	4-3	Billy Martin RBI single off Clem Labine scores Hank Bauer
10/9/1956	WS	Game 6	at Brooklyn	BRO 1R in bot 10th	L	0-1 (10)	Jackie Robinson RBI single off Bob Turley scores Jim Gilliam
10/6/1957	WS	Game 4	at Milwaukee	MIL 3R in bot 10th	L	5-7 (10)	Johnny Logan RBI double & Eddie Mathews 2R-HR off Bob Grim
10/1/1958	WS	Game 1	at Milwaukee	MIL 1R in bot 10th	L	3-4 (10)	Bill Bruton PH single off Ryne Duren scores Joe Adcock
10/8/1958	WS	Game 6	at Milwaukee	NYY 2R in top 10th	W	4-3 (10)	McDougald solo HR off Spahn/Skowron RBI single off McMahon
10/13/1960	WS	Game 7*	at Pittsburgh	PIT 1R in bot 9th	L	9-10	Bill Mazeroski solo HR off Ralph Terry
10/7/1961	WS	Game 3	at Cincinnati	NYY 1R in top 9th	W	3-2	Roger Maris solo HR off Bob Purkey
10/10/1962	WS	Game 5	vs. San Francisco	NYY 3R in bot 8th	W	5-3	Tom Tresh 3R-HR off Jack Sanford scores Kubek and Richardson
10/10/1964	WS	Game 3	vs. St. Louis	NYY 1R in bot 9th	W	2-1	Mickey Mantle leadoff solo HR of Barney Schultz
10/12/1964	WS	Game 5	vs. St. Louis	STL 3R in top 10th	L	2-5 (10)	Tim McCarver 3R-HR off Pete Mikkelsen scores B. White and D. Groat
10/14/1976	LCS	Game 5*	vs. Kansas City	NYY 1R in bot 9th	W	7-6	Chris Chambliss leadoff solo HR off Mark Littell
10/17/1976	WS	Game 2	at Cincinnati	STL 1R in bot 9th	L	3-4	Tony Perez RBI single off Catfish Hunter scores Ken Griffey Sr.
10/9/1977	LCS	Game 5*	at Kansas City	NYY 3R in top 9th	W	5-3	Rivers singles in Blair/Randolph SF scores White/Rivers scores on Brett E5
10/11/1977	WS	Game 1	vs. Los Angeles	NYY 1R in bot 12th	W	4-3 (12)	Paul Blair RBI single off Rick Rhoden scores Willie Randolph
10/6/1978	LCS	Game 3	vs. Kansas City	NYY 2R in bot 8th	W	6-5	Thurman Munson 2R-HR off Doug Bird scores Roy White
10/14/1978	WS	Game 4	vs. Los Angeles	NYY 1R in bot 10th	W	4-3 (10)	Lou Piniella RBI single off Bob Welch scores Roy White
10/4/1995	DS	Game 2	vs. Seattle	NYY 2R in bot 15th	W	7-5 (15)	Leyritz 2R-HR off Belcher scores P. Kelly. Longest-ever NYY playoff game
10/7/1995	DS	Game 4	at Seattle	SEA 5R in bot 8th	L	8-11	E. Martinez grand slam off Wetteland / Buhner solo HR off Howe
10/8/1995	DS	Game 5*	at Seattle	SEA 2R in bot 11th	L	5-6 (11)	E. Martinez double off McDowell scores Cora and Griffey Jr.
10/2/1996	DS	Game 2	vs. Texas	NYY 1R in bot 12th	W	5-4 (12)	Jeter scores from 2B on Dean Palmer throwing E on Hayes sac bunt
10/4/1996	DS	Game 3	at Texas	NYY 2R in top 9th	W	3-2	B. Williams SF scores Jeter / Duncan single scores
10/9/1996	LCS	Game 1	vs. Baltimore	NYY 1R in bot 11th	W	5-4 (11)	B. Williams solo HR off Randy Myers
10/23/1996	WS	Game 4	at Atlanta	NYY 2R in top 10th	W	8-6 (10)	Wade Boggs PH BB off Avery scores Raines / Jeter scores on Klesko E
10/5/1997	DS	Game 4	at Cleveland	CLE 1R in bot 9th	L	2-3	Omar Vizquel RBI single off Ramiro Mendoza scores Marquis Grissom
10/7/1998	LCS	Game 2	vs. Cleveland	CLE 3R in top 12th	L	1-4 (12)	E. Wilson scores on T. Martinez error / Lofton 2R-single off Lloyd
10/13/1999	LCS	Game 1	vs. Boston	NYY 1R in bot 10th	W	4-3 (10)	Bernie Williams leadoff HR off Rod Beck
10/26/1999	WS	Game 3	vs. Atlanta	NYY 1R in bot 10th	W	6-5 (10)	Chad Curtis leadoff solo HR off Mike Remlinger
10/11/2000	LCS	Game 2	vs. Seattle	NYY 7R in bot 8th	W	7-1	Williams, Posada, Vizcaino, Knoblauch, O'Neill each 1RBI / Jeter 2R-HR
10/21/2000	WS	Game 1	vs. Mets	NYY 1R in bot 12th	W	4-3 (12)	Jose Vizcaino RBI single off Turk Wendell scores Tino Martinez
10/24/2000	WS	Game 3	at Mets	NYM 2R in bot 8th	L	2-4	Agbayani RBI double off El Duque / Trammell SF off Stanton
10/26/2000	WS	Game 5*	at Mets	NYY 2R in top 9th	W	4-2	Sojo single off Leiter scores Posada; Brosius scores on CF throwing E
10/21/2001	LCS	Game 4	vs. Seattle	NYY 2R in bot 9th	W	3-1	Alfonso Soriano 2R-HR off Kaz Sasaki
10/31/2001	WS	Game 4	vs. Arizona	NYY 1R in bot 10th	W	4-3 (10)	Jeter earns "Mr. November" nickname w/ solo HR off Byung-Hyun Kim
11/1/2001	WS	Game 5	vs. Arizona	NYY 1R in bot 12th	W	3-2 (12)	Brosius 2R, game-tying HR off Kim in 9th / Soriano RBI single in 12th
11/4/2001	WS	Game 7*	at Arizona	ARI 2R in bot 9th	L	2-3	Womack RBI double & L. Gonzalez game-winning RBI single off Rivera
10/1/2002	DS	Game 1	vs. Anaheim	NYY 4R in bot 8th	W	8-5	Giambi RBI single off Schoeneweis / B. Williams 3R-HR off Donnelly
10/4/2002	DS	Game 3	at Anaheim	ANA 3R in bot 8th	L	6-9	Erstad RBI double off Stanton / Salmon 2R-HR off Karsay
10/16/2003	LCS	Game 7*	vs. Boston	NYY 1R in bot 11th	W	6-5 (11)	Aaron Boone leadoff solo HR off Tim Wakefield
10/22/2003	WS	Game 4	at Florida	FLA 1R in bot 12th	L	3-4 (12)	Alex Gonzalez leadoff solo HR off Jeff Weaver
10/6/2004	DS	Game 2	vs. Minnesota	NYY 2R in bot 12th	W	7-6 (12)	Rodriguez RBI double off Nathan / Matsui SF off Romero scores Jeter
10/9/2004	DS	Game 4*	at Minnesota	NYY 1R in top 11th	W	6-5 (11)	Kyle Lohse wild pitch allows Alex Rodriquez to score
10/17/2004	LCS	Game 4	at Boston	BOS 2R in bot 12th	L	4-6 (12)	David Ortiz 2R-HR off Paul Quantrill scores Manny Ramirez
10/18/2004	LCS	Game 5	at Boston	BOS 1R in bot 14th	L	4-5 (14)	David Ortiz RBI single off Esteban Loaiaza scores Johnny Damon
10/5/2007	DS	Game 2	at Cleveland	CLE 1R in bot 11th	L	1-2 (11)	Travis Hafner RBI single off Luis Vizcaino scores Lofton
10/9/2009	DS	Game 2	vs. Minnesota	NYY 1R in bot 11th	W	4-3 (11)	Mark Teixeira leadoff HR off Jose Mijares
10/17/2009	LCS	Game 2	vs. L.A. Angels	NYY 1R in bot 13th	W	4-3 (13)	Throwing error by 2B Maicer Izturis allows Jerry Hairston Jr. to score
10/19/2009	LCS	Game 3	at L.A. Angels	LAA 1R in bot 11th	L	4-5 (11)	Jeff Mathis RBI double off Alfredo Aceves scores Howie Kendrick
11/1/2009	WS	Game 4	at Philadelphia	NYY 3R in top 9th	W	7-4	Rodriquez doubles in Damon / Posada singles in Teixeira and Rodriquez
10/7/2012	DS	Game 1	at Baltimore	NYY 5R in top 9th	W	7-2	Martin solo HR / Suzuki RBI single / Cano 2R double / Swisher SF
10/10/2012	DS	Game 3	vs. Baltimore	NYY 1R in bot 12th	W	3-2 (12)	Ibanez PH solo HR in 9th ties game / Ibanez solo HR in 12th wins game
10/11/2012	DS	Game 4	vs. Baltimore	BAL 1R in top 13th	L	1-2 (13)	J.J. Hardy RBI double off David Phelps scores Manny Machado
10/13/2012	LCS	Game 1	vs. Tigers	DET 2R in top 12th	L	4-6 (12)	D. Young doubles in M. Cabrera off Phelps / Dirks singles in Kelly off Phelps
10/6/2017	DS	Game 2	at Cleveland	CLE 1R in bot 13th	L	8-9 (13)	Yan Gomes single off Dellin Betances scores Austin Jackson
10/14/2017	LCS	Game 2	at Houston	HOU 1R in bot 9th	L	1-2	Carlos Correa double off Aroldis Chapman scored Jose Altuve
10/17/2017	LCS	Game 4	vs. Houston	NYY 4R in bot 8th	W	6-4	Gardner RBI groundout / Judge RBI double / Sánchez 2R double - all off Giles
10/13/2019	LCS	Game 2	at Houston	HOU 1R in bot 11th	L	2-3	Carlos Correa leadoff HR off J.A. Happ
10/19/2019	LCS	Game 6*	at Houston	HOU 2R in bot 9th	L	4-6	NYY ties game in T9 (LeMahieu 2R-HR), then Altuve 2R-HR off Chapman

Yankees All-Time Postseason Highs

(all games 9 innings unless otherwise indicated)

TEAM BATTING

Most Runs, Game ..... 19 (2004 ALCS Game 3 at BOS, 10/16/2004)
Most Runs, Inning ..... 7, 7x (Last, 2000 ALCS Game 2 vs. SEA – 8th inn., 10/11/2000)
Most Hits, Game ..... 22 (2004 ALCS Game 3 at BOS, 10/16/2004)
Fewest Hits, Game .... 2, 4x (2012 ALCS Game 4 at DET, 10/18/2012; 2010 ALCS Game 3 vs. TEX, 10/18/2010
2001 ALDS Game 3 at OAK, 10/13/2001; 1958 WS Game 4 vs. MLN, 10/5/1958)
Most Extra-base Hits, Game ..... 13 (2004 ALCS Game 3 at BOS, 10/16/2004)
Most Home Runs, Game ..... 5 (1928 WS Game 4 at STL, 10/9/1928)
Most Singles, Game ..... 16 (1978 WS Game 5 vs. LAD, 10/15/1978)
Most Doubles, Game ..... 8 (2004 ALCS Game 3 at BOS, 10/16/2004)
Most Triples, Game ..... 3, 2x (1960 WS Game 6 at PIT, 10/12/1960
1947 WS Game 2 vs. BRO, 10/1/1947)
Most Strikeouts, Game ..... 16, 3x (2017 ALDS Game 5 at CLE, 10/11/2017 - 9 inn.
2004 ALCS Game 5 at BOS, 10/18/2004 - 14 inn.
2004 ALDS Game 4 at MIN, 10/9/2004 - 11 inn.)
Most Walks, Game ..... 11, 2x (1998 ALCS Game 5 at CLE, 10/11/1998
1957 WS Game 3 at MLN, 10/5/1957
Most Stolen Bases, Game ..... 4 (1998 ALCS Game 4 at CLE, 10/10/1998)
Shut out ..... 25 times (Last, 2017 ALCS Game 7 at HOU, 4-0, 10/21/2017)
Worst Shutout Loss ..... 8-0 (2010 ALCS Game 3 vs. TEX, 10/18/2010)
Walk-off Wins ..... 23 times (Last, ALDS Game 3 vs. BAL, 10/10/2012)

TEAM PITCHING

Runs allowed, Game ..... 16 (2018 ALDS Game 3 vs. BOS, 10/8/2018)
Runs allowed, Inning ..... 8, 3x (2002 ALDS Game 4 at ANA – 5th inn., 10/5/2002
2001 WS Game 6 at ARI – 3rd inn., 11/3/2001
1921 WS Game 3 at NYG – 7th inn., 10/7/1921)
Most Hits allowed, Game ..... 22 (2001 WS Game 6 at ARI, 11/3/2001)
Fewest hits allowed, Game ..... 0 (1956 WS Game 5 vs. BRO, 10/8/1956)
Home runs allowed, Game ..... 4, 8x (Last 2012 ALCS Game 4 at DET, 10/18/2012)
Extra-base hits allowed, Game ..... 10 (1999 ALCS Game 3 at BOS, 10/16/1999)
Singles allowed, Game ..... 16 (2001 WS Game 6 at ARI, 11/3/2001)
Doubles allowed, Game ..... 6, 4x (Last, 2001 WS Game 6 at ARI, 11/3/2001)
Triples allowed, Game ..... 2, 8x (Last, 2005 ALDS Game 3 vs. LAA, 10/7/2005)
Strikeouts recorded, Game ..... 15, 2x (2017 ALDS Game 5 at CLE, 10/11/2017)
2000 ALCS Game 4 at SEA, 10/14/2000 - all by Clemens)
Walks allowed, Game ..... 11 (1956 WS Game 2 at BRO, 10/5/1956)
Most Stolen Bases allowed, Game ..... 4 (2010 ALCS Game 2 at TEX, 10/16/2010)
Shutouts ..... 31 times (Last, 2017 ALCS Game 5 vs. HOU, 5-0, 10/18/2017)
Largest shutout win ..... 12-0 (1960 WS Game 6 at PIT, 10/12/1960)
Complete Game ..... 85 times (Last, 2012 ALDS Game 5 vs. BAL, 10/12/2012 - Sabathia)
Walk-off Losses ..... 18 times (Last, 2019 ALCS Game 6 at HOU, 10/19/2019)

TEAM FIELDING

Double plays turned, Game., Yankees ..... 4 (1951 WS Game 4 at NYG, 10/8/1951)
Double plays turned, Game, Opp. ..... 5 (2004 ALDS Game 1 vs. MIN, 10/5/2004)
Errors, Game, Yankees ..... 5 (1976 ALCS Game 2 at Kansas City, 10/10/1976)
Errors, Game, Opponent ..... 4, 9x (Last 2017 ALDS Game 4 vs. CLE, 10/9/2017)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

At-Bats, Game ..... 7, 5x (Last by four players, 2004 ALCS Game 5 at BOS, 10/18/2004 - 14 inn.)
Runs, Game ..... 5, 2x (Alex Rodriguez and Hideki Matsui, 2004 ALCS Game 3 at BOS, 10/16/2004)
Hits, Game ..... 5, 2x (Derek Jeter, 2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. DET, 10/2/2006
Hideki Matsui, 2004 ALCS Game 3 at BOS, 10/16/2004)
Doubles, Game ..... 2, 32 times (Last by Gleyber Torres, 2019 ALDS Game 3 at MIN, 10/7/2019)
Triples, Game ..... 2 (Bobby Richardson, 1960 WS Game 6 at PIT, 10/12/1960)
Home runs, Game ..... 3, 3x (Reggie Jackson, 1977 WS Game 6 vs. LAD, 10/18/1977)
Babe Ruth, 1926 WS Game 4 at STL 10/6/1926; and 1928 WS Game 4 at STL, 10/9/1928)
Grand slams ..... 1, 12x (Last by Didi Gregorius, 2019 ALDS Game 2 vs. MIN, 10/5/2019)
RBI, Game ..... 6, 4x (Robinson Cano, 2011 ALDS Game 1 vs. DET, 9/30/2011
Hideki Matsui, 2009 WS Game 6 vs. PHI, 11/4/2009
Bernie Williams, 1999 ALDS Game 1 vs. TEX, 10/5/1999;
Bobby Richardson, 1960 WS Game 3 vs. PIT, 10/8/1960)
Walks, Game ..... 4, 2x (Bernie Williams, 1995 ALDS Game 5 at SEA, 10/8/1995 - 11 inn.)
Babe Ruth, 1926 WS Game 7 vs. STL, 10/10/1926 - 9 inn.)
Strikeouts, Game ..... 5 (George Pipgras, 1932 WS Game 3 at CHC, 10/1/1932)
Hitting streak ..... 17 games, 2x (Derek Jeter, 10/13/98-10/27/99; Hank Bauer, 10/3/56-10/4/1958)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most Strikeouts, Game ..... 15 (Roger Clemens, 2000 ALCS Game 4 at SEA, 10/14/2000)
Most Walks, Game ..... 10 (Bill Bevens, 1947 WS Game 4 at BRO, 10/3/1947)
Earned runs allowed, game ..... 8, 3x (Chien-Ming Wang, 2007 ALDS Game 1 vs. CLE, 10/4/2007
David Wells, 2002 ALDS Game 4 at ANA, 10/5/2002
Jay Witasick, 2001 WS Game 6 at ARI, 11/3/2001)
Hits allowed, game ..... 14 (Waite Hoyt, 1926 WS Game 4 at STL, 10/6/1926)

TEAM MISCELLANEOUS

Most Left on base, game, Yankees ..... 18 (2004 ALCS Game 5 at BOS, 10/18/2004 - 14 inn.)
Most Left on base, 9 inn. gm, Yankees ..... 15 (2000 ALCS Game 5 at SEA, 10/15/2000)
Most Left on base, game, Opponent ..... 17 (2009 ALDS Game 2 vs. MIN, 10/9/2009 - 11 inn.)
Most Left on base, 9 inn. gm, Opponent ..... 14 (1957 WS Game 3 at MLN, 10/5/1957)
Longest game, innings ..... 15 (1995 ALDS Game 2 vs. SEA, 10/4/1995 - 15 inn.)
Largest margin of victory ..... 14 runs (18-4 win in 1936 WS Game 2 at NYG, 10/2/1936)
Largest margin of defeat ..... 15 runs (16-1 loss in 2018 ALDS Game 3 vs. BOS, 10/08/2018)
Largest crowd, home ..... 74,065 (1947 WS Game 6 vs. BRO, 10/5/1947)
Largest crowd, road ..... 65,975 (2003 WS Game 5 at FLA, 10/23/2003)

Notable Postseason Home Runs by Yankees

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS (12 - INCLUDING 1 BACK-TO-BACK-TO-BACK)

Round	Players	Date	Opponent	No. HR / Inn.
DS (4)	Reggie Jackson/Oscar Gamble	10/11/1981 (Game 5)	vs. Milwaukee	2 / 4th
	Ruben Sierra/Don Mattingly	10/4/1995 (Game 2)	vs. Seattle	2 / 6th
	Bernie Williams/Mike Stanley	10/6/1995 (Game 3)	at Seattle	2 / 8th
	Raines/Jeter/O'Neill (**b2b2b**)	9/30/1997 (Game 1)	vs. Cleveland	3 / 6th
LCS (4)	Rick Cerone/Lou Piniella	10/8/1980 (Game 1)	at Kansas City	2 / 2nd
	Cecil Fielder/Darryl Strawberry	10/13/1996 (Game 5)	at Baltimore	2 / 3rd
	Bernie Willaims/Tino Martinez	10/13/2000 (Game 3)	at Seattle	2 / 2nd
	Nick Swisher/Robinson Canó	10/20/2010 (Game 5)	vs. Texas	2 / 3rd
World Series (4)	Babe Ruth/Lou Gehrig	10/9/1928 (Game 4)	at St. Louis	2 / 7th
	Babe Ruth/Lou Gehrig	10/1/1932 (Game 3)	at Chicago-NL	2 / 5th
	Roger Maris/Mickey Mantle	10/14/1964 (Game 6)	at St. Louis	2 / 6th
	Thurman Munson/Reggie Jackson	10/16/1977 (Game 5)	at Los Angeles-NL	2 / 8th

GRAND SLAMS (12)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
DS (3)	Paul O'Neill	10/4/1997 (Game 3)	at Cleveland	Chad Ogea
	Robinson Canó	9/30/2011 (Game 1)	vs. Detroit	Al Alburquerque
	Didi Gregorius	10/5/2019 (Game 2)	vs. Minnesota	Tyler Duffey
LCS (1)	Ricky Ledee (PH)	10/17/1999 (Game 4)	at Boston	Rod Beck
World Series (8)	Tony Lazzeri	10/2/1936 (Game 2)	at N.Y. Giants	Dick Coffman
	Gil McDougald	10/9/1951 (Game 5)	at N.Y. Giants	Larry Jansen
	Mickey Mantle	10/4/1953 (Game 5)	at Brooklyn	Russ Meyer
	Yogi Berra	10/5/1956 (Game 2)	at Brooklyn	Don Newcombe
	Bill Skowron	10/10/1956 (Game 7)	at Brooklyn	Roger Craig
	Bobby Richardson	10/8/1960 (Game 3)	vs. Pittsburgh	Clem Labine
	Joe Pepitone	10/14/1964 (Game 6)	at St. Louis	Gordie Richardson
	Tino Martinez	10/17/1998 (Game 1)	vs. San Diego	Mark Langston

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (3)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
DS (0)	None			
LCS (1)	Graig Nettles	10/9/1980 (Game 2)	at Kansas City	Dennis Leonard
World Series (2)	Joe Dugan	10/14/1923 (Game 5)	vs. N.Y. Giants	Jack Bentley
	Lou Gehrig	10/7/1928 (Game 3)	at St. Louis	Jessie Haines

LEAD-OFF HOME RUNS - FIRST INNING (7)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
DS (2)	Derek Jeter	10/6/2004 (Game 2)	vs. Minnesota	Brad Radke
	Johnny Damon	10/4/2007 (Game 1)	at Cleveland	CC Sabathia
LCS (2)	Derek Jeter	10/19/2009 (Game 3)	at Los Angeles-AL	Jered Weaver
	DJ LeMahieu	10/18/2019 (Game 5)	vs. Houston	Justin Verlander
World Series (3)	Phil Rizzuto	10/5/1942 (Game 5)	vs. St. Louis	Johnny Beazley
	Gene Woodling	10/4/1953 (Game 5)	at Brooklyn	Johnny Podres
	Derek Jeter	10/25/2000 (Game 4)	at New York Mets	Bobby Jones

****Derek Jeter is the only player in MLB history to hit a leadoff HR in each of the three postseason rounds.****

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (25)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher(s)	HRs
DS (5)	Bernie Williams	10/6/1995 (Game 3)	at Seattle	Randy Johnson / Bill Risley	2
	Bernie Williams	10/5/1996 (Game 4)	at Texas	Roger Pavlik / Mike Stanton	2
	Raul Ibanez	10/10/2012 (Game 3)	vs. Baltimore	Jim Johson / Brian Matusz	2
	Didi Gregorius	10/11/2017 (Game 5)	at Cleveland	Corey Kluber-2	2
	Gary Sánchez	10/6/2018 (Game 2)	at Boston	David Price / Eduardo Rodriguez	2
LCS (4)	Graig Nettles	10/13/1976 (Game 4)	vs. Kansas City	Larry Gura / Steve Mingori	2
	Darryl Strawberry	10/12/1996 (Game 4)	at Baltimore	R. Coppinger / A. Benitez	2
	Jason Giambi	10/16/2003 (Game 7)	vs. Boston	Pedro Martinez-2	2
	Hideki Matsui	10/16/2004 (Game 3)	at Boston	Bronson Arroyo / Mike Myers	2
World Series (16)	Babe Ruth	10/11/1923 (Game 2)	at N.Y. Giants	H. McQuillan / J. Bentley	2
	Babe Ruth	**10/6/1926 (Game 4)**	**at St. Louis**	**Flint Rhem-2 / Hi Bell**	**3**
	Lou Gehrig	10/7/1928 (Game 3)	at St. Louis	Jesse Haines-2	2
	Babe Ruth	**10/9/1928 (Game 4)**	**at St. Louis**	**B. Sherdel-2 / Alexander**	**3**
	Lou Gehrig^	10/1/1932 (Game 3)	at Chicago-NL	Charlie Root-2	2
	Babe Ruth^	10/1/1932 (Game 3)	at Chicago-NL	Charlie Root-2	2
	Tony Lazzeri	10/2/1932 (Game 4)	at Chicago-NL	Lon Warneke / B. Grimes	2
	Charlie Keller	10/7/1939 (Game 3)	at Cincinnati	Junior Thompson-2	2
	Joe Collins	9/28/1955 (Game 1)	vs. Brooklyn	Don Newcombe-2	2
	Yogi Berra	10/10/1956 (Game 7)	at Brooklyn	Don Newcombe-2	2
	Tony Kubek	10/5/1957 (Game 3)	at Milwaukee	Bob Buhl / Bob Trowbridge	2
	Mickey Mantle	10/2/1958 (Game 2)	at Milwaukee	Lew Burdette-2	2
	Mickey Mantle	10/6/1960 (Game 2)	at Pittsburgh	Fred Green / Joe Gibbon	2
	Reggie Jackson	**10/18/1977 (Game 6)**	**vs. L.A. Dodgers**	**Hooton/Sosa/Hough**	**3**
	Scott Brosius	10/20/1998 (Game 3)	at San Diego	S. Hitchcock / T. Hoffman	2
	Chad Curtis	10/26/1999 (Game 3)	vs. Atlanta	Tom Glavine / M. Remlinger	2

^Gehrig and Ruth are the only teammates in postseason history to accomplish the feat in the same game.

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (12)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
DS (2)	David Justice	10/15/2001 (Game 5)	vs. Oakland	Tim Hudson
	Raul Ibanez	10/10/2012 (Game 3)	vs. Baltimore	Jim Johnson
LCS (2)	Ricky Ledee (GS)	10/17/1999 (Game 4)	at Boston	Rod Beck
	Ruben Sierra	10/13/2003 (Game 4)	at Boston	Scott Williamson
World Series (8)	Yogi Berra*	10/2/1947 (Game 3)	at Boston	Ralph Branca
	Johnny Mize	10/3/1952 (Game 3)	vs. Brooklyn	Preacher Roe
	Bob Cerv	10/2/1955 (Game 5)	at Brooklyn	Roger Craig
	Elston Howard	10/5/1960 (Game 1)	at Pittsburgh	Roy Face
	Johnny Blanchard	10/7/1961 (Game 3)	at Cincinnati	Bob Purkey
	Jim Leyritz	10/27/1999 (Game 4)	vs. Atlanta	Terry Mulholland
	Jason Giambi	10/23/2003 (Game 5)	at Florida	Braden Looper
	Hideki Matsui	10/31/2009 (Game 3)	at Philadelphia	Brett Myers

**Was first pinch-hit HR ever hit in World Series play and Berra's first WS hit.*

SWITCH-HIT HOME RUNS (2)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent/Pitcher	No. of HR
DS (2)	Bernie Williams	10/6/1995 (Game 3)	at Seattle (LHP Johnson/RHP Risley)	2
	Bernie Williams	10/5/1996 (Game 4)	at Texas (RHP Pavlik/LHP Stanton)	2
LCS (0)	None			
World Series (0)	None			

"WALK-OFF" HOME RUNS (12) - **CLINCHED SERIES*

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Inn.	Men on	Pitcher
DS (3)	Jim Leyritz	10/4/1995 (Game 2)	vs. Seattle	15th	1 on	Tim Belcher
	Mark Teixeira	10/9/2009 (Game 2)	vs. Minnesota	11th	solo	Jose Mijares
	Raul Ibanez	10/10/2012 (Game 3)	vs. Baltimore	12th	solo	Brian Matusz
LCS (5)	Chris Chambliss*	10/14/1976 (Game 5)	vs. Kansas City	9th	solo	Mark Littell
	Bernie Williams	10/9/1996 (Game 1)	vs. Baltimore	11th	solo	Randy Myers
	Bernie Williams	10/13/1999 (Game 1)	vs. Boston	10th	solo	Rod Beck
	Alfonso Soriano	10/21/2001 (Game 4)	vs. Seattle	9th	1 on	Kaz Sasaki
	Aaron Boone*	10/16/2003 (Game 7)	vs. Boston	11th	solo	Tim Wakefield
World Series (4)	Tommy Henrich	10/5/1949 (Game 1)	vs. Brooklyn	9th	solo	Don Newcombe
	Mickey Mantle	10/10/1964 (Game 3)	vs. St. Louis	9th	solo	Barney Schultz
	Chad Curtis	10/26/1999 (Game 3)	vs. Atlanta	10th	solo	Mike Remlinger
	Derek Jeter	10/31/2001 (Game 4)	vs. Arizona	10th	solo	Byung-Hyun Kim

(23 all-time "walk-off" wins in postseason play; See "Last At-bat and 'Walk-off' Wins/Losses in the Postseason" for complete list.)

Notable Postseason Home Runs by Opponents

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS ALLOWED (6)

Round	Players	Date	Opponent	No. HR / Inn.
ALDS (2)	Garrett Anderson/Troy Glaus	10/2/2002 (Game 2)	at Los Angeles-AL	2 / 8th
	Don Kelly/Delmon Young	10/6/2011 (Game 5)	vs. Detroit	2 / 1st
ALCS (2)	Jim Thome/Mark Whiten	10/9/1998 (Game 3)	at Cleveland	2 / 5th
	Edgar Martinez/John Olerud	10/15/2000 (Game 5)	at Seattle	2 / 5th
World Series (2)	Pedro Guerrero/Steve Yeager	10/25/1981 (Game 5)	at Los Angeles-NL	2 / 7th
	Tony Gwynn/Greg Vaughn	10/17/1998 (Game 1)	vs. San Diego	2 / 5th

GRAND SLAMS ALLOWED (6)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
DS (2)	Edgar Martinez	10/7/1995 (Game 4)	at Seattle	John Wetteland
	Francisco Lindor	10/6/2017 (Game 2)	at Cleveland	Chad Green
LCS (2)	Jim Thome	10/13/1998 (Game 6)	vs. Cleveland	David Cone
	Johnny Damon	10/20/2004 (Game 7)	vs. Boston	Javier Vazquez
World Series (2)	Chuck Hiller	10/8/1962 (Game 4)	vs. San Francisco	Marshall Bridges
	Ken Boyer	10/11/1964 (Game 4)	vs. St. Louis	Al Downing

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS ALLOWED (3)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
ALDS (0)	Never allowed			
LCS (0)	Never allowed			
World Series (3)	Casey Stengel	10/10/1923 (Game 1)	vs. N.Y. Giants	Joe Bush
	Ross Youngs	10/13/1923 (Game 4	at N.Y. Giants	Herb Pennock
	Tommy Thevenow	10/3/1926 (Game 2)	vs. St. Louis	Sam Jones

LEAD-OFF HOME RUNS ALLOWED - FIRST INNING (6)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
WC (1)	Brian Dozier	10/3/2017 (WC)	vs. Minnesota	Severino
ALDS (1)	Grady Sizemore	10/8/2007 (Game 4)	vs. Cleveland	C. Wang
LCS (2)	George Brett	10/6/1978 (Game 3)	vs. Kansas City	C. Hunter
	Kenny Lofton	10/11/1998 (Game 5)	at Cleveland	D. Wells
World Series (2)	Bill Bruton	10/2/1958 (Game 2)	at Milwaukee	B. Turley
	Davey Lopes	10/17/1978 (Game 6)	at Los Angeles-NL	C. Hunter

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES ALLOWED (19)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher	HRs
ALDS (5)	Ken Griffey Jr.	10/3/1995 (Game 1)	vs. Seattle	David Cone-2	2
	Edgar Martinez	10/7/1995 (Game 4)	at Seattle	S. Kamieniecki/J. Wetteland	2
	Juan Gonzalez	10/2/1996 (Game 2)	vs. Texas	Andy Pettitte-2	2
	Terrence Long	10/10/2001 (Game 1)	vs. Oakland	R. Clemens / S. Hitchcock	2
	Troy Glaus	10/1/2002 (Game 1)	vs. Anaheim	R. Clemens / R. Mendoza	2
LCS (5)	George Brett	10/6/1978 (Game 3)	vs. Kansas City	Catfish Hunter-3	3
	Jim Thome	10/9/1998 (Game 3)	at Cleveland	Andy Pettitte-2	2
	Johnny Damon	10/20/2004 (Game 7)	vs. Boston	Javier Vazquez-2	2
	Josh Hamilton	10/19/2010 (Game 4)	vs. Texas	Boone Logan / Sergio Mitre	2
	Jhonny Peralta	10/18/2012 (Game 4)	at Detroit	CC Sabathia/David Robertson	2
World Series (9)	Duke Snider	10/6/1952 (Game 6)	at Brooklyn	Vic Raschi-2	2
	Duke Snider	10/2/1955 (Game 5)	at Brooklyn	Bob Grim-2	2
	Johnny Bench	10/21/1976 (Game 4)	vs. Cincinnati	Ed Figueroa / Dick Tidrow	2
	Davey Lopes	10/10/1978 (Game 1)	at L.A. Dodgers	Ed Figueroa / Ken Clay	2
	Andruw Jones	10/20/1996 (Game 1)	vs. Atlanta	A. Pettitte / B. Boehringer	2
	Greg Vaughn	10/17/1998 (Game 1)	vs. San Diego	David Wells-2	2
	Chase Utley	10/28/2009 (Game 1)	vs. Philadelphia	CC Sabathia-2	2
	Jayson Werth	10/31/2009 (Game 3)	at Philadelphia	Andy Pettitte-2	2
	Chase Utley	11/2/2009 (Game 5)	at Philadelphia	A.J. Burnett / Phil Coke	2

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS ALLOWED (3)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
ALDS (0)	Never allowed			
LCS (1)	Jay Buhner	10/20/2001 (Game 3)	vs. Seattle	J. Witasick
World Series (2)	George Shuba	9/30/1953 (Game 1)	vs. Brooklyn	A. Reynolds
	Jay Johnstone	10/24/1981 (Game 4)	at Los Angeles-NL	R. Davis

"WALK-OFF" HOME RUNS ALLOWED (6) - **CLINCHED SERIES*

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Inn.	Men on	Pitcher
DS (0)	Never allowed					
LCS (1)	David Ortiz	10/17/2004 (Game 4)	at Boston	12th	1 on	P.aul Quantrill
	Carlos Correa	10/13/2019 (Game 2)	at Houston	11th	solo	J.A. Happ
	Jose Altuve*	10/19/2019 (Game 6)	at Houston	9th	1 on	Aroldis Chapman
World Series (3)	Eddie Mathews	10/6/1957 (Game 4)	at Milwaukee	10th	1 on	Bob Grim
	Bill Mazeroski*	10/13/1960 (Game 7)	at Pittsburgh	9th	solo	Ralph Terry
	Alex Gonzalez	10/22/2003 (Game 4)	at Florida	12th	solo	Jeff Weaver

(16 total "walk-off" losses in postseason play)

Postseason Awards

ALCS and World Series MVP Awards are issued by Major League Baseball in a voting process involving MLB officials and select reporters. Yankees winners are listed below.

Additionally, the New York Baseball Writers Association established its own award—the **Babe Ruth Award**—in 1949, one year after the slugger's death. From 1949 through 2006 it was given to the top player in the World Series. Since 2007, it has been awarded to the best player in the postseason (including all rounds). Former Yankees winners of the Babe Ruth Award are: Joe Page (1949), Jerry Coleman (1950), Phil Rizzuto (1951), Johnny Mize (1952), Billy Martin (1953), Don Larsen (1956), Elston Howard (1958), Whitey Ford (1961), Ralph Terry (1962), Reggie Jackson (1977), Bucky Dent (1978), Cecil Fielder (1996), Scott Brosius (1998), Mariano Rivera (1999), Derek Jeter (2000) and Alex Rodriguez (2009).

ALCS MVP (awarded in AL since 1980)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1981	Graig Nettles	37	3B	3	12	2	6	2	0	1	9	.500
1996	Bernie Williams	28	CF	5	19	6	9	3	0	2	6	.474
2000	David Justice	34	LF	6	26	4	6	2	0	2	8	.231

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1998	David Wells	35	LHP	2	2	15.2	2	0	0	12	5	5	18	2	2.87
1999	Orlando Hernandez	30	RHP	2	2	15.0	1	0	0	12	4	3	13	6	1.80
2001	Andy Pettitte	29	LHP	2	2	14.1	2	0	0	11	4	4	8	2	2.51
2003	Mariano Rivera	33	RHP	4	0	8.0	1	0	2	5	1	1	6	0	1.13
2009	CC Sabathia	29	LHP	2	2	16.0	2	0	0	9	2	2	12	3	1.13

WORLD SERIES MVP (awarded since 1955)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1960	Bobby Richardson	25	2B	7	30	8	11	2	2	1	12	.367
1977	Reggie Jackson	31	RF	6	20	10	9	1	0	5	8	.450
1978	Bucky Dent	26	SS	6	24	3	10	1	0	0	7	.417
1998	Scott Brosius	32	3B	4	17	3	8	0	0	2	6	.471
2000	Derek Jeter	26	SS	5	22	6	9	2	1	2	2	.409
2009	Hideki Matsui	35	DH	6	13	3	8	1	0	3	8	.615

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1956	Don Larsen	27	RHP	2	2	10.2	1	0	0	1	4	0	7	4	0.00
1958	Bob Turley	28	RHP	4	2	16.1	2	1	1	10	5	5	13	7	2.76
1961	Whitey Ford	32	LHP	2	2	14.0	2	0	0	6	0	0	7	1	0.00
1962	Ralph Terry	26	RHP	3	3	25.0	2	1	0	17	5	5	16	2	1.80
1996	John Wetteland	30	RHP	5	0	4.1	0	0	4	4	1	1	6	1	2.08
1999	Mariano Rivera	29	RHP	3	0	4.2	1	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0.00

1978 World Series Champion Yankees

The Yankees' memorable 1978 World Championship club came back from a 14.0-game deficit in the AL East standings at the close of play on July 19 to take the division with a dramatic 5-4, one-game playoff victory over the Boston Red Sox at Fenway Park on Oct. 2. The team went on to defeat Kansas City 3-games-to-1 in the ALCS before winning their second straight Fall Classic over Los Angeles, 4-games-to-2. The club was piloted to the title by Bob Lemon, who led the Yankees to a 48-20 record after taking over following Billy Martin's midseason resignation.

Top Row (Standing): Reggie Jackson, Cliff Johnson, Jay Johnstone, Willie Randolph, Catfish Hunter, Chris Chambliss, Paul Lindblad, Paul Blair. **Third Row (Standing):** Gene Monahan (trainer), Dom Scala (bullpen catcher), Brian Doyle, Bucky Dent, Ron Guidry, Ken Clay, Larry McCall, Jim Beattie, Rich Gossage, Dick Tidrow, Lou Piniella, Fred Stanley, Herman Schneider (trainer), Pete Sheehy (clubhouse manager). **Seated (on bench):** Thurman Munson, Elston Howard (coach), Dick Howser (coach), Bob Lemon (manager), Yogi Berra (coach), Art Fowler (coach), Clyde King (coach), Gene Michael (coach), Gary Thomasson, Roy White, Ed Figueroa. **Seated (on ground):** Batboys - Gregg Pinder, Jim Plattner, Sandy Sallandrea.

Yankees All-Time Division Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead. The Division series was played in the strike-shortened 1981 season and every year since 1995.

BATTING

Games Played (incl. pitchers)
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 66
2. Jorge Posada 51
3. Bernie Williams 48
4. Mariano Rivera..... 39
5. Alex Rodriguez 32

At-Bats
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 268
2. Bernie Williams 183
3. Jorge Posada 173
4. Alex Rodriguez 119
5. Robinson Canó 117

Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 47
2. Bernie Williams 36
3. Jorge Posada 25
4. Paul O'Neill 18
5. Hideki Matsui 15

Hits
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 92
2. Bernie Williams 51
3. Jorge Posada 49
T4. Robinson Canó 27
Paul O'Neill 27
Alex Rodriguez 27

Doubles
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 16
2. Derek Jeter 13
T3. Robinson Canó 8
Jorge Posada 8
5. Tino Martinez.....7

Triples
T1. Curtis Granderson 2
Derek Jeter 2
T3. Robinson Canó 1
David Justice.....1
Jorge Posada 1

Home Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... ALT 10
2. Bernie Williams 8
3. Paul O'Neill 6
4. Jorge Posada 5
T5. Canó, Matsui,
Rodriguez, SÁNCHEZ 4

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 33
2. Derek Jeter 28
3. Robinson Canó 23
T4. Paul O'Neill 14
Jorge Posada 14
Alex Rodriguez 14

Walks
1. Bernie Williams ..... AL 26
2. Derek Jeter 24
3. Jorge Posada 21
4. Alex Rodriguez 18
5. Hideki Matsui 15

Batting Average (min. 30PA)
1. Jeter ..... .343 (92-for-268)
2. Giambi..... .311 (19-for-61)
3. Abreu..... .300 (9-for-30)
4. Posada..... .283 (49-for-173)
5. B. Williams ... .279 (51-for-183)

On-Base Percentage (min. 30PA)
1. Jason Giambi..... .440
2. Derek Jeter..... .397
3 Didi Gregorius..... .388
4. Bobby Abreu..... .382
5. Randy Velarde..... .379

Slugging Pct. (min. 30PA)
1. Derek Jeter ..... .519
2. Didi Gregorius ..... .512
3. Paul O'Neill ..... .505
4. Curtis Granderson ..... .500
5. Bernie Williams ..... .497

Stolen Bases
1. Derek Jeter 6
2. Alfonso Soriano..... 5
3. Alex Rodriguez 4
4. BRETT GARDNER.....3
T5. Granderson, Knoblauch,
Maybin, Raines,
TORRES, B. Williams..... 2

Hitting Streak
1. Jeter (10/14/01-10/4/05) ..... MLB 15
2. B. Williams (10/4/02-10/7/05) 13
3. O'Neill (10/5/96-10/7/99) 11
4. Matsui (10/4/03-10/7/05) 9
T5. Granderson (10/6/10-10/6/11) 8
Jeter (10/8/07-9/30/11) 8
A. Rodriguez (10/7/07-10/9/10) 8

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 39
2. Andy Pettitte 15
T3. Jeff Nelson 14
David Robertson..... 14
5. Mike Stanton..... 12

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 15
2. CC Sabathia.....9
3. Roger Clemens 8
4. Mike Mussina 7
5. David Cone 5

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 93.2
2. Mariano Rivera..... 56.0
3. CC Sabathia.....51.2
4. Mike Mussina 45.0
5. Roger Clemens 41.1

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte 6
2. CC Sabathia.....4
T3. Orlando Hernandez.....3
David Robertson.....3
David Wells 3
MASAHIRO TANAKA 3

Losses
T1. Mike Mussina 4
Andy Pettitte 4
T3. Roger Clemens 3
Chien-Ming Wang 3
5. Jack McDowell.....2

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte 64
2. CC Sabathia..... 55
3. Mariano Rivera..... 44
4. Mike Mussina 34
T5. Roger Clemens 30
David Cone 30

ERA (min. 20.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 0.32
2. Phil Hughes.....1.52
3. Orlando Hernandez.....1.98
4. David Wells 3.07
5. CC Sabathia..... 3.48

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 18
T2. AROLDIS CHAPMAN 2
Goose Gossage 3
4. John Wetteland.....2
5. TOMMY KAHNLE.....1

Shutouts
Yankees pitchers have never thrown a shutout in the ALDS.

Complete Games
T1. CC Sabathia.....1
David Wells 1

Yankees All-Time League Championship Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead. The Divisional Play and the LCS began in 1969.

BATTING

Games Played (incl. pitchers)
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 54
2. Jorge Posada 45
3. Bernie Williams 41
4. Mariano Rivera 33
5. BRETT GARDNER 28

At-Bats
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 226
2. Bernie Williams 162
3. Jorge Posada 147
4. Tino Martinez 105
5. Paul O'Neill 89

Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams 31
3. Jorge Posada 21
4. Alex Rodriguez 18
5. Tino Martinez 15

Hits
1. Derek Jeter ..... AL 58
2. Bernie Williams 52
3. Jorge Posada 33
4. Hideki Matsui 27
5. Paul O'Neill 26

Doubles
T1. Derek Jeter ..... MLBT 10
Hideki Matsui ..... MLBT 10
Jorge Posada ..... MLBT 10
Bernie Williams ..... MLBT 10
T5. Martinez, Rodriguez, White 6

Triples
T1. Robinson Canó 2
Derek Jeter 2
T3. Berkman, Brosius, Chambliss, Girardi, Gregorius, Matsui, Nettles, Nuñez, Rivers, Sierra, Watson 1

Home Runs
1. Bernie Williams 9
2. Derek Jeter 7
T3. Graig Nettles 5
Alex Rodriguez 5
T5. Canó, JUDGE, O'Neill, Posada, Strawberry 4

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 33
2. Derek Jeter 24
T3. Hideki Matsui 17
Graig Nettles 17
Jorge Posada 17

Walks
1. Jorge Posada ..... AL 32
2. Derek Jeter 29
3. Bernie Williams 25
4. Alex Rodriguez 15
5. Chuck Knoblauch 12

Batting Average (min. 40PA)
1. Rivers ..... .386 (22-for-57)
2. Chambliss ... .340 (18-for-53)
3. Munson ..... .339 (21-for-62)
4. Matsui ..... .333 (27-for-81)
5. B. Williams.. .321 (52-for-162)

On-Base Percentage (min. 40PA)
1. Roy White ..... .422
2. Mickey Rivers ..... .417
3. Bernie Williams ..... .413
4. Alex Rodriguez ..... .396
5. Hideki Matsui ..... .389

Slugging Percentage (min. 40PA)
1. Graig Nettles ..... .557
2. Hideki Matsui ..... .556
3. Roy White ..... .553
4. Bernie Williams ..... .549
5. AARON JUDGE ..... .531

Stolen Bases
1. Derek Jeter 8
T2. Alfonso Soriano 4
Bernie Williams 4
4. BRETT GARDNER 3
T5. Chambliss, R. Jackson, JUDGE, Martinez, O'Neill, Rodriguez, Vizcaino 2

Hitting Streak
1. Jeter (10/16/04-10/22/09) 10
T2. A. Rodriguez (10/16/09-10/16/10) 8
Matsui (10/14/03-10/18/04) 8
B.Williams (10/9/96-10/9/98) 8
T5. Canó, Martinez, Jeter, Munson 7

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 33
2. Jeff Nelson 14
3. Andy Pettitte 13
4. David Robertson 12
5. Joba Chamberlain 10

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 13
T2. Orlando Hernandez 7
CC Sabathia 7
T4. Roger Clemens 5
Mike Mussina 5

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 86.0
2. Mariano Rivera 48.2
3. Orlando Hernandez 47.0
4. CC Sabathia 40.0
5. Mike Mussina 34.0

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte 7
T2. Orlando Hernandez 4
Mariano Rivera 4
CC Sabathia 4
5. David Wells 3

Losses
1. Phil Hughes ..... ALT 4
T2. Ed Figueroa 2
Mike Mussina 2
Denny Neagle 2
Jeff Nelson 2
Andy Pettitte 2
CC Sabathia 2
AROLDIS CHAPMAN 2
LUIS SEVERINO 2
MASAHIRO TANAKA 2

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte 51
2. Orlando Hernandez 46
3. Mike Mussina 35
4. Mariano Rivera 34
5. Roger Clemens 32

ERA (min. 20.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera 0.92
2. MASAHIRO TANAKA 1.88
3. David Wells 2.70
4. Orlando Hernandez 3.26
5. David Cone 3.33

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 13
T2. AROLDIS CHAPMAN 2
Goose Gossage 2
T4 Clay, Lyle, Mendoza, Wetteland . 1

Shutouts
1. Roger Clemens ..... MLBT 1

Complete Games
T1. Roger Clemens 1
Ron Guidry 1
Catfish Hunter 1
Rudy May 1

Yankees All-Time World Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Yogi Berra.....MLB 75
2. Mickey Mantle.....65
T3. Hank Bauer.....53
Gil McDougald.....53
5. Phil Rizzuto.....52

At-Bats
1. Yogi Berra.....MLB 259
2. Mickey Mantle..... 230
3. Joe DiMaggio.....199
4. Gil McDougald.....190
5. Hank Bauer.....188

Runs
1. Mickey Mantle.....MLB 42
2. Yogi Berra.....41
3. Babe Ruth.....37
4. Derek Jeter.....32
5. Lou Gehrig.....30

Hits
1. Yogi Berra.....MLB 71
2. Mickey Mantle.....59
3. Joe DiMaggio.....54
4. Derek Jeter.....50
5. Hank Bauer.....46

Doubles
1. Yogi Berra.....MLBT 10
2. Derek Jeter.....9
3. Lou Gehrig.....8
4. Elston Howard.....7
T5. Seven players tied.....6

Triples
1. Bill Johnson.....MLBT 4
T2. Bauer, B. Brown, Gehrig, Martin, Meusel.....3

Home Runs
1. Mickey Mantle.....MLB 18
2. Babe Ruth.....15
3. Yogi Berra.....12
4. Lou Gehrig.....10
T5. Joe DiMaggio.....8
Reggie Jackson.....8

RBI (official stat since 1920)
1. Mickey Mantle.....MLB 40
2. Yogi Berra.....39
3. Lou Gehrig.....35
T4. Joe DiMaggio.....30
Babe Ruth.....30

Walks
1. Mickey Mantle.....MLB 43
2. Babe Ruth.....33
3. Yogi Berra.....32
4. Phil Rizzuto.....30
5. Lou Gehrig.....26

Batting Average (min. 40PA)
1. B. Brown..... .439 (18-for-41)
2. R. Jackson..... .400 (22-for-55)
3. Hideki Matsui... .389 (14-for-36)
4. T. Munson..... .373 (25-for-67)
5. Lou Gehrig..... .361 (43-for-119)

On-Base Percentage (min. 40PA)
T1. Bobby Brown..... .500
Reggie Jackson..... .500
3. Babe Ruth..... .497
4. Lou Gehrig..... .483
5. Hideki Matsui..... .463

Slugging Percentage (min. 40PA)
1. Reggie Jackson..... .891
2. Babe Ruth..... .788
3. Hideki Matsui..... .750
4. Lou Gehrig..... .731
5. Bobby Brown..... .707

Stolen Bases
1. Phil Rizzuto..... 10
2. Bob Meusel..... 5
T3. Derek Jeter..... 4
Babe Ruth..... 4
T5. Damon, Mantle, Rivers..... 3

Hitting Streak
1. H. Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58).....MLB 17
2. D. Jeter (10/26/96-10/26/00).....14
3. R. Jackson (10/14/77-10/25/81).....12
T4. B. Martin (10/1/55-10/10/56).....11
Y. Berra (10/2/53-10/4/55).....11

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera.....MLB 24
2. Whitey Ford.....22
3. Jeff Nelson.....16
T4. Allie Reynolds.....15
Bob Turley.....15

Games Started
1. Whitey Ford.....MLB 22
2. Andy Pettitte.....12
T3. Waite Hoyt.....10
Red Ruffing.....10
5. Allie Reynolds.....9

Innings Pitched
1. Whitey Ford.....MLB 146.0
2. Red Ruffing.....85.2
3. Waite Hoyt..... 77.2
4. Allie Reynolds..... 77.1
5. Andy Pettitte..... 71.2

Wins
1. Whitey Ford.....MLB 10
T2. Allie Reynolds.....7
Red Ruffing.....7
T4. Lefty Gomez.....6
Waite Hoyt.....6

Losses
1. Whitey Ford.....MLB 8
T2. Andy Pettitte.....4
Ralph Terry.....4
T4. Bush, Frazier, Hoyt, Hunter, Mays, Raschi, Turley.....3

Strikeouts
1. Whitey Ford.....MLB 94
2. Allie Reynolds.....62
3. Red Ruffing.....61
4. Andy Pettitte.....52
5. Waite Hoyt.....48

ERA (min. 25.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera.....0.99
2. Monte Pearson.....1.01
3. Roger Clemens.....1.50
4. Spud Chandler.....1.62
5. Waite Hoyt.....1.62

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera.....MLB 11
2. John Wetteland.....4
3. Goose Gossage.....2

Shutouts
1. Whitey Ford.....AL 3
2. Allie Reynolds.....2
T3. Chandler, Hoyt, Kucks, Larsen, Mays, Pearson, Raschi, Terry, Turley.....1

Complete Games
1. Red Ruffing.....8
2. Whitey Ford.....7
3. Waite Hoyt.....6
4. Allie Reynolds.....5
T5. Lefty Gomez.....4
Herb Pennock.....4

Scoreless Innings Streak
Whitey Ford holds the all-time MLB record, 33.0IP (10/8/60-10/04/62).

Yankees All-Time Postseason Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 158
2. Jorge Posada 125
3. Bernie Williams 121
4. Mariano Rivera 96
5. Tino Martinez 81

At-Bats
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 650
2. Bernie Williams 465
3. Jorge Posada 416
4. Tino Martinez 287
5. Paul O'Neill 270

Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 111
2. Bernie Williams 83
3. Jorge Posada 53
4. Mickey Mantle 42
5. Yogi Berra 41

Hits
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 200
2. Bernie Williams 128
3. Jorge Posada 103
4. Paul O'Neill 76
5. Yogi Berra 71

Doubles
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams 29
3. Jorge Posada 23
4. Hideki Matsui 15

T5. Tino Martinez 14
Paul O'Neill 14

Triples
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLBT 5
2. Bill Johnson 4

T3. Bauer, B. Brown, Canó, Gehrig, Martin, Meusel 3

Home Runs
1. Bernie Williams 22
2. Derek Jeter 20
3. Mickey Mantle 18
4. Babe Ruth 15

T5. Yogi Berra 12
Reggie Jackson 12

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 80
2. Derek Jeter 61
3. Jorge Posada 42
4. Mickey Mantle 40

T5. Yogi Berra, Hideki Matsui 39

Walks
1. Bernie Williams ..... AL 71
2. Jorge Posada 70
3. Derek Jeter 66
4. Mickey Mantle 43
5. Alex Rodriguez 36

Batting Average (min. 75PA)
1. Lou Gehrig ..... .361 (43-for-119)
2. Thurman Munson ..... .357 (46-for-129)
3. Babe Ruth ..... .347 (41-for-118)
4. Billy Martin ..... .333 (33-for-99)
5. Reggie Jackson ..... .328 (39-for-119)

On-Base Percentage (min. 75PA)
1. Babe Ruth ..... .497
2. Lou Gehrig ..... MLB .483
3. Gene Woodling ..... .442
4. Reggie Jackson ..... .417
5. Jason Giambi ..... .409

Slugging Percentage (min. 75PA)
1. Babe Ruth ..... .788
2. Lou Gehrig ..... .731
3. Reggie Jackson ..... .672
4. Charlie Keller ..... .611
5. Billy Martin ..... .566

Stolen Bases
1. Derek Jeter 18

T2. Phil Rizzuto 10
Alfonso Soriano 10
4. Bernie Williams 8
5. Alex Rodriguez 7

Hitting Streak
T1. Jeter (10/13/98-10/27/99) ..... MLBT 17
Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58) ..... MLBT 17
3. B. Williams (10/16/03-10/12/04) 12
4. Jeter (10/11/00-10/11/01) 12
5. Seven players 11

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 96
2. Jeff Nelson 44
3. Andy Pettitte 40
4. Mike Stanton 31
5. David Robertson 30

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 40
2. Whitey Ford 22

T3. CC Sabathia 18
Roger Clemens 18
5. Mike Mussina 15

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 251.1
2. Whitey Ford 146.0
3. Mariano Rivera 141.0
4. CC Sabathia 105.1
5. Roger Clemens 102.1

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 18
2. Whitey Ford 10
3. Orlando Hernandez 9

T4. Mariano Rivera 8
CC Sabathia 8

Losses
1. Andy Pettitte 10
2. Whitey Ford 8
3. Mike Mussina 7

T4. Roger Clemens, Ed Figueroa, Phil Hughes, Catfish Hunter, CC Sabathia, Ralph Terry 4

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte 167
2. Mariano Rivera 110
3. Orlando Hernandez 101
4. Roger Clemens 99
5. CC Sabathia 97

ERA (min. 40.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 0.70
2. Waite Hoyt 1.62
3. MASAHIRO TANAKA 1.76
4. Herb Pennock 2.06
5. Vic Raschi 2.24

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 42

T2. Goose Gossage 7
John Wetteland 7
4. AROLDIS CHAPMAN 5

T5. Ken Clay, TOMMY KAHNLE, Sparky Lyle, Ramiro Mendoza 1

Shutouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... AL 3
2. Allie Reynolds 2

T3. Chandler, Clemens, Hoyt, Kucks, Larsen, Mays, Pearson, Raschi, Terry, Turley 1

Complete Games
1. Red Ruffing 8
2. Whitey Ford 7
3. Waite Hoyt 6
4. Allie Reynolds 5

T5. Lefty Gomez 4
Herb Pennock 4

Scoreless Innings Streak
Mariano Rivera holds the all-time MLB record, 33.1IP (9/29/98-10/17/00).

Yankees Postseason Series Recaps

1921 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first ever World Series appearance in Baseball's last nine-game Fall Classic…Waite Hoyt went 2-1 despite not allowing an earned run in 27.0IP (18H, 11BB) over three starts…is tied with Christy Mathewson (1905) for the most IP without allowing an ER in a single World Series…lost, 1-0, in the Game 8 clincher, tossing a complete game and allowing an unearned run in the first inning…Carl Mays went 1-2 with a 1.73 ERA (26.0IP, 5ER) in his three starts, setting a still-standing record for most innings pitched in a single postseason without allowing a walk…Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in a losing effort in Game 4.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
New York Giants (NL) 5

GAME 1 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 5

NYY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	-	3	7	0
NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	0

W - Mays L - Douglas A - 30,202

GAME 2 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	2	3
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	X	-	3	3	0

W - Hoyt L - Nehf A - 34,939

GAME 3 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	5	8	0
NYG	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	1	X	-	13	20	0

W - Barnes L - Quinn A - 36,509

GAME 4 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 9

NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	-	4	9	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	2	7	1

W - Douglas L - Mays A - 36,372

GAME 5 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 10

NYY	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	1
NYG	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	10	1

W - Hoyt L - Nehf A - 35,758

GAME 6 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 11

NYG	0	3	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	-	8	13	0
NYY	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	7	2

W - Barnes L - Shawkey A - 34,283

GAME 7 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 12

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	8	1
NYG	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	X	-	2	6	0

W - Douglas L -Mays A - 36,503

GAME 8 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 13

NYG	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	6	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	1

W - Nehf L - Hoyt A - 25,410

Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in Game 4 of the 1921 World Series.

1922 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees went 0-4-1 against the Giants, marking just one of three times in 40 World Series appearances that the Yankees have been held without a win (were swept in 1963 vs. Los Angeles and 1976 vs. Cincinnati)…hit just .203 as a team…Game 2 marked the Yankees' only tie in 225 overall World Series games (134-90-1).

New York Yankees (AL) 0
New York Giants (NL) 4

GAME 1 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 4

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	2	7	0
NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	X	-	3	11	3

W - Ryan L - Bush A - 36,514

GAME 2 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 5

NYG	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	1
NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	3	8	0

(Called after 10 innings because of darkness) A - 37,020

GAME 3 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	1
NYG	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	X	-	3	12	1

W - Scott L - Hoyt A - 37,620

GAME 4 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 7

NYG	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	-	4	9	1
NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	8	0

W - McQuillan L - Mays A - 36,242

GAME 5 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 8

NYY	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	-	3	5	0
NYG	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	X	-	5	10	0

W - Nehf L - Bush A - 38,551

1923 WORLD SERIES

Won the first World Series in franchise history in the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium…their Game 2 win snapped a nine-game World Series winless streak dating to 1921 (0-8-1)…scored five runs in the eighth inning of the Game 6 clincher to win, 6-4…Babe Ruth and Bob Meusel led the Yankees in HR (3) and RBI (8), respectively.

New York Giants (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

NYG	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	8	0
NYY	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	4	12	1

W - Ryan L - Bush A - 55,307

GAME 2 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 11

NYY	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	-	4	10	0
NYG	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	9	2

W - Pennock L - McQuillan A - 40,402

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	4	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	6	1

W - Nehf L - Jones A - 62,430

GAME 4 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 13

NYY	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	8	13	1
NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	-	4	13	1

W - Shawkey L - Scott A - 46,302

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

NYG	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	2
NYY	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	X	-	8	14	0

W - Bush L - Bentley A - 62,817

GAME 6 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 15

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	-	6	5	0
NYG	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	-	4	10	1

W - Pennock L - Nehf A - 34,172

1926 WORLD SERIES

The Series is most remembered for Game 7, which featured Pete Alexander's bases-loaded, seventh-inning strikeout of Tony Lazzeri, and Babe Ruth making the final out of the series attempting to steal second base with the Yankees down, 3-2, in the ninth…Ruth became the first player to hit 3HR in a single World Series game (Game 4 at St. Louis) and the first to hit 4HR over an entire World Series.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

STL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	X	-	2	6	0

W - Pennock L - Sherdel A - 61,658

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

STL	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	-	6	12	1
NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	4	0

W - Alexander L - Shocker A - 63,600

GAME 3 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 5

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	1
STL	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	X	-	4	8	0

W - Haines L - Ruether A - 37,708

GAME 4 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 6

NYY	1	0	1	1	4	2	1	0	0	-	10	14	1
STL	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	14	0

W - Hoyt L - Reinhart A - 38,825

GAME 5 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	-	3	9	1
STL	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	7	1

W - Pennock L - Sherdel A - 39,552

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 9

STL	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	-	10	13	2
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	2	8	1

W - Alexander L - Shawkey A - 48,615

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 10

STL	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	0
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	8	3

W - Haines L - Hoyt A - 38,093

1927 WORLD SERIES

The Murderers' Row Yankees became the first AL team to sweep a World Series…Babe Ruth had a Series-high 7RBI and his 2HR were the only homers of the Series…Herb Pennock was perfect through his first 22 batters of Game 3 before a Pie Traynor single…the Yankees completed the sweep on a ninth-inning wild pitch from Pirates pitcher Johnny Miljus in Game 4…marked the first of eight consecutive winning World Series appearances for the franchise (1927-28, 32,'36-39,'41).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL) 0

GAME 1 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 5

NYY	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	5	6	1
PIT	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	4	9	2

W - Hoyt L - Kremer A - 41,467

GAME 2 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	-	6	11	0
PIT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	2	7	2

W - Pipgras L - Aldridge A - 41,634

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

PIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	3	1
NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	X	-	8	9	0

W - Pennock L - Meadows A - 60,695

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

PIT	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	3	10	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	-	4	12	2

W - Moore L - Miljus A - 57,909

1928 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' win marked their first back-to-back titles…was the sixth and last Series for manager Miller Huggins, who died during the 1929 season…used only three pitchers in the entire Series as each earned complete-game wins (Waite Hoyt in Games 1 and 4; George Pipgras in Game 2 and Tom Zachary in Game 3)…Lou Gehrig led the Yankees with 4HR and 9RBI…Babe Ruth tied his own record with 3HR in Game 4 at St. Louis.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

STL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	3	1
NYY	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	X	-	4	7	0

W - Hoyt L - Sherdel A - 61,425

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

STL	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	4	1
NYY	3	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	X	-	9	8	2

W - Pipgras L - Alexander A - 60,714

GAME 3 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 7

NYY	0	1	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	-	7	7	2
STL	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	3	9	3

W - Zachary L - Haines A - 39,602

GAME 4 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 9

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	2	0	-	7	15	2
STL	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	3	11	0

W - Hoyt L - Sherdel A - 37,331

1932 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Cubs to run their World Series winning streak to 12 games…was the first of Manager Joe McCarthy's eight Series appearances and seven titles with the club…Babe Ruth hit his "called shot" off Cubs pitcher Charlie Root in the fifth inning of Game 3…he and Gehrig each hit 2HR in the game…the Yankees outscored the Cubs, 37-19, in the Series…Gehrig batted .529 (9-for-17) with 9R, 3HR and 8RBI…was Ruth's last World Series with the Yankees.

Chicago Cubs (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 28

CHC	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	-	6	10	1
NYY	0	0	0	3	0	5	3	1	X	-	12	8	2

W - Ruffing L - Bush A - 41,459

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 29

CHC	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	0
NYY	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	X	-	5	10	1

W - Gomez L - Warneke A - 50,709

GAME 3 at Wrigley Field, Chicago, Oct. 1

NYY	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	-	7	8	1
CHC	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	9	4

W - Pipgras L - Root A - 49,986

GAME 4 at Wrigley Field, Chicago, Oct. 2

NYY	1	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	4	-	13	19	4
CHC	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	6	9	1

W - Moore L - May A - 49,844

1936 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' victory was the first of four consecutive titles…had their 12-game World Series winning streak snapped with a Game 1 loss…the Yankees' 18-4 Game 2 win still marks the most runs scored by one team in a World Series game…Bill Dickey and Tony Lazzeri (grand slam) each had 5RBI in the game…rookie Joe DiMaggio batted .346 (9-for-26) with 3RBI in the Series.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
New York Giants (NL) 2

GAME 1 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Sept. 30

NYY	0	0	1		0	0	0		0	0	0	-	1	7	2
NYG	0	0	0		0	1	1		0	4	X	-	6	9	1

W - Hubbell L - Ruffing A - 39,419

GAME 2 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 2

NYY	2	0	7		0	0	1		2	0	6	-	18	17	0
NYG	0	1	0		3	0	0		0	0	0	-	4	6	1

W - Gomez L - Schumacher A - 43,543

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

NYG	0	0	0		0	1	0		0	0	0	-	1	11	0
NYY	0	1	0		0	0	0		0	1	X	-	2	4	0

W - Hadley L - Fitzsimmons A - 64,842

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

NYG	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	1	0	-	2	7	1
NYY	0	1	3		0	0	0		0	1	X	-	5	10	1

W - Pearson L - Hubbell A - 66,669

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

NYG	3	0	0		0	0	1		0	0	0	1	-	5	8	3
NYY	0	1	1		0	0	2		0	0	0	0	-	4	10	1

W - Schumacher L - Malone A - 50,024

GAME 6 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYY	0	2	1		2	0	0		0	1	7	-	13	17	2
NYG	2	0	0		0	1	0		1	1	0	-	5	9	1

W - Gomez L - Fitzsimmons A - 38,427

1937 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants for the second year in a row…Yankees pitchers posted a 2.45 ERA (44.0IP, 12ER) in the Series…Lefty Gomez recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and in the Game 5 clincher…George Selkirk led the Yankees with 5R and 6RBI.

New York Giants (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYG	0	0	0		0	1	0		0	0	0	-	1	6	2
NYY	0	0	0		0	0	7		0	1	X	-	8	7	0

W - Gomez L - Hubbell A - 60,573

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

NYG	1	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	-	1	7	0
NYY	0	0	0		0	2	4		2	0	X	-	8	12	0

W - Ruffing L - Melton A - 57,675

GAME 3 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 8

NYY	0	1	2		1	1	0		0	0	0	-	5	9	0
NYG	0	0	0		0	0	0		1	0	0	-	1	5	4

W - Pearson L - Schumacher A - 37,385

GAME 4 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 9

NYY	1	0	1		0	0	0		0	0	1	-	3	6	0
NYG	0	6	0		0	0	0		1	0	X	-	7	12	3

W - Hubbell L - Hadley A - 44,293

GAME 5 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 10

NYY	0	1	1		0	2	0		0	0	0	-	4	8	0
NYG	0	0	2		0	0	0		0	0	0	-	2	10	0

W - Gomez L - Melton A - 38,216

1938 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees ran their all-time World Series mark vs. the Cubs to 8-0…became the first team to win three consecutive Series…middle infielders Joe Gordon and Frank Crosetti each drove in a team-high 6R in the series…used just four pitchers, who sported a 1.75 combined ERA (36.0IP, 7ER)…Red Ruffing recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and 4, compiling a 1.50 ERA in the Series (18.0IP, 3ER).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Chicago Cubs (NL) 0

GAME 1 at Wrigley Field, Chicago, Oct. 5

NYY	0	2	0		0	0	0		1	0	0	-	3	12	1
CHC	0	0	1		0	0	0		0	0	0	-	1	9	1

W - Ruffing L - Lee A - 43,642

GAME 2 at Wrigley Field, Chicago, Oct. 6

NYY	0	2	0		0	0	0		2	2		-	6	7	2
CHC	1	0	2		0	0	0		0	0	0	-	3	11	0

W - Gomez L - Dean A - 42,108

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

CHC	0	0	0		0	1	0		0	1	0	-	2	5	1
NYY	0	0	0		0	2	2		0	1	X	-	5	7	2

W - Pearson L - Bryant A - 55,236

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

CHC	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	2	0	-	3	8	1
NYY	0	3	0		0	0	1		0	4	X	-	8	11	1

W - Ruffing L - Lee A - 59,847

1939 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won the last of four consecutive World Series with their second straight sweep…were led by Charlie Keller, who batted .438 (7-for-16) with 8R, 3HR and 6RBI…the Yankees hit just .206 (27-for-131) as a team…Yankees pitching compiled a 1.22 ERA, holding the Reds to just four extra-base hits (0HR) in the Series…Game 4 was won in the 10th inning on Joe DiMaggio's single with Charlie Keller on first and Frank Crosetti on third…after the Cincinnati RF misplayed the ball, Keller successfully scored from first, crashing into Reds catcher Ernie Lombardi and dazing him long enough for DiMaggio to score in a play since known as "Lombardi's Snooze."

Cincinnati Reds (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

CIN	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	0	0	-	1	4	0
NYY	0	0	0		0	1	0		0	0	1	-	2	6	0

W - Ruffing L - Derringer A - 58,541

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct 5

CIN	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	-	0	2	0
NYY	0	0	3		1	0	0		0	0	X	-	4	9	0

W - Pearson L - Walters A - 59,791

GAME 3 at Crosley Field, Cincinnati, Oct. 7

NYY	2	0	2		0	3	0		0	0	0	-	7	5	1
CIN	1	2	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	-	3	10	0

W - Hadley L - Thompson A - 32,723

GAME 4 at Crosley Field, Cincinnati, Oct. 8

NYY	0	0	0		0	0	0		2	0	2	3	-	7	7	1
CIN	0	0	0		0	0	0		3	1	0	0	-	4	11	4

W - Murphy L - Walters A - 32,794

1941 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first World Series meeting between the Yankees and Dodgers…Game 4 featured the famous passed ball by Dodgers catcher Mickey Owen, which would have been the final out of the game and evened the Series at 2-2…the Yankees went on to score 4R with two out in the ninth to win, 7-4, at Ebbets Field…in the Game 5 clincher, Tiny Bonham tossed a complete game (1ER, 5H) and Tommy Henrich hit a solo homer…Joe Gordon (.500, 1HR, 5RBI) and Charlie Keller (.389, 5RBI) paced Yankees hitters…capped a run of 32 wins in 36 World Series games dating to 1927.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 1

BRO	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	-	2	6	0
NYY	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	X	-	3	6	1

W - Ruffing L - Davis A - 68,540

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

BRO	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	-	3	6	2
NYY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	1

W - Wyatt L - Chandler A - 66,248

GAME 3 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 4

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	2	8	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	4	0

W - Russo L - Casey A - 33,100

GAME 4 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 5

NYY	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	-	7	12	0
BRO	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	-	4	9	1

W - Murphy L - Casey A - 33,813

GAME 5 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYY	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	0
BRO	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	1

W - Bonham L - Wyatt A - 34,072

1942 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won Game 1 behind Red Ruffing but lost the next four games…marked the Yankees' first losing World Series since falling in seven games to the Cardinals in 1926…Joe DiMaggio went 7-for-21 (.333) and Phil Rizzuto went 8-for-21 (.381), while Charlie Keller led the Yankees with 2HR and 5RBI.

New York Yankees (AL) 1
St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 4

GAME 1 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Sept. 30

NYY	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	2	-	7	11	0
STL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	-	4	7	4

W - Ruffing L - M. Cooper A - 34,769

GAME 2 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 1

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	-	3	10	2
STL	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	X	-	4	6	0

W - Beazley L - Bonham A - 34,255

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

STL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	5	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	6	1

W - White L - Chandler A - 69,123

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

STL	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	1	-	9	12	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	-	6	10	1

W - Lanier L - Donald A - 69,902

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

STL	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	-	4	9	4
NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	7	1

W - Beazley L - Ruffing A - 69,052

1943 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees reversed the prior year's result, winning in five games…Spud Chandler was dominant, allowing just 1ER over 18.0IP for complete-game wins in Games 1 and 5…Bill Dickey's two-run homer in the Game 5 clincher marked the only runs of the game…Yankees Joe DiMaggio, Tommy Henrich, Phil Rizzuto, George Selkirk, Red Ruffing and Buddy Hassett were all serving in the military and did not appear in the Series…marked the seventh and final World Series title in eight appearances under manager Joe McCarthy.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

STL	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	7	2
NYY	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	X	-	4	8	2

W - Chandler L - Lanier A - 68,676

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

STL	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	7	2
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	-	3	6	0

W - M. Cooper L - Bonham A - 68,578

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

STL	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	6	4
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	X	-	6	8	0

W - Borowy L - Brazle A - 69,990

GAME 4 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 10

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	2	6	2
STL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	7	1

W - Russo L - Brecheen A - 36,196

GAME 5 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 11

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	2	7	1
STL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	10	1

W - Chandler L - M.Cooper A - 33,872

1947 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were piloted by Bucky Harris in his only World Series managing the team…in Game 4, Yankees pitcher Bill Bevens lost both his no-hit bid and the game with two outs in the bottom of the ninth as pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubled home two runs for a 3-2 Brooklyn win…Spec Shea recorded two wins and Johnny Lindell batted .500 (9-for-18) with 7RBI.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30

BRO	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	3	6	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	X	-	5	4	0

W - Shea L - Branca A - 73,365

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 1

BRO	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	3	9	2
NYY	1	0	1	1	2	1	4	0	X	-	10	15	1

W - Reynolds L - Lombardi A - 69,865

GAME 3 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 2

NYY	0	0	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	-	8	13	0
BRO	0	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	X	-	9	13	1

W - Casey L - Newsom A - 33,098

GAME 4 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 3

NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	1
BRO	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	-	3	1	3

W - Casey L - Bevens A - 33,443

GAME 5 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 4

NYY	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	5	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	4	1

W - Shea L - Barney A - 34,379

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

BRO	2	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	- 8	12	1
NYY	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	- 6	15	2

W - Branca L - Page A - 74,065

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

BRO	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 2	7	0
NYY	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	X	- 5	7	0

W - Page L - Gregg A - 71,548

1949 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first of five straight World Series championships…was the first of 10 World Series appearances in a 12-year stretch under manager Casey Stengel (won seven)…Allie Reynolds allowed just 2H, winning Game 1, 1-0, over Don Newcombe on Tommy Henrich's leadoff homer in the bottom of the ninth…also pitched 3.1 scoreless innings to close out Game 4…Commissioner Happy Chandler ordered lights turned on during Game 5, marking the first time a World Series game was finished under electric light.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 0	2	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	- 1	5	1

W - Reynolds L - Newcombe A - 66,224

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

BRO	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 1	7	2
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 0	6	1

W - Roe L - Raschi A - 70,053

GAME 3 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	- 4	5	0
BRO	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	- 3	5	0

W - Page L - Branca A - 32,788

GAME 4 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 8

NYY	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	- 6	10	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	- 4	9	1

W - Lopat L - Newcombe A - 33,934

GAME 5 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 9

NYY	2	0	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	- 10	11	1
BRO	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	- 6	11	2

W - Raschi L - Barney A - 33,711

Manager Casey Stengel led the Yankees to a record five-consecutive World Series titles from 1949-53.

1950 WORLD SERIES

Yankees pitchers allowed just 5R (3ER) all Series, tallying a 0.73 combined ERA in 37.0IP…each of the first three games was decided by one run, including a 1-0 victory behind Vic Raschi in Game 1 and a 2-1, 10-inning win behind Allie Reynolds in Game 2…Whitey Ford earned the first of his record 10 career World Series wins in the Game 4 clincher as Reynolds came out of the bullpen to strike out the final batter of the game with two runners on base.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Philadelphia Phillies (NL) 0

GAME 1 at Shibe Park, Philadelphia, Oct. 4

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	- 1	5	0
PHI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 0	2	1

W - Raschi L - Konstanty A - 30,746

GAME 2 at Shibe Park, Philadelphia, Oct. 5

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	- 2	10	0
PHI	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	- 1	7	0

W - Reynolds L - Roberts A - 32,660

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

PHI	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	- 2	10	2
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	- 3	7	0

W - Ferrick L - Meyer A - 64,505

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

PHI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	- 2	7	1
NYY	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	X	- 5	8	2

W - Ford L - Miller A - 68,098

1951 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants in Joe DiMaggio's final World Series…Willie Mays and Mickey Mantle made their Series debuts, both in their rookie seasons…in Game 2, Mantle seriously injured his right knee after getting his cleat caught in a drainpipe, ending his Series…Ed Lopat allowed just 1ER in 18.0IP, notching wins in Games 2 and 5.

New York Giants (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

NYG	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	- 5	10	1
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 1	7	1

W - Koslo L - Reynolds A - 65,673

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	- 1	5	1
NYY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	X	- 3	6	0

W - Lopat L - Jansen A - 66,018

GAME 3 at the Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	- 2	5	2
NYG	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	X	- 6	7	2

W - Hearn L - Raschi A - 52,035

GAME 4 at the Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 8

NYY	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	- 6	12	0
NYG	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	- 2	8	2

W - Reynolds L - Maglie A - 49,010

GAME 5 at the Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 9

NYY	0	0	5	2	0	2	4	0	0	- 13	12	1
NYG	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 1	5	3

W - Lopat L - Jansen A - 47,530

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

NYG	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	- 3	11	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	X	- 4	7	0

W - Raschi L - Koslo A - 61,711

1952 WORLD SERIES

Led by Mickey Mantle (.345, 5R, 2HR), Johnny Mize (.400, 3HR, 6RBI) and Gene Woodling (.348), the Yankees won in seven games…Allie Reynolds and Vic Raschi each recorded a pair of victories…the Yankees slugged 10HR in the Series…in Game 7, second baseman Billy Martin made a running catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the Yankees' lead.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3

GAME 1 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 1

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	2	6	2
BRO	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	X	-	4	6	0

W - Black L - Reynolds A - 34,861

GAME 2 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 2

NYY	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	-	7	10	0
BRO	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	1

W - Raschi L - Erskine A - 33,792

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

BRO	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	-	5	11	0
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	3	6	2

W - Roe L - Lopat A - 66,698

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	1
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	X	-	2	4	1

W - Reynolds L - Black A - 71,787

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

BRO	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	-	6	10	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	5	1

W - Erskine L - Sain A - 70,536

GAME 6 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	-	3	9	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	-	2	8	1

W - Raschi L - Loes A - 30,037

GAME 7 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	-	4	10	4
BRO	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	1

W - Reynolds L - Black A - 33,195

Billy Martin makes a game-saving catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the lead in Game 7 of the 1952 World Series.

1953 WORLD SERIES

TThe Yankees won their all-time record fifth consecutive title…Billy Martin batted .500 (12-for-24) with 2HR and 8RBI…still shares the all-time mark for hits in a six-game World Series…Mickey Mantle won Game 2 with a two-run homer in the eighth inning…added a grand slam in the Game 5 win…Martin drove in the winning run in the Game 6 clincher with a single in the bottom of the ninth.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30

BRO	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	-	5	12	2
NYY	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	X	-	9	12	0

W - Sain L - Labine A - 69,374

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, NY Oct. 1

BRO	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	X	-	4	5	0

W - Lopat L - Roe A - 66,786

GAME 3 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 2

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	2	6	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	X	-	3	9	0

W - Erskine L - Raschi A - 35,270

GAME 4 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 3

NYY	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	-	3	9	0
BRO	3	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	X	-	7	12	0

W - Loes L - Ford A - 36,775

GAME 5 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 4

NYY	1	0	5	0	0	0	3	1	1	-	11	11	1
BRO	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	-	7	14	1

W - McDonald L - Podres A - 36,775

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

BRO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	-	3	8	3
NYY	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	13	0

W - Reynolds L - Labine A - 62,370

1955 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first Series loss to the Dodgers after five successive wins (1941, '47, '49, '52, '53)…is the only time the Dodgers triumphed over the Yankees before relocating to Los Angeles in 1958…Brooklyn's Johnny Podres tossed an eight-hit, 2-0, shutout in the Game 7 clincher at Yankee Stadium…with two on and no out in the sixth, Yogi Berra's slicing line drive was famously caught by Brooklyn's Sandy Amoros, who then threw the ball back to the infield to double off Gil McDougald, preventing a potential rally.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 28

BRO	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	5	10	0
NYY	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	X	-	6	9	1

W - Ford L - Newcombe A - 63,869

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept.29

BRO	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	5	2
NYY	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	X	-	4	8	0

W - Byrne L -Loes A - 64,707

GAME 3 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 30

NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	7	0
BRO	2	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	X	-	8	11	1

W - Podres L - Turley A - 34,209

GAME 4 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 1

NYY	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	-	5	9	0
BRO	0	0	1	3	3	0	1	0	X	-	8	14	0

W - Labine L - Larsen A - 36,242

GAME 5 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 2

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	-	3	6	0
BRO	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	X	-	5	9	2

W - Craig L - Grim A - 36,796

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

BRO	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	1
NYY	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	-	5	8	0

W - Ford L - Spooner A - 64,022

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

BRO	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	5	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	8	1

W - Podres L - Byrne A - 62,465

1956 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees lost the first two games in Brooklyn, then came back to win in seven…was highlighted by Don Larsen's Game 5 perfect game caught by Yogi Berra, the only no-hitter in World Series history…Larsen didn't know he was pitching until he got to the park that day…had lasted only 1.2 innings in his Game 2 start, (4R, 0ER, 1H, 4BB)…Berra led the Yankees with a .360 (9-for-25) batting average, 3HR and a then-record 10 RBI…the Yankees hit 12HR, the second-highest total in Series history (San Francisco 14HR in 2002).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3

GAME 1 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 3

NYY	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	9	1
BRO	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	X	-	6	9	0

W - Maglie L - Ford A - 34,479

GAME 2 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 5

NYY	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	8	12	2
BRO	0	6	1	2	2	0	0	2	X	-	13	12	0

W - Bessent L - Morgan A - 36,217

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

BRO	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	3	8	1
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	X	-	5	8	1

W - Ford L - Craig A - 73,977

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

BRO	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	6	0
NYY	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	X	-	6	7	2

W - Sturdivant L - Erskine A - 69,705

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	X	-	2	5	0

W - Larsen L - Maglie A - 64,519

GAME 6 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 9

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	4	0

W - Labine L - Turley A - 33,224

GAME 7 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 10

NYY	2	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	-	9	10	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	1

W - Kucks L - Newcombe A - 33,782

1957 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees dropped their second seven-game World Series in three years in their first-ever meeting against Milwaukee…the Braves' Lew Burdette won Games 2, 5 and 7, the latter two on seven-hit shutouts…second baseman Jerry Coleman batted .364 (8-for-22) with 2 doubles and 2RBI in a losing effort.

Milwaukee Braves (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

MIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	5	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	X	-	3	9	1

W - Ford L - Spahn A - 69,476

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

MIL	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	8	0
NYY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	7	2

W - Burdette L - Shantz A - 65,202

GAME 3 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 5

NYY	3	0	2	2	0	0	5	0	0	-	12	9	0
MIL	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	1

W - Larsen L - Buhl A - 45,804

GAME 4 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 6

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	-	5	11	0
MIL	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	-	7	7	0

W - Spahn L - Grim A - 45,804

GAME 5 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	0
MIL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	X	-	1	6	1

W - Burdette L - Ford A - 45,811

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

MIL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	-	2	4	0
NYY	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	X	-	3	7	0

W - Turley L - Johnson A - 61,408

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

MIL	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	5	9	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	3

W - Burdette L - Larsen A - 61,207

1958 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees came back from two-games-to-none and three-games-to-one deficits to win in seven…after getting bombed for 4ER in just 0.1IP in his Game 2 start, Yankees pitcher Bob Turley tossed a five-hit shutout in Game 5 and also got the final out in Game 6 after entering the contest with two on and a one-run lead in the 10th…Turley also earned the victory in Game 7 with 6.2 innings (1ER) in relief of Don Larsen…winning the title gave the Yankees a World Series championship over each of the eight modern NL teams (since 1900)…Hank Bauer batted .323 (10-for-31) with 4HR, making him just one of four Yankees in franchise history to hit four-or-more homers in a single Series (also Ruth 4HR in 1926; Gehrig 4HR in 1928; and Reggie Jackson 5HR in 1977)…was held hitless in Game 4, snapping an all-time Major League-best 17-game World Series hitting streak.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Milwaukee Braves (NL) 3

GAME 1 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 1

NYY	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	1
MIL	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	4	10	0

W - Spahn L - Duren A - 46,367

GAME 2 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 2

NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	-	5	7	0
MIL	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	X	-	13	15	1

W - Burdette L - Turley A - 46,367

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

MIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	6	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	X	-	4	4	0

W - Larsen L - Rush A - 71,599

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

MIL	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	-	3	9	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	2	1

W - Spahn L - Ford A - 71,563

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

MIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	0
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	X	-	7	10	0

W - Turley L - Burdette A - 65,279

GAME 6 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 8

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	-	4	10	1
MIL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	3	10	4

W - Duren L - Spahn A - 46,367

GAME 7 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 9

NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	-	6	8	0
MIL	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	5	2

W - Turley L - Burdette A - 46,367

1960 WORLD SERIES

Despite outscoring Pittsburgh, 55-27, and setting still-standing World Series marks for runs scored and team batting average (.338), the Yankees lost the decisive Game 7, 10-9, on Bill Mazeroski's ninth-inning "walk-off" homer off Ralph Terry…marked Casey Stengel's final game as Yankees manager…Bobby Richardson batted .367 (11-for-30) and recorded a still-standing record 12RBI, becoming the only player in Baseball history to win the World Series MVP Award on a losing team…Whitey Ford tossed complete game shutouts in Games 3 and 6, allowing just 11H and 2BB in 18.0 Series IP.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL) 4

GAME 1 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 5

NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	-	4	13	2
PIT	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	X	-	6	8	0

W - Law L - Ditmar A - 36,676

GAME 2 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	2	1	2	7	3	0	1	-	16	19	1
PIT	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	-	3	13	1

W - Turley L - Friend A - 37,308

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

PIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	0
NYY	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	X	-	10	16	1

W - Ford L - Mizell A - 70,001

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

PIT	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	-	3	7	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	2	8	0

W - Law L - Terry A - 67,812

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

PIT	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	10	2
NYY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	5	2

W - Haddix L - Ditmar A - 62,753

GAME 6 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 12

NYY	0	1	5	0	0	2	2	2	0	-	12	17	1
PIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	1

W - Ford L - Friend A - 38,580

GAME 7 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 13

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	2	-	9	13	1
PIT	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	-	10	11	0

W - Haddix L - Terry A - 36,683

Bobby Richardson [crossing home plate] drove in an all-time record 12 runs in the 1960 Fall Classic, becoming the only player to win World Series MVP honors on a losing team.

1961 WORLD SERIES

With the Series tied 1-1, the Yankees won Game 3 on a game-tying solo homer by Johnny Blanchard in the eighth and Roger Maris' game-winning solo shot in the ninth…outscored Cincinnati 20-5 in the final two games…Manager Ralph Houk became the third Yankees skipper to win the World Series in his first season managing the club…Hector Lopez led the Yankees with 7RBI in just 9AB…Whitey Ford pitched 14.0 scoreless innings, notching wins in Games 1 and 4.

Cincinnati Reds (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

CIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	2	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	X	-	2	6	0

W - Ford L - O'Toole A - 62,397

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

CIN	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	-	6	9	0
NYY	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	4	3

W - Jay L - Terry A - 63,083

GAME 3 at Crosley Field, Cincinnati, Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	-	3	6	1
CIN	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	2	8	0

W - Arroyo L - Purkey A - 32,589

GAME 4 at Crosley Field, Cincinnati, Oct. 8

NYY	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	-	7	11	0
CIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	1

W - Ford L - O'Toole A - 32,589

GAME 5 at Crosley Field, Cincinnati, Oct. 9

NYY	5	1	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	-	13	15	1
CIN	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	5	11	3

W - Daley L - Jay A - 32,589

1962 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees clinched a tight seven-game Series on a 1-0, four-hit, Game 7 shutout from Ralph Terry…scored their only run on Tony Kubek's fifth-inning double-play ground out…the Giants' Willie McCovey lined out to second baseman Bobby Richardson for the final out of the Series…Terry allowed just 17H and 5ER in 25.0 Series IP, taking home the MVP Award…the teams combined for just 41 total runs in a Series that stretched over 13 days due to rainouts.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
San Francisco Giants (NL) 3

GAME 1 at Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Oct. 4

NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	-	6	11	0
SF	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	0

W - Ford L - O'Dell A - 43,852

GAME 2 at Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Oct. 5

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	1
SF	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	X	-	2	6	0

W - Sanford L - Terry A - 43,910

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

SF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	2	4	3
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	X	-	3	5	1

W - Stafford L - Pierce A - 71,434

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

SF	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	-	7	9	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	-	3	9	1

W - Larsen L - Coates A - 66,607

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

SF	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	3	8	2
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	X	-	5	6	0

W - Terry L - Sanford A - 63,165

GAME 6 at Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Oct. 15

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	2	3	2
SF	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	X	-	5	10	1

W - Pierce L - Ford A - 43,948

GAME 7 at Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Oct. 16

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0
SF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	1

W - Terry L - Sanford A - 43,948

1963 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were swept despite allowing just 12 overall runs, marking just one of two four-game Series exits in franchise history (also 1976 vs. Cincinnati)…scored just four runs and batted .171 over the four games, marking the third and fifth-lowest all-time totals, respectively, by any team in a World Series.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 0

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

LAD	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	9	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	2	6	0

W - Koufax L - Ford A - 69,000

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

LAD	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	4	10	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	7	0

W - Podres L - Downing A - 66,455

GAME 3 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 5

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	0
LAD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	1	4	1

W - Drysdale L - Bouton A - 55,912

GAME 4 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	6	1
LAD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	X	-	2	2	1

W - Koufax L - Ford A - 55,912

1964 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' seven-game loss marked Mickey Mantle's final World Series…batted .333 (8-for-24) with 3HR, giving him a record 18 World Series HR for his career…Jim Bouton won both of his starts, allowing just 3ER in 17.1IP…Bobby Richardson batted .406 (13-for-32), setting an all-time record for hits in a Series (since tied by Lou Brock in 1968 and Marty Barrett in 1986).

New York Yankees (AL) 3
St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 4

GAME 1 at Busch Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 7

NYY	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	5	12	2
STL	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	X	-	9	12	0

W - Sadecki L - Ford A - 30,805

GAME 2 at Busch Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 8

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	-	8	12	0
STL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	3	7	0

W - Stottlemyre L - Gibson A - 30,805

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

STL.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	6	0
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	5	2

W - Bouton L - Schultz A - 67,101

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

STL	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	-	4	6	1
NYY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	1

W - Craig L - Downing A - 66,312

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

STL	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	-	5	10	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	2	6	2

W - Gibson L - Mikkelsen A - 65,633

GAME 6 at Busch Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 14

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	-	8	10	0
STL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	3	10	1

W - Bouton L - Simmons A - 30,805

GAME 7 at Busch Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 15

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	-	5	9	2
STL	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	X	-	7	10	1

W - Gibson L - Stottlemyre A - 30,346

1976 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Chris Chambliss batted .524 (11-for-21) with 2HR and 8RBI, including the Series-winning "walk-off" home run off the Royals' Mark Littell in Game 5.

Kansas City Royals (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 9

NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	4	12	0
KC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	5	2

W - Hunter L - Gura S - (none) A - 41,077

GAME 2 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 10

NYY	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	12	5
KC	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	X	-	7	9	0

W - Splittorff L - Figueroa S - (none) A - 41,091

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

KC	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	0
NYY	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	X	-	5	9	0

W - Ellis L - Hassler S - Lyle A - 56,808

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

KC	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	-	7	9	1
NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	4	11	0

W - Bird L - Hunter S - Mingori A - 56,355

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

KC	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	-	6	11	1
NYY	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	-	7	11	1

W - Tidrow L - Littell S - (none) A - 56,821

1976 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first World Series appearance after a 11-year drought…was the first Series appearance under the majority ownership of George M. Steinbrenner…also was the club's first Series following the 1974-75 remodeling of the original Yankee Stadium…was the second and last time the Yankees have been swept in a Series…Thurman Munson led the Yankees, batting .529 (9-for-17) with 2R and 2RBI.

New York Yankees (AL) 0
Cincinnati Reds (NL) 4

GAME 1 at Riverfront Stadium, Cincinnati, Oct. 16

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	1
CIN	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	X	-	5	10	1

W - Gullett L - Alexander S - (none) A - 54,826

GAME 2 at Riverfront Stadium, Cincinnati, Oct. 17

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	-	3	9	1
CIN	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	10	0

W - Billingham L - Hunter S - (none) A - 54,816

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 19

CIN	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	-	6	13	2
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	2	8	0

W - Zachary L - Ellis S - McEnaney A - 56,667

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 21

CIN	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4		-	7	9	2
NYY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		-	2	8	0

W - Nolan L - Figueroa S - McEnaney A - 56,700

1977 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Sparky Lyle appeared in four of the five games and recorded wins in relief in Game 4 (5.1IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 1K) and Game 5 (1.1IP, 1H, 0R, 1K)…the Yankees scored 1R in the eighth and 3R in the ninth to win the Game 5 clincher, 5-3.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Kansas City Royals (AL) 2

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

KC	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	7	9	0
NYY	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	0

W - Splittorff L - Gullett S - (none) A - 54,930

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

KC	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	3	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	X	-	6	10	1

W - Guidry L - Hassler S - (none) A - 56,230

GAME 3 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	2	4	1
KC	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	X	-	6	12	1

W - Leonard L - Torrez S - (none) A - 41,285

GAME 4 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 8

NYY	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	6	13	0
KC	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	8	2

W - Lyle L - Gura S - (none) A - 41,135

GAME 5 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 9

NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	-	5	10	0
KC	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	10	1

W - Lyle L - Leonard S - (none) A - 41,133

1977 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 14-season championship drought, defeating the Dodgers in six games…in the Game 6 clincher, Reggie Jackson joined Babe Ruth (twice, 1926 Game 4 and 1928 Game 4) as the only players to hit 3HR in a single World Series game (since matched by Albert Pujols-2011 Game 3; and Pablo Sandoval-2012 Game 1)…batted .450 (9-for-20) with 10R (tied for most all time), 5HR (tied for most all time) and 8RBI, taking home the Series MVP…Mike Torrez won both of his starts, tossing complete-game wins in Games 3 and 6.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

LAD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	3	6	0
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	4	11	0

W - Lyle L - Rhoden S - (none) A - 56,668

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

LAD	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	6	9	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	0

W - Hooton L - Hunter S - (none) A - 56,691

GAME 3 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 14

NYY	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	5	10	0
LAD	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	7	1

W - Torrez L - John S - (none) A - 55,992

GAME 4 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 15

NYY	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	4	7	0
LAD	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	4	0

W - Guidry L - Rau S - (none) A - 55,995

GAME 5 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 16

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	-	4	9	2
LAD	1	0	0	4	3	2	0	0	X	-	10	13	0

W - Sutton L - Gullett S - (none) A - 55,955

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 18

LAD	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	9	0
NYY	0	2	0	3	2	0	0	1	X	-	8	8	1

W - Torrez L - Hooton S - (none) A - 56,407

1978 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Reggie Jackson led the Yankees in batting .462 (6-for-13), HR (2) and RBI (6)…Ron Guidry (8.0IP, 1ER) and Goose Gossage (1.0IP, 0ER) pitched the Yankees to a Game 4 win.

Kansas City Royals (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 3

NYY	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	-	7	16	0
KC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	2	2

W - Beattie L - Leonard S - Clay A - 41,143

GAME 2 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 4

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	-	4	12	1
KC	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	X	-	10	16	1

W - Gura L - Figueroa S - (none) A - 41,158

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

KC	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	-	5	10	1
NYY	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	X	-	6	10	0

W - Gossage L - Bird S - (none) A - 55,535

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

KC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	X	-	2	4	0

W - Guidry L - Leonard S - Gossage A - 56,356

1978 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Dodgers for the second consecutive year, 4-games-to-2…Series cemented Graig Nettles' reputation for defensive excellence…Bucky Dent won the MVP, batting .417 (10-for-24) with 7RBI…second baseman Brian Doyle, filling in for the injured Willie Randolph, batted .438 (7-for-16) with 4R…Catfish Hunter allowed just 2ER in 7.0IP in recording the win in the Game 6 clincher at Los Angeles.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 2

GAME 1 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 10

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	-	5	9	1
LAD	0	3	0	3	1	0	3	1	X	-	11	15	2

W - John L - Figueroa S - (none) A - 55,997

GAME 2 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 11

NYY	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	11	0
LAD	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	X	-	4	7	0

W - Hooton L - Hunter S - Welch A - 55,982

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

LAD	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	8	0
NYY	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	X	-	5	10	1

W - Guidry L - Sutton S - (none) A -56,447

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

LAD	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	-	4	9	0

W - Gossage L - Welch S - (none) A - 56,445

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 15

LAD	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	3
NYY	0	0	4	3	0	0	4	1	X	-	12	18	0

W - Beattie L - Hooton S - (none) A - 56,448

GAME 6 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 17

NYY	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	-	7	11	0
LAD	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	7	1

W - Hunter L - Sutton S - (none) A - 55,985

1980 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored just two runs in each game, marking the first time in franchise history the Yankees had been swept in the ALCS.

Kansas City Royals (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 0

GAME 1 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 8

NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	1
KC	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	X	-	7	10	0

W - Gura L - Guidry S - (none) A - 42,598

GAME 2 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 9

NYY	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	0
KC	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	X	-	3	6	0

W - Leonard L - May S - Quisenberry A - 42,633

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

KC	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	-	4	12	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	2	8	0

W - Quisenberry L - Gossage S - (none) A - 56,588

1981 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees almost squandered a two-games-to-none lead…Dave Righetti recorded two wins (one as a starter in Game 2 and one as a reliever in Game 5)…Oscar Gamble went 6-for-10 with 2HR and 4RBI in the series.

Milwaukee Brewers (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	13	1
MIL	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	3

W - Davis L - Haas S - Gossage A - 35,064

GAME 2 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 8

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	-	3	7	0
MIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	0

W - Righetti L - Caldwell S - Gossage A - 26,395

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

MIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	-	5	9	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	-	3	8	2

W - Fingers L - John S - (none) A - 54,171

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

MIL	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	4	2
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	5	0

W - Vuckovich L - Reuschel S - Fingers A - 52,077

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

MIL	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	8	0
NYY	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	2	X	-	7	13	0

W - Righetti L - Haas S - Gossage A - 47,505

1981 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees outscored Oakland, 20-4, in their only ALCS sweep in franchise history…Graig Nettles drove in three runs in each game, batting .500 (6-for-12) with 1HR.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Oakland Athletics (AL) 0

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

OAK	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	6	1
NYY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	-	3	7	1

W - John L - Norris S - Gossage A - 55,740

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

OAK	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	11	1
NYY	1	0	0	7	0	1	4	0	X	-	13	19	0

W - Frazier L - McCatty S - (none) A - 48,497

GAME 3 at Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum, Oak, Oct. 15

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	-	4	10	0
OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	2

W - Righetti L - Keough S - (none) A - 47,302

1981 WORLD SERIES

After winning the first two games of the Series, the Yankees dropped the next four, falling to 8-3 in their World Series appearances vs. the Dodgers…pitcher George Frazier became the first pitcher to lose three games in a best-of-seven World Series…future general manager Bob Watson led the club with 7RBI.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 2

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 20

LAD	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	-	3	5	0
NYY	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	X	-	5	6	0

W - Guidry L - Reuss S - Gossage A - 56,470

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 21

LAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	2
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	X	-	3	6	1

W - John L - Hooton S - Gossage A - 56,505

GAME 3 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 23

NYY	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	9	0
LAD	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	X	-	5	11	1

W -Valenzuela L - Frazier S - (none) A - 56,236

GAME 4 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 24

NYY	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	-	7	13	1
LAD	0	0	2	0	1	3	2	0	X	-	8	14	2

W - Howe L - Frazier S - (none) A - 56,242

GAME 5 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 25

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	0
LAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	X	-	2	4	3

W - Reuss L - Guidry S - (none) A - 56,115

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 28

LAD	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	1	0	-	9	13	1
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	7	2

W - Hooton L - Frazier S - Howe A - 56,513

1995 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 13-year playoff drought…Don Mattingly batted .417 (10-for-24) with 1HR and 6RBI in his only career postseason series…won the first two games at home before dropping three straight in Seattle…won Game 2, 7-5, on Jim Leyritz's 15th-inning "walk-off" homer in the longest postseason game in franchise history…after throwing 135 pitches in a Game 1 win, David Cone threw 147 pitches in a Game 5 no-decision.

New York Yankees (AL) 2
Seattle Mariners (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

SEA	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	-	6	9	0
NYY	0	0	2	0	0	2	4	1	X	-	9	13	0

W - Cone L - Nelson S - (none) A - 57,178

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

SEA	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	5	16	2
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	-	7	11	0

W - Rivera L - Belcher S - (none) A - 57,126

GAME 3 at Kingdome, Seattle, Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	-	4	6	2
SEA	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	X	-	7	7	0

W - Johnson L - McDowell S - Charlton A - 57,944

GAME 4 at Kingdome, Seattle, Oct. 7

NYY	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	-	8	14	1
SEA	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	5	X	-	11	16	0

W - Chartlon L - Wetteland S - Risley A - 57,180

GAME 5 at Kingdome, Seattle, Oct. 8

NYY	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	6	0
SEA	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	-	6	15	0

W - Johnson L - McDowell S - (none) A - 57,411

1996 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees bullpen recorded wins in Games 2, 3 and 4, allowing just 1ER in 19.2IP over the series.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Texas Rangers (AL) 1

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 1

TEX	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	-	6	8	0
NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	0

W - Burkett L - Cone S - (none) A - 57,205

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

TEX	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	8	1
NYY	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	-	5	8	0

W - Boehringer L - Stanton S - (none) A - 57,156

GAME 3 at The Ballpark in Arlington, Texas, Oct. 4

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	3	7	1
TEX	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	6	1

W - Nelson L - Oliver S - Wetteland A - 50,860

GAME 4 at The Ballpark in Arlington, Texas, Oct. 5

NYY	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	1	-	6	12	1
TEX	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	9	0

W - Weathers L - Pavlik S - Wetteland A - 50,066

1996 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Down, 4-3, going into the bottom of the eighth inning of Game 1, the Yankees tied the score on Derek Jeter's disputed home run to right field…Bernie Williams (9-for-19) batted .474 with 6R, 2HR and 6RBI, earning ALCS MVP honors.

Baltimore Orioles (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

BAL	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	4	11	1
NYY	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	-	5	11	0

W - Rivera L - Myers S - (none) A - 56,495

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

BAL	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	-	5	10	0
NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	11	1

W - Wells L - Nelson S - Benitez A - 56,432

GAME 3 at Camden Yards, Baltimore, Oct. 11

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	-	5	8	0
BAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	3	2

W - Key L - Mussina S - Wetteland A - 48,635

GAME 4 at Camden Yards, Baltimore, Oct. 12

NYY	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	-	8	9	0
BAL	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	11	0

W - Weathers L - Coppinger S - (none) A - 48,974

GAME 5 at Camden Yards, Baltimore, Oct. 13

NYY	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	11	0
BAL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	-	4	4	1

W - Pettitte L - Erickson S - (none) A - 48,718

Third baseman Charlie Hayes catches the final out of the 1996 World Series.

1996 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 17-year World Championship drought, coming back from a two-games-to-none deficit…Manager Joe Torre won in his first year at the helm…club came back from a 6-0 deficit in Game 4, with Jim Leyritz knotting the score at 6-6 with a three-run, eighth-inning homer…Andy Pettitte (8.1IP)outdueled John Smoltz, 1-0, in Game 5…Jimmy Key defeated Greg Maddux in the Game 6 clincher…John Wetteland saved each of the Yankees' victories, earning MVP honors.

Atlanta Braves (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 20

ATL	0	2	6	0	1	3	0	0	0	-	12	13	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	1

W - Smoltz L - Pettitte S - (none) A - 56,365

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 21

ATL	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	-	4	10	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	1

W - Maddux L - Key S - (none) A - 56,340

GAME 3 at Fulton County Stadium, Atlanta, Oct. 22

NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	-	5	8	1
ATL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	-	2	6	1

W - Cone L - Glavine S - Wetteland A - 51,843

GAME 4 at Fulton County Stadium, Atlanta, Oct. 23

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	-	8	12	0
ATL	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	9	2

W - Lloyd L - Avery S - Wetteland A - 51,881

GAME 5 at Fulton County Stadium, Atlanta, Oct. 24

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	1
ATL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	1

W - Pettitte L - Smoltz S - Wetteland A - 51,881

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 26

ATL	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	8	0
NYY	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	X	-	3	8	1

W - Key L - Maddux S - Wetteland A - 56,375

1997 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees' Game 1 win featured the first-ever back-to-back-to-back postseason homers (Tim Raines, Derek Jeter and Paul O'Neill)…O'Neill finished the series with a .421 batting average (8-for-19), 2HR and 7RBI, including a grand slam in Game 3…Mariano Rivera suffered a blown save in Game 4, on Sandy Alomar, Jr.'s eighth-inning solo home run…would not allow another run in his next 23 postseason appearances, spanning an all-time postseason best 33.1IP.

New York Yankees (AL) 2
Cleveland Indians (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30

CLE	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	11	0
NYY	0	1	0	1	1	5	0	0	X	-	8	11	0

W - Mendoza L - Plunk S - Rivera A - 57,398

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

CLE	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	-	7	11	1
NYY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	5	7	2

W - Wright L - Pettitte S - (none) A - 57,360

GAME 3 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 4

NYY	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	4	1
CLE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	1

W - Wells L - Nagy S - (none) A - 45,274

GAME 4 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 5

NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	1
CLE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	3	9	0

W - Jackson L - Mendoza S - (none) A - 45,231

GAME 5 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	-	3	12	0
CLE	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	X	-	4	7	2

W - Wright L - Pettitte S - Mesa A - 45,203

1998 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees outscored Texas, 9-1, in the series, behind wins from David Wells, Andy Pettitte and David Cone…outfielder Shane Spencer had 4RBI in the series, including a three-run homer in Game 3.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Texas Rangers (AL) 0

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 29

TEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	0
NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	-	2	6	0

W - Wells L - Stottlemyre S - Rivera A - 57,362

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30

TEX	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	0
NYY	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	X	-	3	8	0

W - Pettitte L - Helling S - Rivera A - 57,360

GAME 3 at The Ballpark in Arlington, Texas, Oct. 2

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	-	4	9	1
TEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	1

W - Cone L - Sele S - (none) A - 49,950

1998 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won the final three games of the series, taking the series in six…their Game 4 win featured 7.0 scoreless IP from starter Orlando Hernandez…David Wells earned series MVP honors with wins in Games 1 and 5.

Cleveland Indians (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

CLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	2	5	0
NYY	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	X	-	7	11	0

W - Wells L - Wright S - (none) A - 57,138

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

CLE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	-	4	8	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	1

W - Burba L - Nelson S - Jackson A - 57,128

GAME 3 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 9

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	0
CLE	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	X	-	6	12	0

W - Colon L - Pettitte S - (none) A - 44,904

GAME 4 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 10

NYY	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	4	0
CLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	3

W - Hernandez L - Gooden S - (none) A - 44,981

GAME 5 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 11

NYY	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	6	0
CLE	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	3	8	0

W - Wells L - Ogea S - Rivera A - 44,966

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct.13

CLE	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	-	5	8	3
NYY	2	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	X	-	9	11	1

W - Cone L - Nagy S - (none) A - 57,142

Orlando Hernandez recorded the first of nine career postseason wins with the Yankees in Game 4 of the 1998 ALCS vs. Cleveland.

1998 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Padres to finish with a 125-50 overall record (including the postseason), setting the all-time mark for most wins in a season…trailing, 5-2, in Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Chuck Knoblauch's three-run HR tied the game and Tino Martinez's grand slam put the Yankees ahead in the seventh…also came back from a 3-0 deficit after six innings in Game 3 with Series MVP Scott Brosius hitting a leadoff HR in the seventh and a three-run HR in the eighth…Mariano Rivera notched three saves, marking his highest total in a single World Series.

San Diego Padres (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 17

SD	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	1	0	-	6	8	1
NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	X	-	9	9	1

W - Wells L - Wall S - Rivera A - 56,712

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 18

SD	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	-	3	10	1
NYY	3	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	X	-	9	16	0

W - Hernandez L - Ashby S - (none) A - 56,692

GAME 3 at Qualcomm Stadium, San Diego, Oct. 20

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	-	5	9	1
SD	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	-	4	7	1

W - Mendoza L - Hoffman S - Rivera A - 64,667

GAME 4 at Qualcomm Stadium, San Diego, Oct. 21

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	-	3	9	0
SD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	0

W - Pettitte L - Brown S - Rivera A - 65,427

Mariano Rivera [L] celebrates with Joe Girardi after the final out of the 1998 World Series.

1999 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Rangers in the ALDS for the third time in three attempts over a four-year stretch…outscored them 14-1 in the series…in Game 1, Orlando Hernandez limited Texas to 2H over 8.0 scoreless IP and Bernie Williams drove in six runs, which matches Bobby Richardson (1960 WS, Game 3), Hideki Matsui (2009 WS, Game 6) and Robinson Canó (2011 ALDS Game 1) for the most in a single postseason game in franchise history.

Texas Rangers (AL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

TEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	2	1
NYY	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	1	X	-	8	10	0

W - O. Hernandez L - Sele S - (none) A - 57,099

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

TEX	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	X	-	3	7	2

W - Pettitte L - Helling S - Rivera A - 57,485

GAME 3 at The Ballpark in Arlington, Texas, Oct. 9

NYY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	0
TEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	1

W - Clemens L - Loaiza S - (none) A - 50,269

1999 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their first-ever postseason meeting vs. Boston…Bernie Williams won Game 1 with a 10th-inning walk-off home run…the club had a 12-game postseason winning streak snapped in a Game 3 loss…Derek Jeter led the Yankees with a .350 (7-for-20) batting average.

Boston Red Sox (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

BOS	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	3
NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	4	10	1

W - Rivera L - Beck S - (none) A - 57,181

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

BOS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	X	-	3	7	0

W - Cone L - R. Martinez S - Rivera A - 57,180

GAME 3 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 16

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	3	3
BOS	2	2	2	0	2	1	4	0	X	-	13	21	1

W - P. Martinez L - Clemens S - (none) A - 33,190

GAME 4 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 17

NYY	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	-	9	11	0
BOS	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	4

W - Pettitte L - Saberhagen S - Rivera A - 33,586

GAME 5 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 18

NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	-	6	11	1
BOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	5	2

W - Hernandez L - Mercker S - Mendoza A - 33,589

1999 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees recorded their second straight World Series sweep…in recording a Game 1 win, Orlando Hernandez allowed just 1R on 1H in 7.0IP (10K) in Game 1…David Cone followed with 7.0 scoreless innings on 1H in Game 2…Chad Curtis hit a 10th-inning walk-off homer in Game 3…the Game 4 win extended the Yankees' World Series winning streak to 12 games.

Atlanta Braves (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Turner Field, Atlanta, Oct. 23

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	-	4	6	0
ATL	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	2	2

W - Hernandez L - Maddux S - Rivera A - 51,342

GAME 2 at Turner Field, Atlanta, Oct. 24

NYY	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	7	14	1
ATL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	2	5	1

W - Cone L - Millwood S - (none) A - 51,226

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 26

ATL	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	14	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	-	6	9	0

W - Rivera L - Remlinger S - (none) A - 56,794

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 27

ATL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	5	0
NYY	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	X	-	4	8	0

W - Clemens L - Smoltz S - Rivera A - 56,752

2000 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped Game 1 of a postseason series for the first time since the 1996 World Series, snapping a winning streak of seven such games…also lost Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, snapping their home postseason winning streak at 10 games…Andy Pettitte and Mariano Rivera shut out the A's, 4-0, in Game 2…the Yankees scored 6R in the first inning of the deciding Game 5 in Oakland to provide the margin of victory in a 7-5 win.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Oakland Athletics (AL) 2

Game 1 at Network Associates Coliseum, Oak., Oct. 3

NYY	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	3	7	0
OAK	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	X	-	5	10	2

W - Heredia L - Clemens S - Isringhausen A - 47,360

Game 2 at Network Associates Coliseum, Oak., Oct. 4

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	-	4	8	1
OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	6	1

W - Pettitte L - Appier S - Rivera A - 47,860

Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

OAK	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	4	2
NYY	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	X	-	4	6	1

W - Hernandez L - Hudson S - Rivera A - 56,606

Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

OAK	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	-	11	11	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	8	0

W - Zito L - Clemens S - (none) A - 56,915

Game 5 at Network Associates Coliseum, Oak., Oct. 8

NYY	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	7	12	0
OAK	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	13	0

W - Stanton L - Heredia S - Rivera A - 41,170

2000 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored 19 of their 31 total runs in the series in the seventh-inning-or-later, including three come-from-behind victories…MVP David Justice hit 2HR and had a series-best 8RBI…Bernie Williams hit .435 (10-for-23)…Roger Clemens struck out 15 batters while tossing a 1H, 2BB complete-game shutout in Game 4 at Seattle

Seattle Mariners (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

SEA	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	-	2	5	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	6	1

W - Garcia L - Neagle S - Sasaki A - 54,481

Game 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

SEA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	2
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	X	-	7	14	0

W - Hernandez L - Rhodes S - (none) A - 55,317

Game 3 at Safeco Field, Seattle, Oct. 13

NYY	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	-	8	13	0
SEA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	1

W - Pettitte L - Sele S - Rivera A - 47,827

Game 4 at Safeco Field, Seattle, Oct. 14

NYY	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	-	5	5	0
SEA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	1	0

W - Clemens L - Abbott S - (none) A - 47,803

Game 5 at Safeco Field, Seattle, Oct. 15

NYY	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	0
SEA	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	X	-	6	8	0

W - Garcia L - Neagle S - (none) A - 47,802

Game 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 17

SEA	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	-	7	10	0
NYY	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	X	-	9	11	0

W - HernandezL - Paniagua S - (none) A - 56,598

2000 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first "Subway Series" since the Yankees-Dodgers matchup in 1956…the Yankees were victorious in Games 1 and 5 in their last at-bat, winning on a 12th-inning single from Jose Vizcaino and a ninth-inning Luis Sojo single, respectively…Derek Jeter was named Series MVP, batting .409 (9-for-22) with 6R and 2 solo HR, including one on the first pitch of Game 4.

New York Mets (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 21

NYM	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	10	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	4	12	0

W - Stanton L - Wendell S - (none) A - 55,913

Game 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 22

NYM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5				-	5	7	3
NYY	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	X				-	6	12	1

W - Clemens L - Hampton S - (none) A - 56,059

Game 3 at Shea Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 24

NYY	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0				-	2	8	0
NYM	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	X				-	4	9	0

W - J. Franco L - Hernandez S - Benitez A - 55,299

Game 4 at Shea Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 25

NYY	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0				-	3	8	0
NYM	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0				-	2	6	1

W - Nelson L - B. Jones S - Rivera A - 55,290

Game 5 at Shea Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 26

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2				-	4	7	1
NYM	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				-	2	8	1

W - Stanton L - Leiter S - Rivera A - 55,292

2001 DIVISION SERIES

The postseason began less than a month after the attacks of 9/11…after losing Games 1 and 2, the Yankees won three straight…were held to just two hits in Game 3 at Oakland but won, 1-0, behind Mike Mussina (7.0IP), Mariano Rivera (2.0IP) and Jorge Posada's fifth-inning solo home run…the game also featured Derek Jeter's famous "Flip Play," which nailed Jeremy Giambi at the plate in the seventh.

Oakland Athletics (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3

Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

OAK	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0				-	5	10	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0				-	3	10	1

W - Mulder L - Clemens S - Isringhausen A - 56,697

Game 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

OAK	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1				-	2	9	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				-	0	7	1

W - Hudson L - Pettitte S - Isringhausen A - 56,684

Game 3 at Network Associates Coliseum, Oak., Oct. 13

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0				-	1	2	0
OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				-	0	6	1

W - Mussina L - Zito S - Rivera A - 55,861

Game 4 at Network Associates Coliseum, Oak., Oct. 14

NYY	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	2				-	9	11	1
OAK	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0				-	2	11	1

W - Hernandez L - Lidle S - (none) A - 43,681

Game 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 15

OAK	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0				-	3	7	3
NYY	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	X				-	5	10	1

W - Stanton L - Mulder S - Rivera A - 56,642

Derek Jeter [R] makes his famous "Flip Play" relay throw to Jorge Posada in Game 3 of the 2001 ALDS at Oakland.

2001 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees defeated a Seattle club that won an AL-record 116 games during the regular season…Andy Pettitte was named Series MVP, going 2-0 with a 2.51 ERA…Game 4 ended on Alfonso Soriano's two-run "walk-off" homer in the ninth…Bernie Williams homered in three consecutive games (Games 3-5).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Seattle Mariners (AL) 1

Game 1 at Safeco Field, Seattle, Oct. 17

NYY	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1				-	4	9	0
SEA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1				-	2	4	0

W - Pettitte L - Sele S - Rivera A - 47,644

Game 2 at Safeco Field, Seattle, Oct. 18

NYY	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				-	3	9	1
SEA	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0				-	2	6	0

W - Mussina L - Garcia S - Rivera A - 47,791

Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 20

SEA	0	0	0	0	2	7	2	1	2				-	14	15	0
NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0				-	3	7	2

W - Moyer L - Hernandez S - (none) A - 56,517

Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 21

SEA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0				-	1	2	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2				-	3	4	0

W - Rivera L - Sasaki S - (none) A - 56,375

Game 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 22

SEA	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0				-	3	9	1
NYY	0	0	4	1	0	4	0	3	X				-	12	13	1

W - Pettitte L - Sele S - (none) A - 56,370

2001 WORLD SERIES

All games were won by the home team in one of the most thrilling World Series of all time…President George W. Bush threw out the ceremonial first pitch prior Game 3 at Yankee Stadium…the Yankees came back from two-run deficits with two outs in the ninth vs. Arizona's Byung-Hyun Kim in both Games 4 and 5…Tino Martinez tied Game 4 with a two-run home run and Derek Jeter earned the nickname, "Mr. November," with a solo HR to win it in the 10th…Scott Brosius hit a two-run homer to tie Game 5 before Alfonso Soriano won the game with an RBI-single in the 12th…despite taking a 2-1 lead on a Soriano solo homer in the eighth inning of Game 7, the Yankees lost the Series after Mariano Rivera allowed two runs in the ninth with the winning run scoring on a bloop single by Luis Gonzalez.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Arizona Diamondbacks (NL) 4

Game 1 at Bank One Ballpark, Phoenix, Ariz., Oct. 27

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	2
ARI	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	X	-	9	10	0

W - Schilling L - Mussina S - (none) A - 49,646

Game 2 at Bank One Ballpark, Phoenix, Ariz., Oct. 28

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	0
ARI	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	X	-	4	5	0

W - Johnson L - Pettitte S - (none) A - 49,646

Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 30

ARI	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	3
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	X	-	2	7	1

W - Clemens L - Anderson S - Rivera A - 55,820

Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 31

ARI	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	3	6	0
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	-	4	7	0

W - Rivera L - Kim S - (none) A - 55,863

Game 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Nov. 1

ARI	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	-	3	9	1

W - Hitchcock L - Lopez S - (none) A - 56,018

Game 6 at Bank One Ballpark, Phoenix, Ariz., Nov. 3

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	2	7	1
ARI	1	3	8	3	0	0	0	0	X	-	15	22	0

W - Johnson L - Pettitte S - (none) A - 49,707

Game 7 at Bank One Ballpark, Phoenix, Ariz., Nov. 4

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	-	2	6	3
ARI	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	-	3	11	0

W - Johnson L - Rivera S - (none) A - 49,589

Tino Martinez sets the stage for an improbable Yankees comeback with a game-tying, two-out, two-run, ninth-inning home run in 2001 World Series.

Derek Jeter becomes "Mr. November" with his game-winning home run in Game 4 of the 2001 World Series vs. Arizona.

Scott Brosius ties Game 5 of the 2001 World Series with his two-out, ninth-inning HR off Arizona's Byung-Hyun Kim.

2002 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees had their Division Series winning streak snapped at four, losing their first DS since 1997 vs. Cleveland…Derek Jeter batted .500 (8-for-16) with 2HR and 3RBI.

Anaheim Angels (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 1

Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 1

ANA	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	-	5	12	0
NYY	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	X	-	8	8	1

W - Karsay L - Weber S - Rivera A - 56, 710

Game 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

ANA	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	-	8	17	1
NYY	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	-	6	12	1

W - Rodriguez L - Hernandez S - Percival A - 56,695

Game 3 at Edison International Field, Anaheim, Oct. 4

NYY	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	6	0
ANA	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	3	X	-	9	12	0

W - Rodriguez L - Stanton S - Percival A - 45,072

Game 4 at Edison International Field, Anaheim, Oct. 5

NYY	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	-	5	12	2
ANA	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	X	-	9	15	1

W - Washburn L - Wells S - (none) A - 45,067

2003 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees held Minnesota to just six runs in four games, including one run in each of Games 2, 3 and 4…Derek Jeter batted .429 (6-for-14) with 1HR.

Minnesota Twins (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30

MIN	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	3	8	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	9	1

W - Hawkins L - Mussina S - Guardado A - 56, 292

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

MIN	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	X	-	4	8	1

W - Pettitte L - Radke S - Rivera A - 56,479

GAME 3 at Metrodome, Minneapolis, Oct. 4

NYY	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	1
MIN	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	0

W - Clemens L - Lohse S - Rivera A - 55,915

GAME 4 at Metrodome, Minneapolis, Oct. 5

NYY	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	-	8	13	0
MIN	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	9	1

W - Wells L - Santana S - (none) A - 55,875

2003 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Defined by the final game, the Series was won on Aaron Boone's first pitch leadoff home run off Tim Wakefield in the bottom of the 11th inning of Game 7…in the contest, the Yankees came back from a 5-2 deficit heading into the bottom of the eighth…Mike Mussina made his first-ever relief appearance, getting a strikeout and double play with two on and no outs in the fourth to keep the Yankees in the game…tossed 3.0 scoreless IP on two days' rest…Jason Giambi hit solo homers in the fifth and seventh…the Yankees scored three runs in the eighth off Pedro Martinez to tie the game, 5-5…Mariano Rivera tossed 3.0 scoreless innings, pitching the ninth, 10th and 11th, to earn the win.

Boston Red Sox (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

BOS	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	-	5	13	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	2	3	0

W - Wakefield L - Mussina S - Williamson A - 56, 281

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

BOS	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	10	1
NYY	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	X	-	6	8	0

W - Pettitte L - Lowe S - (none) A - 56, 295

GAME 3 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 11

NYY	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	7	0
BOS	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	6	0

W - Clemens L - Martinez S - Rivera A - 34,209

GAME 4 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 13

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	2	6	1
BOS	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	X	-	3	6	0

W - Wakefield L - Mussina S - Williamson A - 34,599

GAME 5 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 14

NYY	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	4	7	1
BOS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	2	6	1

W - Wells L - Lowe S - Rivera A - 34,619

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 15

BOS	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	2	-	9	16	1
NYY	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	-	6	12	2

W - Embree L - Contreras S - Williamson A - 56,277

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 16

BOS	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	5	11	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	-	6	11	1

W - Rivera L - Wakefield S - (none) A - 56,279

Aaron Boone wins Game 7 of the 2003 ALCS with his 11th inning home run off Boston's Tim Wakefield.

2003 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees outscored Florida, 21-17, in defeat…Andy Pettitte allowed just 3R (1ER) in 15.2IP over two starts, including a win in Game 2 and a loss in the decisive Game 6…Bernie Williams batted .400 (10-for-25) with 5R, 2HR and 5RBI.

Florida Marlins (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 2

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 18

FLA	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	3	7	1
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	9	0

W - Penny L - Wells S - Urbina A - 55,769

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 19

FLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	6	0
NYY	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	X	-	6	10	2

W - Pettitte L - Redman S - (none) A - 55,750

GAME 3 at Pro Player Stadium, Miami, Oct. 21

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	-	6	6	1
FLA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	8	0

W - Mussina L - Beckett S - Rivera A - 65,731

GAME 4 at Pro Player Stadium, Miami, Oct. 22

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	3	12	0
FLA	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	10	0

W - Looper L - Weaver S - (none) A - 65,934

GAME 5 at Pro Player Stadium, Miami, Oct. 23

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	-	4	12	1
FLA	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	X	-	6	9	1

W - Penny L - Contreras S - Urbina A - 65,975

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 25

FLA	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	-	2	7	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	1

W - Beckett L - Pettitte S - (none) A - 55,773

2004 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated Minnesota in the ALDS for the second straight season…won Game 2 scoring twice in the 12th inning and Game 4 with one run in the 11th…Alex Rodriguez batted .421 (8-for-19) with 1HR and 3RBI.

Minnesota Twins (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

MIN	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	7	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	9	0

W - Santana L - Mussina S - Nathan A - 55,749

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

MIN	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	-	6	12	0
NYY	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	-	7	9	0

W - Quantrill L - Nathan S - (none) A - 56,354

GAME 3 at Metrodome, Minneapolis, Oct. 8

NYY	0	3	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	-	8	14	1
MIN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	-	4	12	1

W - Brown L - Silva S - (none) A - 54,803

GAME 4 at Metrodome, Minneapolis, Oct. 9

NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	-	6	11	0
MIN	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	12	1

W - Rivera L - Lohse S - (none) A - 52,498

2004 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees became the first team in MLB postseason history to drop a series after leading 3-games-to-0…scored 19 runs in their Game 3 win, marking the most ever by one team in an ALCS game…Hideki Matsui batted .412 (14-for-34) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 10RBI in the series, establishing the all-time mark for extra-base hits in a postseason series.

Boston Red Sox (AL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

BOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	- 7	10	0
NYY	2	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	X	- 10	14	0

W - Mussina L - Schilling S - Rivera A - 56,135

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

BOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	- 1	5	0
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	X	- 3	7	0

W - Lieber L - Martinez S - Rivera A - 56,136

GAME 3 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 16

NYY	3	0	3	5	2	0	4	0	2	- 19	22	1
BOS	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	- 8	15	0

W - Vazquez L - Mendoza S - (none) A - 35,126

GAME 4 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 17

NYY	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	12	1
BOS	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	-	6	8	0

W - Leskanic L - Quantrill S - (none) A - 35,826

GAME 5 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 18

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	12	1
BOS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	13	1

W - Wakefield L - Loaiza S - (none) A - 35,120

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 19

BOS	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	- 4	11	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	- 2	6	0

W - Schilling L - Lieber S - Foulke A - 56,128

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 20

BOS	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	- 10	13	0
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	- 3	5	1

W - Lowe L - Brown S - (none) A - 56,129

2005 DIVISION SERIES

Mariano Rivera saved both of the Yankees' victories…Derek Jeter tied for the team lead in both RBI (5) and runs scored (4).

New York Yankees (AL) 2
Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 4

NYY	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 4	9	0
LAA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	- 2	7	0

W - Mussina L - Colon S - Rivera A - 45,142

GAME 2 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 5

NYY	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	- 3	6	3
LAA	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	X	- 5	7	0

W - Escobar L - Wang S - Rodriguez A - 45,150

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

LAA	3	0	2	0	0	2	2	2	0	- 11	19	1
NYY	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	- 7	12	2

W - Shields L - Small S – (none) A - 56,277

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

LAA	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	- 2	4	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	X	- 3	4	1

W - Leiter L - Shields S - Rivera A - 56,226

GAME 5 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 10

NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	- 3	11	0
LAA	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	X	- 5	9	0

W - Santana L - Mussina S - Rodriguez A - 45,133

2006 DIVISION SERIES

Chien-Ming Wang recorded his first career postseason win in Game 1…Derek Jeter (8-for-16) and Jorge Posada (7-for-14) combined for 15 of the team's 33 overall hits.

Detroit Tigers (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 1

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

DET	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	- 4	12	1
NYY	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	1	X	- 8	14	0

W - Wang L - Robertson S - (none) A - 56,291

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

DET	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	- 4	8	0
NYY	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	- 3	8	1

W - Walker L - Mussina S - Jones A - 56,252

GAME 3 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 0	5	0
DET	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	X	- 6	10	0

W - Rogers L - Johnson S - (none) A - 43,440

GAME 4 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	- 3	6	2
DET	0	3	1	0	3	1	0	0	X	- 8	13	0

W - Bonderman L - Wright S - (none) A - 43,126

2007 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees were outhit, .315 to .228, in the series…the Yankees' 2-1, 11-inning loss in Game 2 featured the unusual postseason debut of Joba Chamberlain, who allowed the go-ahead run in the eighth on 2BB, 2WP and 1HP while "midges" descended on the pitcher's mound.

New York Yankees (AL) 1
Cleveland Indians (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 4

NYY	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	- 3	5	0
CLE	3	0	1	0	5	2	0	1	X	- 12	14	0

W – Sabathia L – Wang S – (none) A – 44,608

GAME 2 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 5

NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	0
CLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	2	9	1

W – Perez L – Vizcaino S – (none) A – 44,732

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

CLE	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	- 4	9	1
NYY	0	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	x	- 8	11	1

W – Hughes L – Westbrook S – (none) A – 56,358

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

CLE	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	- 6	13	0
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	- 4	12	0

W – Byrd L – Wang S – Borowski A – 56,315

2009 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees recorded their third all-time ALDS sweep (also 1998-99 vs. Texas) and fourth "best-of-five" series sweep (also 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland)…came back from deficits in all three games…out-homered the Twins, 6-0…Yankees starters allowed just 3ER and three extra-base hits in 19.0IP with a 1.42 ERA…Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .455 (5-for-11) with 2HR and 6RBI.

Minnesota Twins (AL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

MIN	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 2	10	1
NYY	0	0	2	1	3	0	1	0	x	- 7	9	0

W – Sabathia L – Duensing S – (none) A – 44,464

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

MIN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	-	3	12	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	-	4	7	0

W – Robertson L – Mijares S – (none) A – 50,006

GAME 3 at Metrodome, Minneapolis, Oct. 11

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	- 4	7	0
MIN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	- 1	7	0

W – Pettitte L – Pavano S – Rivera A – 54,735

2009 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their 40th AL pennant…hit 8HR and drew 38BB over the six games, while holding the Majors' second-highest scoring team to an average of 3.2R/G…won Game 2 in 13 innings on a throwing error by Maicer Izturis…CC Sabathia earned ALCS MVP honors, going 2-0 with a 1.13 ERA (16.0IP, 2ER) in two starts…Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .429 (9-for-21) with 6R, 3HR, 6RBI and 8BB.

Los Angeles Angels (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 16

LAA	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	3
NYY	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	x	-	4	10	0

W – Sabathia L – Lackey S – Rivera A – 48,688

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 17

LAA	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	8	2
NYY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	4	13	3

W – Robertson L – Santana S – (none) A – 49,922

GAME 3 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 19

NYY	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	4	8	0
LAA	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	-	5	13	0

W – Santana L – Aceves S – (none) A – 44,911

GAME 4 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 20

NYY	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	3	-	10	13	0
LAA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	1

W – Sabathia L – Kazmir S – (none) A – 45,160

GAME 5 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 22

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	-	6	9	0
LAA	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	x	-	7	12	0

W – Jepsen L – Hughes S – Fuentes A – 45,113

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 25

LAA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	2	9	2
NYY	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	x	-	5	9	0

W – Pettitte L – Saunders S – Rivera A – 50,173

2009 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their 27th World Championship and first since 2000…Hideki Matsui (.615 BA., 3HR, 8RBI) was the unanimous World Series MVP, marking the first time a Japanese player earned the honor…had 6RBI (single, double, HR) in the Game 6 clincher, tying Bobby Richardson's (1960 Game 3) single-game World Series record, since matched by the Cardinals' Albert Pujols (2011 Game 3 at Texas) and the Cubs' Addison Russell (2016 Game 6 at Cleveland)…Andy Pettitte became the third-oldest pitcher to win a World Series clinching game (behind Burleigh Grimes-1931 and Eddie Plank-1913) and the first pitcher in baseball history to start and win all three clinching games of a single postseason (DS, CS, WS).

Philadelphia Phillies (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 28

PHI	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	-	6	9	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	6	0

W – Lee L – Sabathia S – (none) A – 50,207

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 29

PHI	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	6	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	x	-	3	8	0

W – Burnett L – Martinez S – Rivera A – 50,181

GAME 3 at Citizens Bank Park, Philadelphia, Oct. 31

NYY	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	1	0	-	8	8	1
PHI	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	5	6	0

W – Pettitte L – Hamels S – (none) A – 46,061

GAME 4 at Citizens Bank Park, Philadelphia, Nov. 1

NYY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	-	7	9	1
PHI	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	-	4	8	1

W – Chamberlain L – Lidge S – Rivera A – 46,145

GAME 5 at Citizens Bank Park, Philadelphia, Nov. 2

NYY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	-	6	10	0
PHI	3	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	x	-	8	9	0

W – Lee L – Burnett S – Madson A – 46,178

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Nov. 4

PHI	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	3	6	0
NYY	0	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	x	-	7	8	0

W – Pettitte L – Martinez S – (none) A – 50,315

The Yankees celebrate the 27th World Series championship in franchise history following their Game 6 victory.

2010 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees swept Minnesota for the second straight year in the ALDS…marked their first ALDS series win after qualifying for the postseason as a Wild Card…outscored the Twins, 17-7, in the series…10 different Yankees drove in at least one run…Yankees relievers combined to allow just 1ER in 7.0IP…Phil Hughes won Game 3 with 7.0 shutout IP (4H, 1BB) in his first career postseason start.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Minnesota Twins (AL) 0

GAME 1 at Target Field, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	-	6	9	0
MIN	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	4	8	0

W - Sabathia L - Crain S - Rivera A - 42,032

GAME 2 at Target Field, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	-	5	12	0
MIN	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	6	0

W - Pettitte L - Pavano S - Rivera A - 42,035

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

MIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	7	1
NYY	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	x	-	6	12	0

W - Hughes L - Duensing S - (none) A - 50,840

RINGTHEBELL77 on Archive.org

2010 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost a postseason series to Texas for the first time after wins in the ALDS in 1996, '98 and '99…were outscored 38-19 in the series and outhit 63-38…their 8-0 loss in Game 3 marked the worst postseason shutout loss in franchise history…Robinson Cano batted .348 (8-for-23) with 4HR and 5RBI…Curtis Granderson reached base safely in 13 of his 25PA (.520).

New York Yankees (AL) 2
Texas Rangers (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Rangers Ballpark, Arlington, Texas, Oct. 15

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	-	6	10	1
TEX	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	7	1

W - Sabathia L - O'Day S - Rivera A - 50,930

GAME 2 at Rangers Ballpark, Arlington, Texas, Oct. 16

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	7	0
TEX	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	x	-	7	12	0

W - Lewis L - Hughes S - (none) A - 50,362

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 18

TEX	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	-	8	11	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	2	0

W - Lee L - Pettitte S - (none) A - 49,480

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 19

TEX	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	0	3	-	10	13	0
NYY	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	7	0

W - Holland L - Burnett S - Oliver A - 49,977

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 20

TEX	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	-	2	13	1
NYY	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	1	x	-	7	9	0

W - Sabathia L - Wilson S - (none) A - 49,832

GAME 6 at Rangers Ballpark, Arlington, Texas, Oct. 22

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	0
TEX	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	x	-	6	7	0

W - Lewis L - Hughes S - (none) A - 51,404

2011 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped to 10-7 all time in the ALDS, losing their first ALDS since 2007…Robinson Cano set a Yankees ALDS record with 9RBI…marked the most RBI by a Yankee in a postseason series of five-or-fewer games since Graig Nettles had 9RBI in the 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland…also had four XBH (2 doubles, 2HR)…Jorge Posada posted a .579 OBP with 5 singles, 1 triple, 4BB and 1HP in 19PA…Brett Gardner batted .412 (7-for-17) with 5RBI.

Detroit Tigers (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 2

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30
(*completed on October 1*)

DET	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	3	7	0
NYY	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	x	-	9	11	0

W - Nova L - Fister S - (none) A - 50,940

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 1

DET	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	-	5	9	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	-	3	5	1

W - Scherzer L - Garcia S - (none) A - 50,596

GAME 3 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3

NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	4	6	0
DET	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	x	-	5	8	0

W - Verlander L - Soriano S - Valverde A - 43,581

GAME 4 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4

NYY	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	0	-	10	13	0
DET	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	0

W - Burnett L - Porcello S - (none) A - 43,527

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

DET	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	-	2	10	0

W - Fister L - Ivan Nova S - Valverde A - 50,960

2012 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees improved to 12-11 all time in winner-take-all postseason games, snapping a three-game losing streak with their Game 5 win…Yankees starters went 2-1 with a 2.04 ERA (39.2IP, 9ER) and Yankees relievers allowed just 1ER in 11.1IP (0.79 ERA)…did not have a multi-run inning over the last four games…in Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Raul Ibanez became the first player in MLB history to hit 2HR in a postseason game he didn't start, tying the game with a solo HR in the ninth and winning it with a solo HR in the 12th…CC Sabathia tossed a complete game in Game 5 (4H, 1R, 2BB, 9K).

Baltimore Orioles (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Camden Yards, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 7

NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	-	7	10	1
BAL	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	1

W - Sabathia L - Johnson S - (none) A - 47,841

GAME 2 at Camden Yards, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 8

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	2	9	2
BAL	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	x	-	3	7	2

W - Chen L - Pettitte S - Johnson A - 48,187

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

BAL	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	7	0
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	3	7	0

W - Robertson L - Matusz S - (none) A - 50,497

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

BAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	8	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0

W - Strop **L** - Phelps **S** - Johnson A - 49,307

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

BAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	4	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	-	3	5	0

W - Sabathia L - Hammel S - (none) A - 47,081

2012 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees were swept by Detroit, falling to 0-3 all time in postseason series vs. the Tigers…did not lead at any point, marking just the second such postseason series in franchise history (also 1963 WS vs. Los Angeles)…Yankees batters hit just .157 (22-for-140) and scored six runs over the four games…lost Derek Jeter to injury for the series (fractured ankle) while fielding a grounder in the 12th inning of Game 1 loss…Ichiro Suzuki collected four hits in Game 1, marking the most by a Yankee in the postseason since Derek Jeter had 5H in 2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit.

Detroit Tigers (AL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 0

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

DET	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	-	6	15	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	-	4	11	0

W - Smyly L - Phelps S - (none) A - 47,122

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

DET	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	-	3	8	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	0

W - Sanchez L - Kuroda S - Coke A - 47,082

GAME 3 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 16

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	5	1
DET	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	x	-	2	7	0

W - Verlander L - Hughes S - Coke A - 42,490

GAME 4 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 18

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	2	2
DET	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	x	-	8	16	1

W - Scherzer L - Sabathia S: (none) A - 42,477

2015 WILD CARD GAME

The Yankees played in their first-ever AL Wild Card Game, falling, 3-0, to Houston at Yankee Stadium…was the first-ever postseason meeting between the clubs…Masahiro Tanaka made his first career postseason start and took the loss, allowing 2ER on two solo HRs in 5.0IP…Yankees batters tallied just three hits.

Wild Card Game at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

HOU	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	5	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	0

W - Keuchel L - Tanaka S - Gregerson A - 50,113

2017 WILD CARD GAME

The Yankees advanced to the ALDS with an 8-4 win vs. Minnesota…trailed, 3-0, four batters into the game, then scored in each of the first four innings for the second time in franchise postseason history (also 1977 ALCS Game 4 at Kansas City) – credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*…Didi Gregorius hit a three-run HR in the first to tie the game at 3-3…Brett Gardner hit a solo HR in the second to give the Yankees a 4-3 lead…Aaron Judge hit a two-run HR in the fourth…Luis Severino (0.1IP, 4H, 3ER, 1BB, 0K, 2HR) made his postseason debut and matched the shortest start by a Yankees pitcher in postseason history…Yankees relievers tossed 8.2IP, allowing just 1ER (5H, 3BB, 13K) to tie the MLB mark for strikeouts by a bullpen in a postseason game.

Wild Card Game at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

MIN	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	9	1
NYY	3	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	x	-	8	9	0

W - Robertson L - Berríos S - (none) A - 49,280

2017 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees came back from a two-games-to-none deficit to win in the decisive Game 5 at Cleveland, 5-2…was the 10th time in postseason history that a team won a best-of-five series after losing the first two games (second time by the Yankees, also 2001 ALDS vs. Oakland)…Didi Gregorius (3-for-4, 3RBI) homered twice off 2017 AL Cy Young Award winner Corey Kluber in the Game 5 clincher…won Game 3 at Yankee Stadium with 7.0 scoreless IP (3H, 1BB, 7K) from Masahiro Tanaka and a seventh-inning solo HR from Greg Bird, who joined Jorge Posada (2001 ALDS Game 3 at Oakland, fifth inn.) and Tommy Henrich (1949 WS Game 1 vs. Brooklyn, ninth inn.) as the only Yankees to homer in a 1-0 postseason win…Aroldis Champan tossed 5.2 scoreless IP (4H, 2BB, 10K) over three appearances, notching saves in Games 3 and 5…Yankees pitchers held Cleveland hitters to a .171 BA with 61K over the five games.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Cleveland Indians (AL) 2

GAME 1 at Progressive Field, Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 5

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	0
CLE	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	x	-	4	5	0

W - Bauer L - Gray S - Allen A - 37,612

GAME 2 at Progressive Field, Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 6

NYY	2	0	4		0	2	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	-	8	11	3
CLE	2	1	0		0	0	4		0	1	0		0	0	0	1	-	9	9	2

W - Tomlin L - Betances S - (none) A - 37,681

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

CLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	5	0

W - Tanaka L - Miller S - Chapman A - 48,614

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

CLE	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	-	3	4	4
NYY	0	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	x	-	7	8	0

W - Severino L - Bauer S - Kahnle A - 47,316

GAME 5 at Progressive Field, Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 11

NYY	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	5	8	0
CLE	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	2	5	3

W - Robertson L - Kluber S - Chapman A - 37,802

2017 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees fell in a seven-game ALCS in which every game was won by the home team…outscored Houston 22-20 over the series but tallied just three total runs in their four losses at Minute Maid Park…prior to their Game 7 loss, had won four elimination games in the 2017 postseason…Aaron Judge led both clubs with 3HR and 7RBI…Chase Headley had a series-best .389 (7-for-18) batting average and Greg Bird led both clubs with a .464 OBP, reaching base safely 13 times (2 singles, 2 doubles, 1HR, 8BB)…Yankees starting pitchers tallied a 2.00 ERA (8ER, 36.0IP) in the series, marking the second-best starters' ERA for a club in a seven-game postseason series since 1992 (Arizona, 1.43 starters ERA in the 2001 WS).

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Houston Astros (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Minute Maid Park, Houston, Tex., Oct. 13

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	5	0
HOU	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	x	-	2	6	1

W - Keuchel L - Tanaka S - Giles A - 43,116

GAME 2 at Minute Maid Park, Houston, Tex., Oct. 14

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	0
HOU	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	5	0

W - Verlander L - Chapman S - (none) A - 43,193

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 16

HOU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	4	0
NYY	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	x	-	8	7	1

W - Sabathia L - Morton S - (none) A - 49,373

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 17

HOU	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	-	4	3	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	x	-	6	8	3

W - Green L - Giles S - Chapman A - 48,804

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 18

HOU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	1
NYY	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	x	-	5	10	1

W - Tanaka L - Keuchel S - (none) A - 49,647

GAME 6 at Minute Maid Park, Houston, Tex., Oct. 20

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	7	1
HOU	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	x	-	7	8	0

W - Verlander L - Severino S - (none) A - 43,179

GAME 7 at Minute Maid Park, Houston, Tex., Oct. 21

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	0
HOU	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	x	-	4	10	0

W - Morton L - Sabathia S - McCullers Jr. A - 43,201

2018 WILD CARD GAME

The Yankees won the AL Wild Card Game for the second straight year, defeating Oakland, 7-2…became the first team to win consecutive Wild Card Games…Luis Severino (4.0IP, 2H, 0R, 4BB, 7K) took a no-decision in his fifth career postseason start…did not allow a hit until the fifth…Aaron Judge (2-for-3, double, BB) hit a two-run HR in the first…Giancarlo Stanton (1-for-3, 1BB, 1SB) homered to lead off the eighth…Luke Voit (1-for-4, 1R) hit a two-run triple in the sixth inning of his postseason debut…Dellin Betances (2.0IP, 3K) retired all 6BF to earn the win.

Wild Card Game at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	2	5	0
NYY	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	x	-	7	7	1

W - Betances L - Hendriks S - (none) A - 49,620

2018 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees lost the ALDS in four games, falling to 2-2 in all-time postseason series against the Red Sox…Aaron Judge led the Yankees with four runs scored, six hits and a .375/.444/.750 slash line…also tied for the team lead with 2HR…Masahiro Tanaka allowed 1ER in 5.0IP in earning the Yankees' lone victory in Game 2 at Boston…Gary Sánchez had 2HR and 4RBI in Game 2, becoming the second catcher in franchise history with a multi-HR postseason game and joining Yogi Berra (1956 Game 7 win at Brooklyn)…in their 16-1 Game 3 loss at Yankee Stadium, set a franchise record for runs allowed and margin of defeat in a postseason game.

New York Yankees (AL) 1
Boston Red Sox (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 5

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	-	4	10	0
BOS	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	5	8	0

W - Sale L - Happ S - Kimbrel A - 39,059

GAME 2 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 6

NYY	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	-	6	8	0
BOS	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	2	5	1

W - Tanaka L - Price S - (none) A - 39,151

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

BOS	0	1	2	7	0	0	1	3	2	-	16	18	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	0

W - Eovaldi L - Severino S - (none) A - 49,657

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

BOS	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	8	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	-	3	5	1

W - Porcello L - Sabathia S - Kimbrel A - 49,641

2019 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees swept Minnesota in the ALDS, becoming the first team in baseball history to sweep a 100-win team in the DS…outscored the Twins, 23-7, after the Twins averaged 5.8R/G in the regular season and hit an all-time record 307HR…in Game 1, DJ LeMahieu joined Bobby Abreu (2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit) as the second player in franchise history to record at least 4RBI in his first postseason game with the club…Didi Gregorius led both clubs with 6RBI, including a third-inning grand slam in Game 2, becoming the first shortstop in franchise history to hit a postseason slam…Gleyber Torres batted .417 (5-for-12) with 3 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI in the series.

Minnesota Twins (AL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

MIN	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	-	4	7	1
NYY	0	0	3	0	2	2	3	0	x	-	10	8	1

W - Kahnle L - Littell S - (none) A - 49,233

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

MIN	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	6	0
NYY	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	8	11	0

W - Tanaka L - Dobnak S - (none) A - 49,277

GAME 3 at Target Field, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 7

NYY	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	-	5	10	0
MIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	9	0

W - Green L - Odorizzi S - Chapman A - 41,121

2019 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost the ALCS in six games, falling to 0-3 in all-time postseason series against the Astros (also lost the 2017 ALCS and 2015 WC)…Gleyber Torres recorded 5RBI in a 7-0 Game 1 road win…DJ LeMahieu led the Yankees with a .346 (9-for-26) BA and .414 OBP, hitting a leadoff home run in Game 5 off Justin Verlander…Aaron Hicks provided the margin of victory in Game 5 with a three-run, first-inning HR in a 4-1 win to stave off elimination…in Game 6 at Houston, DJ LeMahieu hit a game-tying, two-run HR off Roberto Osuna with one out in the ninth…the Yankees lost the series in the bottom half of the inning on a two-out, two-run "walk-off" HR by Jose Altuve off Aroldis Chapman.

New York Yankees (AL) 2
Houston Astros (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Minute Maid Park, Houston, Tex., Oct. 12

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	2	-	7	13	0
HOU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	0	3	1

W - Tanaka L - Greinke S - (none) A - 43,311

GAME 2 at Minute Maid Park, Houston, Tex., Oct. 13

NYY	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	6	0
HOU	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	3	7	0

W - James L - Happ S - (none) A - 43,359

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 15

HOU	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	4	7	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	5	1

W - Cole L - Severino S - Osuna A - 48,998

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 17

HOU	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	1	-	8	8	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	3	5	4

W - Pressly L - Tanaka S - (none) A - 49,067

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 18

HOU	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	0
NYY	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	4	5	0

W - Paxton L - Verlander S - Chapman A - 48,483

GAME 6 at Minute Maid Park, Houston, Tex., Oct. 19

NYY	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	-	4	10	0
HOU	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	-	6	6	0

W - Osuna L - Chapman S - (none) A - 43,357

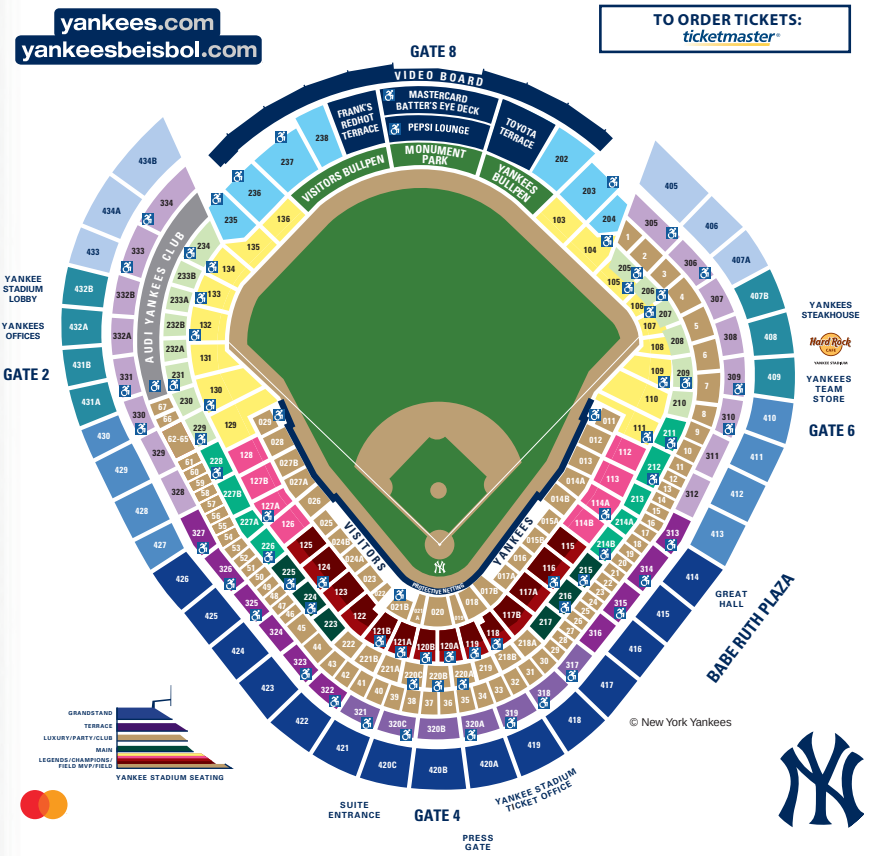
2020 NEW YORK YANKEES

BACK ROW (L TO R): JULIO MOSQUERA (MAJOR LEAGUE COACH), AARON BARNETT (BULLPEN CATCHER), BRETT WEBER (ADVANCE SCOUTING DIRECTOR AND COACHING ASSISTANT), RADLEY HADDAD (COACHING ASSISTANT AND BULLPEN CATCHER)
SIXTH ROW (L TO R): NICK NELSON, MICHAEL KING, CHAD GREEN, J.A. HAPP, CLINT FRAZIER, TYLER WADE
FIFTH ROW (L TO R): THAIRO ESTRADA, ERIK KRATZ, JONATHAN HOLDER, MIKE TAUCHMAN, KYLE HIGASHIOKA, GARY SÁNCHEZ, LUKE VOIT
FOURTH ROW (L TO R): ADAM OTTAVINO, JORDAN MONTGOMERY, AARON HICKS, GERRIT COLE, GLEYBER TORRES, DELVI GARCÍA
THIRD ROW (L TO R): AARON JUDGE, LUIS CESSA, MASAHIRO TANAKA, ZACK BRITTON, GIANCARLO STANTON, BRETT GARDNER, DJ LEMAHIEU
SECOND ROW (L TO R): JONATHAN LOAISIGA, AROLDIS CHAPMAN, TANNER SWANSON (CATCHING COACH), P.J. PILITTERE (ASSISTANT HITTING COACH), GIO URSHELA, JAMES PAXTON
FIRST ROW (L TO R): MIKE HARKEY (BULLPEN COACH), MARCUS THAMES (HITTING COACH), CARLOS MENDOZA (BENCH COACH), AARON BOONE (MANAGER), REGGIE WILLITS (FIRST BASE COACH), MATT BLAKE (PITCHING COACH), PHIL NEVIN (THIRD BASE COACH)

NOT PICTURED: ALBERT ABREU, MIGUEL ANDÚJAR, LUIS AVILÁN, ESTEVAN FLORIAL, MIKE FORD, LUIS GIL, DAVID HALE, BEN HELLER, TOMMY KAHNLE, BROOKS KRISKE, TYLER LYONS, LUIS MEDINA, JORDY MERCER, WYNSTON SAWYER, CLARKE SCHMIDT, LUIS SEVERINO, MIGUEL YAJURE

© 2020 NEW YORK YANKEES

Yankee Stadium Map



For ticket information, including pricing, please visit yankees.com.

Please note that protective netting of varying heights is used in the Stadium from Section 011 to behind home plate to Section 029

ALCOHOL-FREE SEATING

Sections 407A and 433

ATMs presented by Bank of America

Great Hall: Adjacent to the Guest Relations & Ticket Sales Booth, near Gate 6
Field Level: Sections 127B-128
Main Level: Section 222
Terrace/Grandstand Level: Sections 330-331

ELEVATORS

Yankee Stadium's 16 public elevators are located in the Great Hall and throughout the Stadium.

ESCALATORS

Escalators are located in the Great Hall.

FAMILY RESTROOMS

Field Level: Sections 106, 124 and 130
Delta SKY360° Suite: Section 221B
Main Level: Sections 219, 227A and 234
Terrace/Grandstand Level: Sections 311, 317, 327 and 333
Bleachers: Section 202

FIRST AID

Field Level: Section 128
Main Level: Section 221
Terrace/Grandstand: Section 320C

GREAT HALL

The Great Hall is located along Babe Ruth Plaza between the exterior wall and the interior of Yankee Stadium between Gates 4 and 6.

GUEST RELATIONS BOOTHS/KIOSKS

Great Hall: Adjacent to Gate 6
Field Level: Section 128
Guest Relations Kiosks and Guest Relations Ambassadors are located in and around Yankee Stadium to assist Guests.

PLYMOUTH ROCK KIDS CLUBHOUSE

Yankee Stadium's children's area is located on the 300 Level in right field. It also includes a private space for nursing mothers.

RAMPS

Adjacent to Gates 2 and 6

2021 New York Yankees Schedule

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1 TOR	2	3 TOR
4 TOR	5 BAL	6 BAL	7 BAL	8	9 TB	10 TB
11 TB	12 TOR	13 TOR	14 TOR	15	16 TB	17 TB
18 TB	19	20 ATL	21 ATL	22 CLE	23 CLE	24 CLE
25 CLE	26 BAL	27 BAL	28 BAL	29 BAL	30 DET	

Schedule is preliminary and subject to change.

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1 LAA	2 NYM	3 NYM
4 NYM	5	6 SEA	7 SEA	8 SEA	9 HOU	10 HOU
11 HOU	12	13	14	15 BOS	16 BOS	17 BOS
18 BOS	19	20 PHI	21 PHI	22 BOS	23 BOS	24 BOS
25 BOS	26	27 TB	28 TB	29 TB	30 MIA	31 MIA

HOME GAME | AWAY GAME

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1 DET
2 DET	3	4 HOU	5 HOU	6 HOU	7 WSH	8 WSH
9 WSH	10	11 TB	12 TB	13 TB	14 BAL	15 BAL
16 BAL	17 TEX	18 TEX	19 TEX	20 TEX	21 CWS	22 CWS
23 CWS	24	25 TOR	26 TOR	27 TOR	28 DET	29 DET
30 DET	31 TB					

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 MIA	2 BAL	3 BAL	4 BAL	5 SEA	6 SEA	7 SEA
8 SEA	9 HC	10 HC	11 HC	12	13 CWS	14 CWS
15 CWS	16	17 BOS	18 BOS	19 MIN	20 MIN	21 MIN
22 MIN	23 ATL	24 ATL	25	26 OAK	27 OAK	28 OAK
29 OAK	30 LAA	31 LAA				

Schedule is preliminary and subject to change.

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1 TB	2 TB	3 TB	4 BOS	5 BOS
6 BOS	7	8 MIN	9 MIN	10 MIN	11	12 PHI
13 PHI	14	15 TOR	16 TOR	17 TOR	18 OAK	19 OAK
20 OAK	21	22 HC	23 HC	24 HC	25 BOS	26 BOS
27 BOS	28 LAA	29 LAA	30 LAA			

HOME GAME | AWAY GAME

SEPTEMBER/OCTOBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 LAA	2	3 BAL	4 BAL
5 BAL	6 TOR	7 TOR	8 TOR	9 TOR	10 NYM	11 NYM
12 NYM	13	14 BAL	15 BAL	16 BAL	17 CLE	18 CLE
19 CLE	20 TEX	21 TEX	22 TEX	23	24 BOS	25 BOS
26 BOS	27	28 TOR	29 TOR	30 TOR	1 TB	2 TB
3 TB						

FOR TICKETS:

(212) YANKEES • YANKEES.COM

TIME, OPPONENT, DATE AND TEAM ROSTERS AND LINEUPS, INCLUDING THE YANKEES' ROSTER AND LINEUP, ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE.